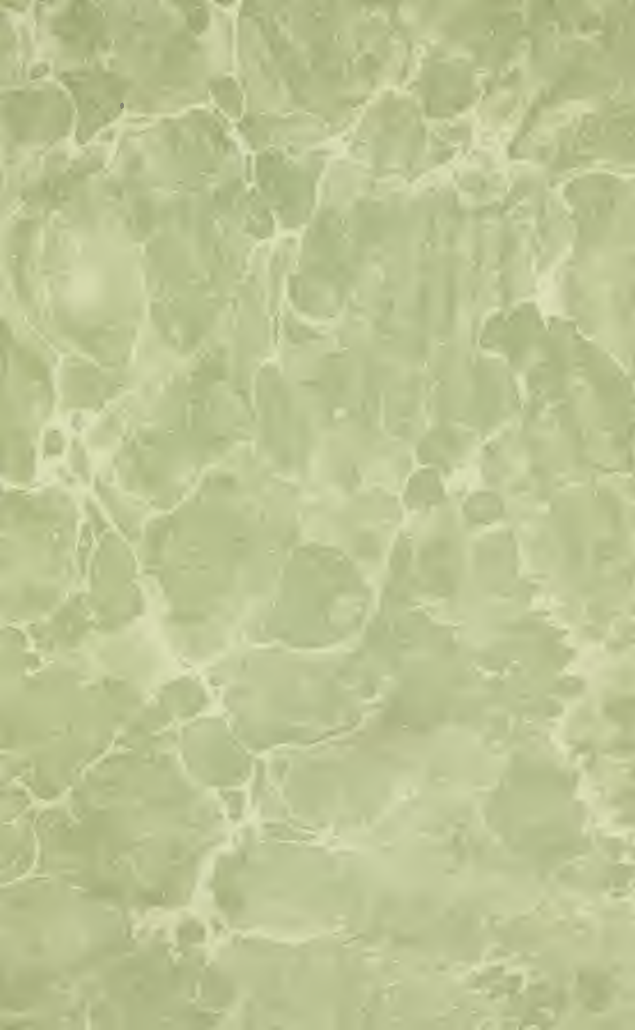


*lips
orial
ket
las*

EX





PHILIPS'
PICTORIAL
POCKET ATLAS
AND
GAZETTEER

148 PAGES OF MAPS, PICTURES AND STATISTICAL
DIAGRAMS, WITH GAZETTEER-INDEX
OF 18,000 NAMES



LONDON
GEORGE PHILIP & SON, Ltd., 32 Fleet Street
Liverpool : PHILIP, SON & NEPHEW, Ltd., South Castle Street

SRLH
URL
G

1019

P53pi

1900z

PREFACE.

TO-DAY an atlas has become as essential a book of reference as a dictionary or a railway time-table, and the Pictorial Pocket Atlas has been compiled with the idea of supplying in the very handiest form, not only an atlas, as the term is usually understood, but, in addition, a compendium of geographical and statistical information, which should render it, in completeness and novelty, a unique publication at the price.

The first section consists of a series of Physical-Relief Maps printed on art paper and produced by an entirely new process, showing in a graphic, and at the same time, correct form, the relief of the various divisions of the earth's surface, the British Dominions being dealt with most fully.

On these maps the principal heights are given, the mountains and rivers named, and the depths of the oceans shown by contours and gradations of blue.

The Pictorial Pages facing these are printed from copyright photographs and original sketches, the subjects being chosen with the idea of presenting characteristic examples of the scenery, industries and inhabitants of each division of the globe.

The Political Maps which follow have been carefully revised and brought up-to-date, and show the expansion of Geographical Knowledge from the year 1500 to the rise of Stewart, the scene of the latest gold rush.

The next section consists of numerous pages of Statistical Diagrams, picturing in an attractive and original form many phases of the economic conditions of the world, all specially drawn and compiled from the latest and best authorities.

At the present time when so much attention is being devoted to the Commercial rivalry of the nations, these pages should be found particularly interesting.

Finally, the Gazetteer which follows, includes brief descriptive notes, populations, positions, etc. of upwards of 18,000 references.

The wide scope of the Volume, the amount of entirely new matter which it contains, and its artistic production throughout, will, it is hoped, justify the claim that it marks an epoch in the publication of works of a similar nature.

CONTENTS.

PHYSICAL RELIEF MAPS AND TYPICAL ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PLATE		PLATE
WORLD IN HEMISPHERES		SOUTH AFRICA—	
—RELIEF	1	PICTORIAL	19
EUROPE—RELIEF	2	NORTH AMERICA—	
EUROPE—PICTORIAL	3	RELIEF	20
ENGLAND AND WALES—		NORTH AMERICA—	
RELIEF	4	PICTORIAL	21
ENGLAND AND WALES—		CANADA—RELIEF	22
PICTORIAL	5	CANADA—PICTORIAL	23
SCOTLAND—RELIEF	6	UNITED STATES—RELIEF	24
SCOTLAND—PICTORIAL	7	UNITED STATES—	
IRELAND—RELIEF	8	PICTORIAL	25
IRELAND—PICTORIAL	9	SOUTH AMERICA—RELIEF	26
ASIA—RELIEF	10	SOUTH AMERICA—	
ASIA—PICTORIAL	11	PICTORIAL	27
INDIA—RELIEF	12	AUSTRALIA—RELIEF	28
INDIA—PICTORIAL	13	AUSTRALIA—PICTORIAL	29
FURTHER INDIA—RELIEF	14	SOUTH - EAST AUSTRALIA	
FURTHER INDIA—		—RELIEF	30
PICTORIAL	15	SOUTH - EAST AUSTRALIA	
AFRICA—RELIEF	16	AND NEW ZEALAND—	
AFRICA—PICTORIAL	17	PICTORIAL	31
SOUTH AFRICA—RELIEF	18	NEW ZEALAND—RELIEF	32

GENERAL MAPS.

	PLATE		PLATE
ASTRONOMICAL GEOG-		WORLD—VEGETATION	39
RAPHY	33	WORLD—DENSITY OF	
WORLD IN 1500, SHOW-		POPULATION	40
ING COLONIAL EX-		WORLD—COMMERCIAL	
PANSION	34	LANGUAGES	41
WORLD IN 1800, SHOW-		POLAR REGIONS	42-43
ING COLONIAL EX-		ATLANTIC OCEAN—	
PANSION	35	PHYSICAL, SHOWING	
WORLD IN 1910, SHOW-		COMMUNICATIONS	44-45
COLONIAL EXPANSION		EUROPE—POLITICAL,	
AND COMMUNICATIONS	36-37	SHOWING COMMUNI-	
WORLD—CLIMATE	38	CATIONS	46-47

	PLATE		PLATE
BRITISH ISLES—COM- MUNICATIONS; INSET OF CHANNEL ISLANDS	48-49	INDIA	88-89
ENGLAND AND WALES	50-51	FURTHER INDIA AND EAST INDIAN ARCHI- PELAGO	90-91
ENGLAND—NORTHERN SECTION; INSET OF ISLE OF MAN . . .	52-53	CHINESE EMPIRE . . .	92-93
ENGLAND—WESTERN AND SOUTH-WESTERN SECTIONS	54-55	JAPAN AND COREA . .	94
ENGLAND—SOUTH- EASTERN SECTION . .	56-57	MODERN PALESTINE— PHYSICAL	95
SCOTLAND	58-59	AFRICA—POLITICAL, SHOWING COMMUNI- CATIONS; INSET OF WEST AFRICA	96-97
CENTRAL SCOTLAND . .	60-61	THE NILE VALLEY . . .	98
IRELAND	62-63	CENTRAL AFRICA . . .	99
GERMAN EMPIRE—IN- SETS OF BERLIN AND HAMBURG DISTRICTS	64-65	SOUTH AFRICA	100-101
NETHERLANDS AND BELGIUM	66	PACIFIC OCEAN—PHY- SICAL, SHOWING COM- MUNICATIONS	102-103
SWEDEN, NORWAY AND DENMARK	67	AUSTRALIA— POLITICAL, SHOWING COMMUNICATIONS . .	104-105
THE ALPS—PHYSICAL . .	68	SOUTH-EAST AUSTRALIA	106-107
SWITZERLAND	69	WESTERN AUSTRALIA . .	108
AUSTRIA—HUNGARY— INSET OF VIENNA DISTRICT	70-71	QUEENSLAND	109
FRANCE—POLITICAL; INSET OF PARIS DIS- TRICT	72-73	NEW ZEALAND—INSETS OF TASMANIA AND FIJI ISLANDS	110-111
SPAIN AND PORTUGAL . .	74-75	NORTH AMERICA— POLITICAL, SHOWING COMMUNICATIONS; INSET OF NEWFOUND- LAND	112-113
ITALY—INSET ROME AND THE CAMPAGNA	76-77	DOMINION OF CANADA	114-115
BALKAN PENINSULA— INSET OF THE BOS- PHORUS	78-79	MARITIME PROVINCES . .	116
RUSSIA IN EUROPE . . .	80-81	ONTARIO AND QUEBEC . .	117
ASIA—POLITICAL, SHOWING COMMUNI- CATIONS	82-83	WESTERN CANADA . . .	118
ASIA MINOR	84	UNITED STATES— EASTERN DIVISION . .	119
PERSIA, AFGHANISTAN AND BALUCHISTAN . . .	85	UNITED STATES— GENERAL MAP	120-121
INDIAN OCEAN—PHY- SICAL, SHOWING COM- MUNICATIONS	86-87	UNITED STATES— CENTRAL DIVISION . .	122-123
		UNITED STATES— WESTERN DIVISION . .	124-125
		MEXICO	126

	PLATE		PLATE
WEST INDIES AND CENTRAL AMERICA .	127	SOUTH AMERICA—	
SOUTH AMERICA—		NORTH PORTION	130-131
POLITICAL, SHOWING		SOUTH AMERICA—	
COMMUNICATIONS	128-129	SOUTH PORTION .	132

STATISTICAL DIAGRAMS.

	PLATE		PLATE
NATIONAL REVENUES OF THE WORLD .	133	NAVIES OF THE WORLD — FLEETS OF THE POWERS COMPARED .	142
NATIONAL DEBTS OF THE WORLD . .	133	WHEAT—WORLD'S PRINCIPAL CROPS IN BUSHEL . . .	143
A YEAR'S IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM	134	MEAT — DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE STOCK .	143
A YEAR'S EXPORTS FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM	135	SUGAR—A YEAR'S PRODUCTION . . .	144
COMMERCE OF BRITISH COLONIES & DEPENDENCIES—A YEAR'S IMPORTS . . .	136	TEA—A YEAR'S PRODUCTION & A YEAR'S CONSUMPTION . .	144
COMMERCE OF BRITISH COLONIES & DEPENDENCIES—A YEAR'S EXPORTS . . .	137	COFFEE—A YEAR'S PRODUCTION . . .	145
HOME AND COLONIAL AREAS OF THE WORLD'S EMPIRES . . .	138	TOBACCO—A YEAR'S CROP AND A YEAR'S CONSUMPTION . .	145
HOME AND COLONIAL POPULATIONS OF THE WORLD'S EMPIRES .	139	GOLD—A YEAR'S PRODUCTION . . .	146
SHIPPING OF THE WORLD —STEAM AND SAIL .	140	SILVER—A YEAR'S PRODUCTION . . .	146
GREAT STEAMSHIP LINES OF THE WORLD .	140	COAL—A YEAR'S PRODUCTION . . .	147
RAILWAYS OF THE WORLD —MILEAGE OF THE PRINCIPAL SYSTEMS .	141	IRON—A YEAR'S PRODUCTION OF PIG IRON	147
A YEAR'S POSTAL BUSINESS—PIECES OF MAIL DEALT WITH . .	141	COTTON—A YEAR'S PRODUCTION OF RAW COTTON AND CHIEF MANUFACTURING COUNTRIES	148
ARMIES OF THE WORLD —PEACE STRENGTH & ON A WAR FOOTING	142	WOOL—A YEAR'S PRODUCTION & A YEAR'S EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED WOOLLENS	148

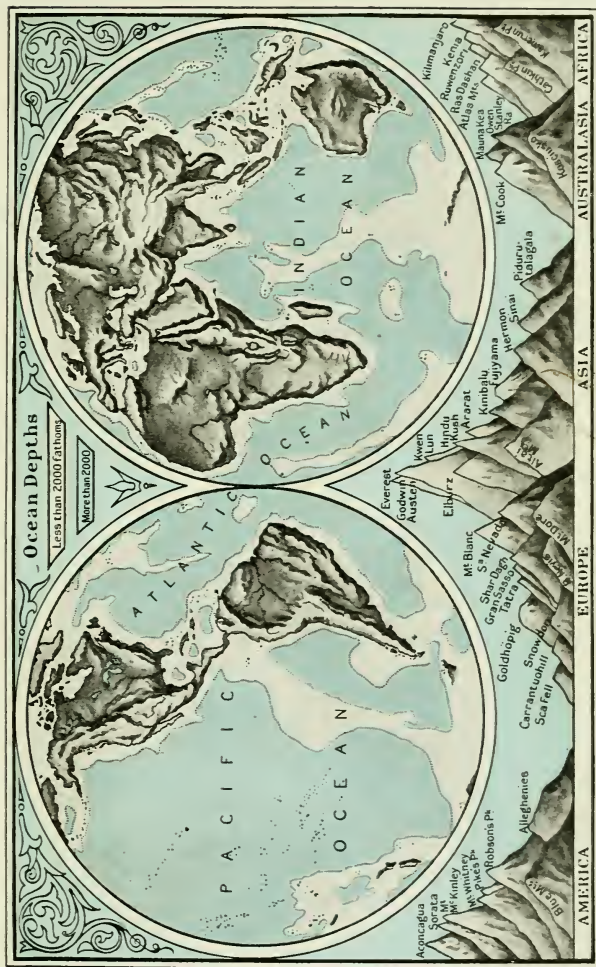
THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND DIVISIONS OF THE WORLD

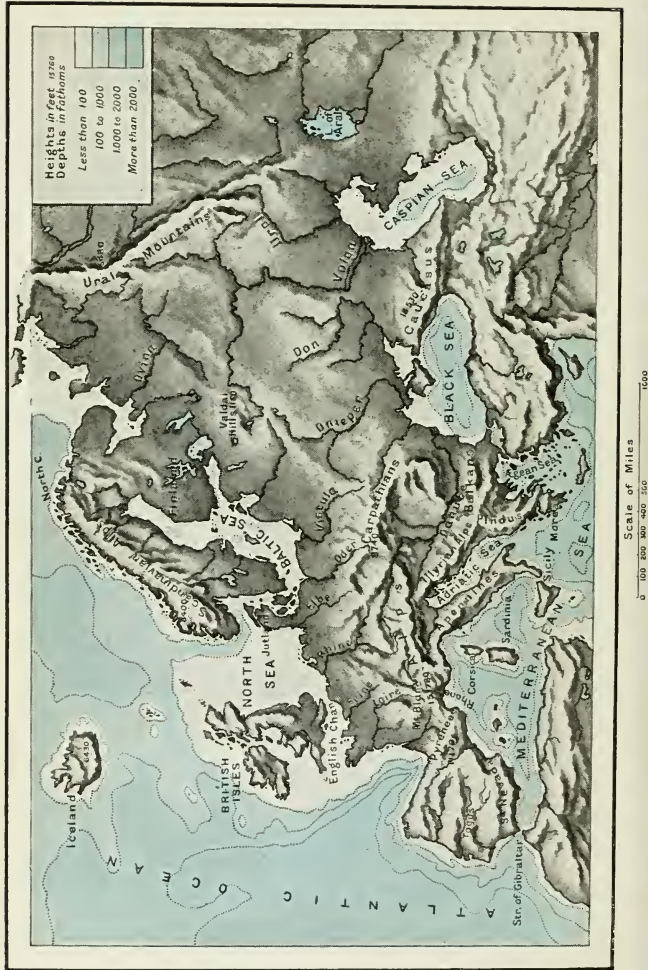
With the numbers of the Maps in which they are situated.

	Map No.		Map No.
Abyssinia	96 & 98	Ceylon	88
Afghanistan	85 & 88	Chile	132
Africa	96-100	Chinese Empire	87
Alaska	112	Colombia	130
Alberta	118	Corea	93
Algeria	96	Costa Rica	127
Annam	90	Crete	79
Angola (Port. W. Africa)	97 & 99	Cuba	127
Arabia	83-85	Cyprus	84
Argentina	132	Dahomé	97
Armenia	84	Denmark	67
Ashanti	96 & 97	Dominican Republic	127
Asia Minor	84	East Indies	90
Assam	88	Eastern Rumelia	78
Australia	104	Ecuador	130
Austria-Hungary	70	Egypt	93
Baluchistan	85	Egyptian Sudan	93
Basutoland	101	England & Wales	59-57
Bavaria	61	Eritrea	98
Bechuanaland	100	Finland	80
Belgian Congo	99	Formosa	93
Belgium	63	France	72
Bengal	88	French Equatorial	
Bhutan	88	Africa	99
Bohemia	65	French West Africa	97
Bolivia	130	Gambia	96
Bombay	88	German East Africa	99
Borneo	90	German South-west	
Bosnia	76 & 78	Africa	100
Brazil	131	Germany	64
British Columbia	118	Gold Coast	97
British East Africa	93 & 99	Greece	79
British Honduras	126	Greenland	112
Bulgaria	78	Guatemala	127
Burma	90 & 92	Guiana—British, Dutch	
Canada	114	and French	131
Cape of Good Hope	100	Hyderabad	89
Central India	88	Haiti	127
Central Provinces	88	Holland (Netherlands)	66

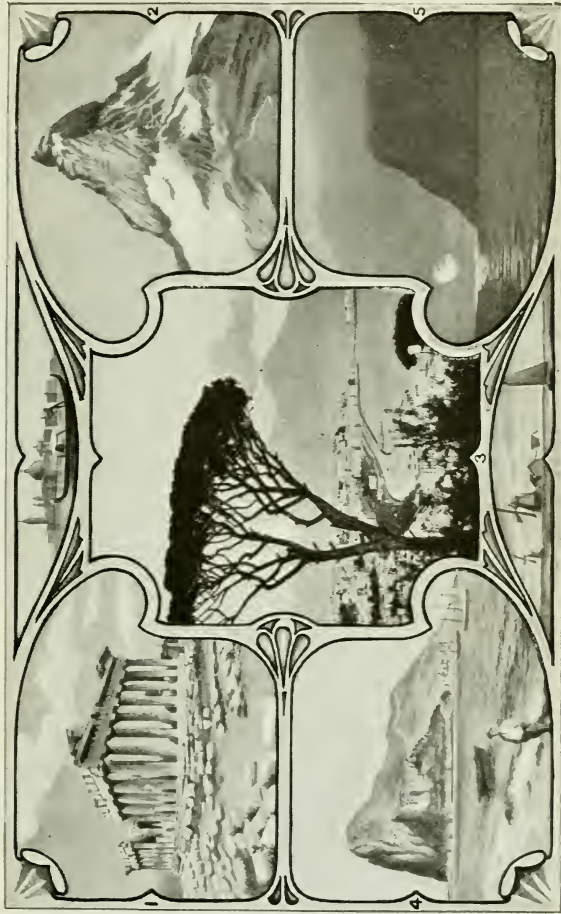
	Map No.		
Honduras	127	Portuguese East Africa ..	101
Hungary	71	Portuguese Guinea	97
Iceland	46	Portugal	74
India	88	Prussia	65
Indo-China, French ..	90	Punjab	83
Ireland	62	Quebec	117
Italy	76	Queensland	102
Ivory Coast	97	Rajputana	83
Jamaica	127	Rhodesia	99 & 101
Japan	94	Romania	73
Java	90	Russia, in Europe and	
Kamerun	96 & 99	Asia	80-82
Kashmir	83	Sahara	96
Labrador	115	Salvador	127
Liberia	97	Sarawak	90
Luxemburg	66	Saskatchewan	118
Macedonia	78	Saxony	64
Madagascar	97	Scotland	58-61
Madras	89	Servia	73
Manchuria	93	Siam	90
Manitoba	113	Siberia	82
Mecklenburg	65	Sierra Leone	97
Mesopotamia	85	Somaliland	96
Mexico	126	South Australia	106
Mongolia	93	Spain	75
Montenegro	78	Straits Settlements ..	90
Moreocco	96	Sudan	96
Mysore	89	Sumatra	90
Natal	101	Sweden	67
Nepal	88	Switzerland	69
New Brunswick	116	Tasmania	110
Newfoundland	115	Tibet	83
New Guinea	91	Togo Land	97
New South Wales ..	107	Tong-king	90
New Zealand	110	Transvaal	101
Nicaragua	127	Trinidad	127
Nigeria	97	Tripoli	96
Norway	67	Tunis	96
Nova Scotia	116	Turkey	73-84
Nyasaland	93	Turkistan	92
Ontario	117	Uganda	99
Orange Free State ..	101	United Provinces ..	83
Palestine	95	United States	120
Paraguay	132	Uruguay	132
Patagonia	129	Venezuela	130
Persia	85	Victoria	106
Peru	130	Western Australia ..	103
Philippines	91	West Indies	127
Poland	85 & 81	Yukon	114

THE WORLD IN HEMISPHERES





EUROPE



3. Copyright E. G. Wood. 5. Keystone View Co.

1. Parthenon, Athens.

2. The Matterhorn.

3. Naples and Vesuvius.

4. Rock of Gibraltar.

5. North Cape, Norway.

ENGLAND & WALES





1 Copyright E. G. Wood 3. Keystone View Co. 5 Imperial Mill Blackburn Ltd

1 Windsor Castle

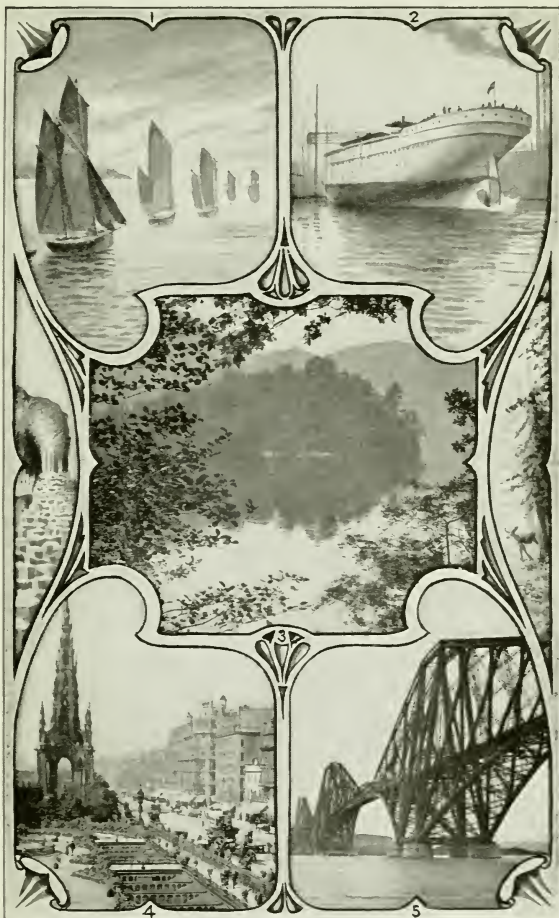
2. Snowdon.

3. Houses of Parliament.

4 In the "Black Country."

5. Interior of a Cotton Mill.

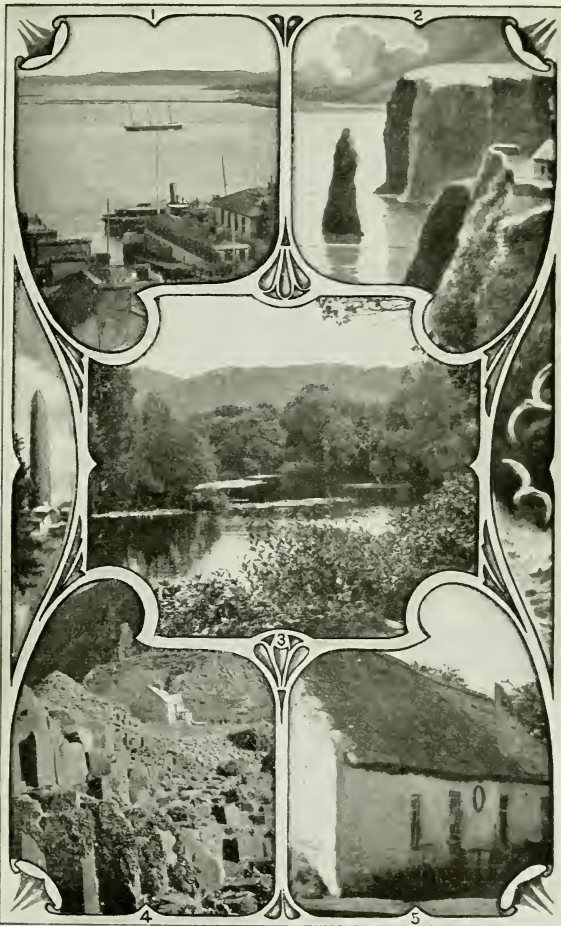




3, 4 & 5. Copyright Keystone View Co.

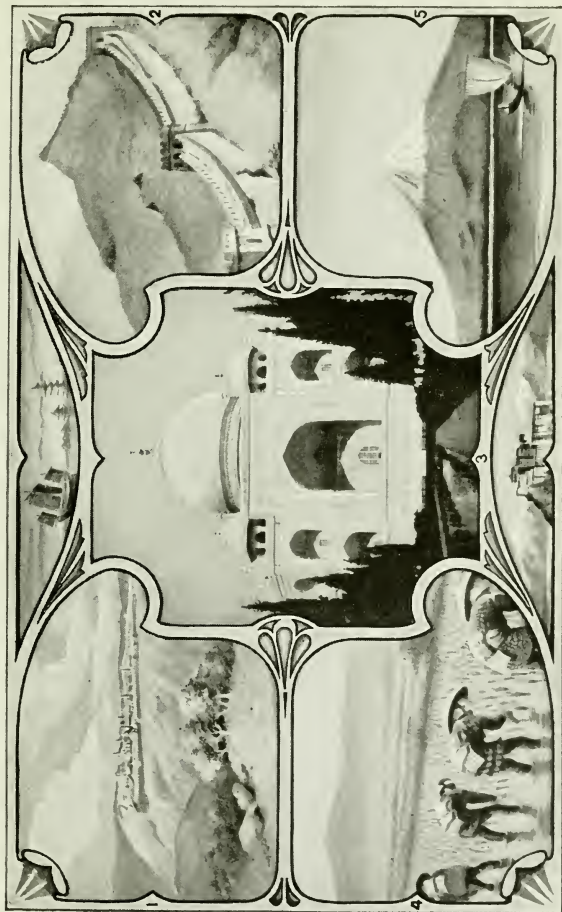
1. Herring Fleet leaving Stornoway. 2. A launch on the Clyde.
 3. Ellen's Isle, Loch Katrine. 4. Princes St., Edinburgh. 5. Forth Bridge





1. 3 4 & 5. Copyright Keystone View Co

1. Queenstown Harb. 2. Malin Head. 3. "Meeting of the Waters," Killarney.
 4. Giants' Causeway. 5. An Irish "Cabin."



1. Jerusalem.

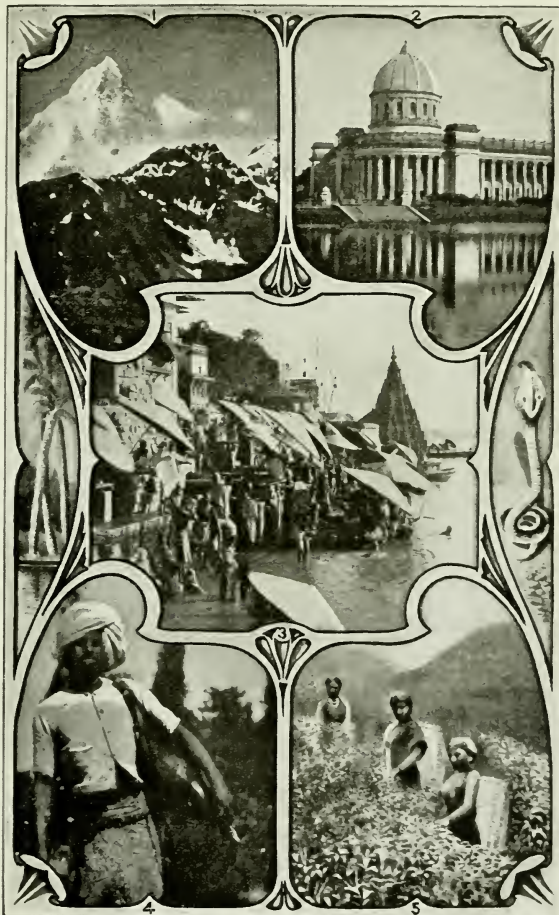
2. Great Wall of China.

3. Taj Mahal, Agra.

4. Planting Rice.

5. Fujiyama.

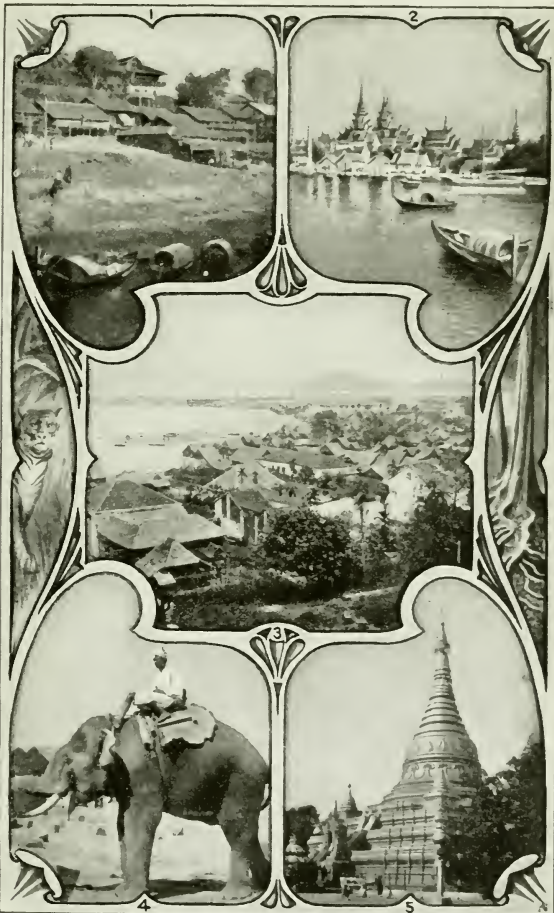




I. Copyright E. G. Wood.

1. Mount Everest. 2. Post Office, Calcutta. 3. Bathing in the Ganges.
4. Hindoo Water-carrier. 5. Tea picking.





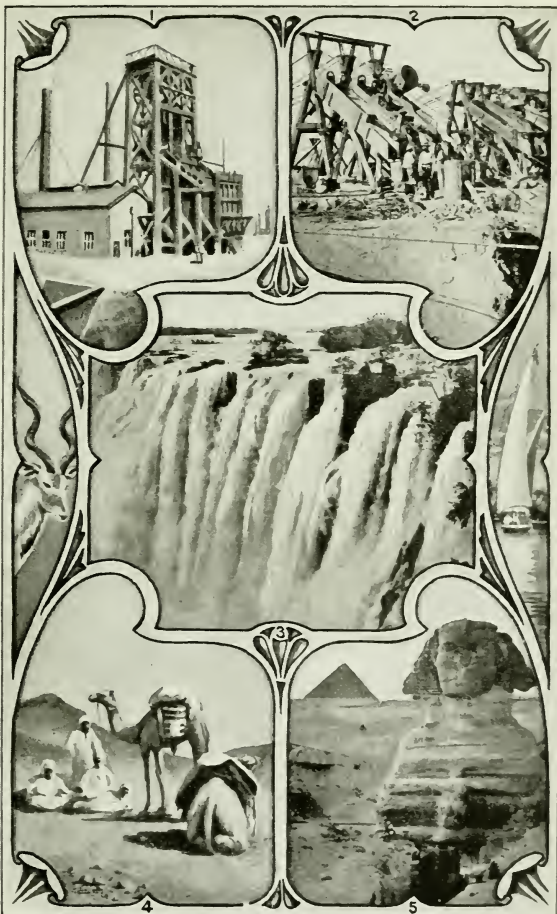
1. On the Irrawaddy.

2. Bangkok from the river.

3. Singapore.

4. Elephant stacking Teak.

5. Pagoda at Mandalay.



2 & 5. Copyright E G Wood

3. British S Africa Co.

1. Head Gear of a Gold Mine.

2. Elevators, Kimberley Diamond Mines.

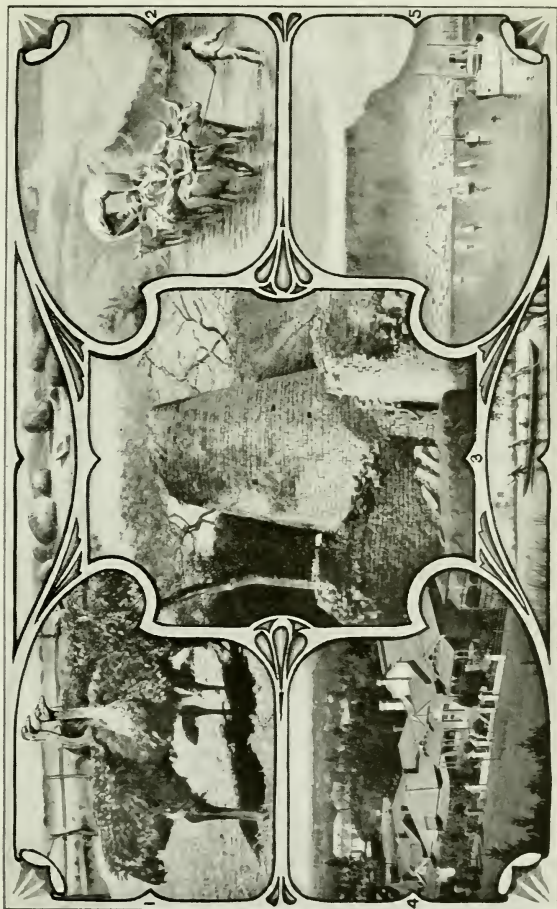
3. Victoria Falls.

4. A Desert scene.

5. Sphinx and Pyramid.



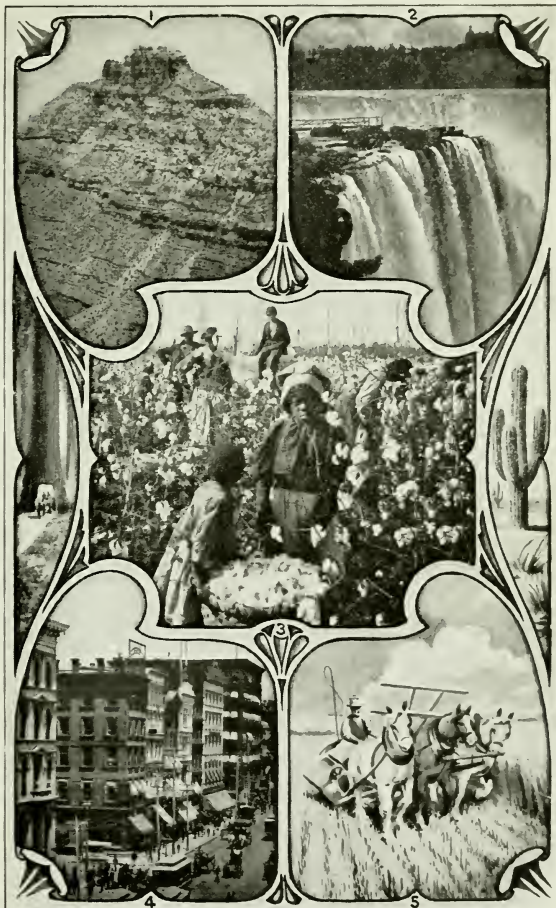
SOUTH AFRICA



1 & 3. Copyright Cape Government Railways. 4. Keystone View Co.

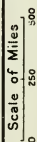
1. Ostrich Farming. 2. Trekking. 3. Conical Tower, Zimbabwe Ruins. 4. Johannesburg from the Fort. 5. Cape Town & Table Mt.

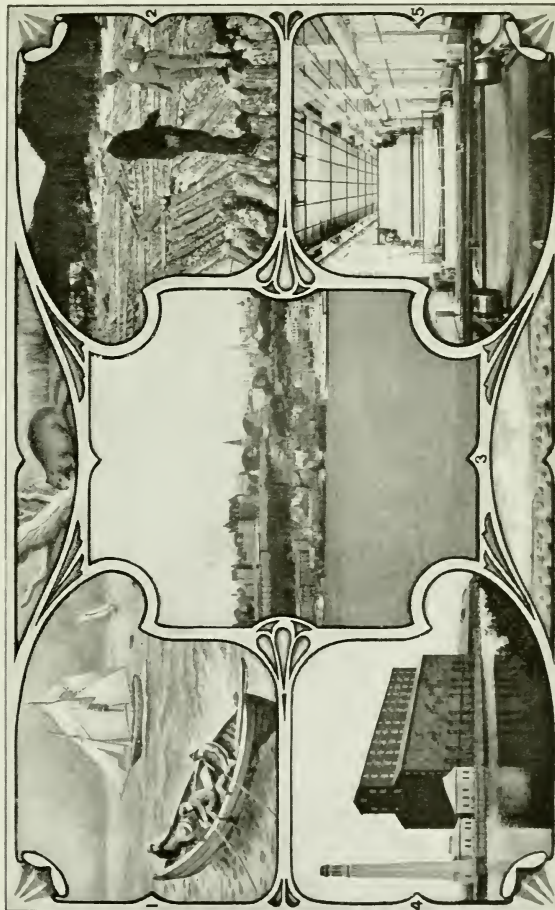




3. Copyright Keystone View Co.

1. Grand Cañon, Colorado River. 2. Niagara Falls. 3. Picking Cotton.
4. Broadway, New York. 5. Harvesting Wheat.





2 & 5. Copyright Keystone View Co. 3. Canadian Pac. Ry. 4. E. O. Wood.

1. Cod Fishing off Newfoundland. 2. Lumbering. 3. Quebec. 4. Grain Elevator, Fort William. 5. Wood-pulp Paper Mill.

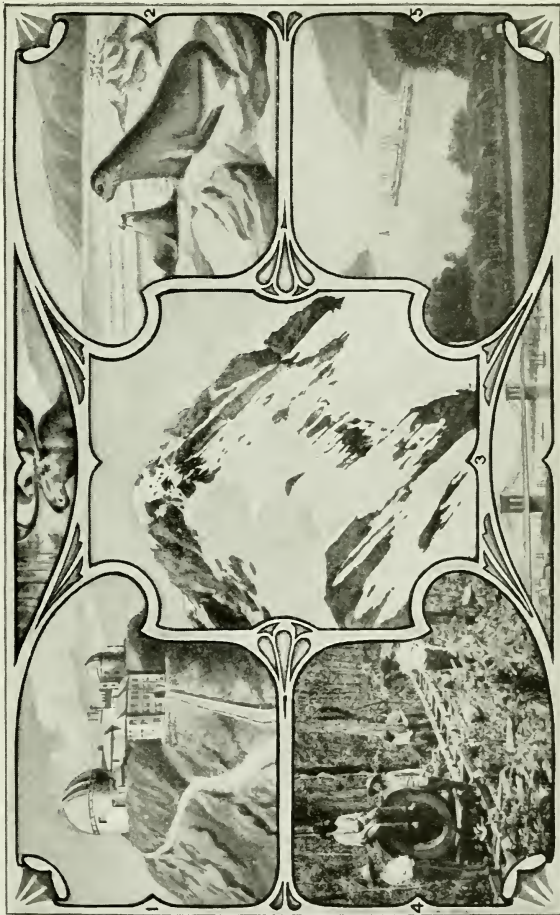
UNITED STATES



Scale of Miles

0 100 200 300 400 500

UNITED STATES



4. Copyright E. G. Wood. 5. Keystone View Co.

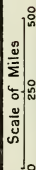
J. Lick Observatory. 2. Fur Seals. 3. The Summit, Mt. Hood. 4. A Cypress Swamp 5. Hudson River from West Point.

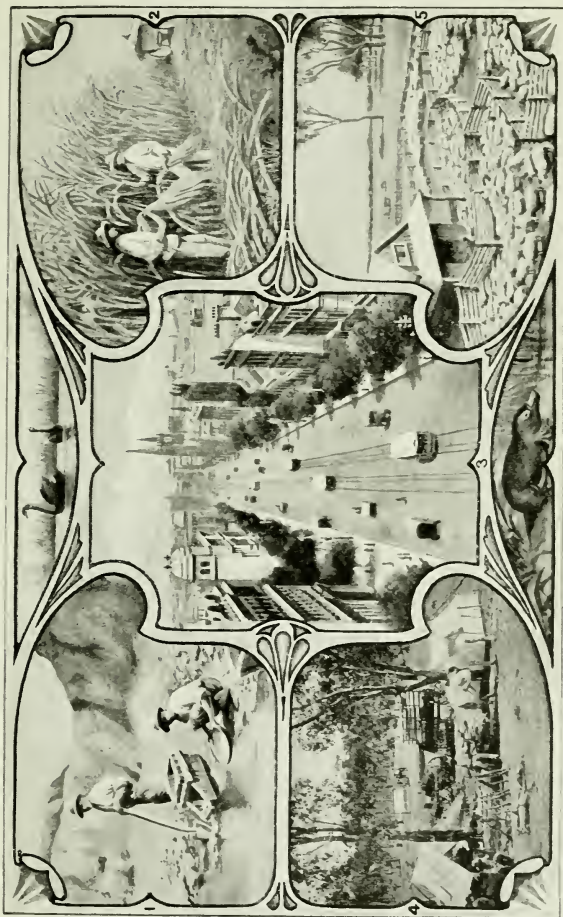




2. Copyright Lemco Ltd. 3. E. G. Wood. 5. Keystone View Co.

1. Aconcagua. 2. A round-up on the Pampas. 3. Rio de Janeiro Harbour.
4. Up the Amazon. 5 Rubber-tree showing scars.





4. Copyright E. G. Wood

1. Gold "Washing," 2. On a Sugar Plantation, 3. Melbourne, 4. Kangaroo Hunters' Camp, 5. Shearing Time.



Scale of Miles

0 100 200 300



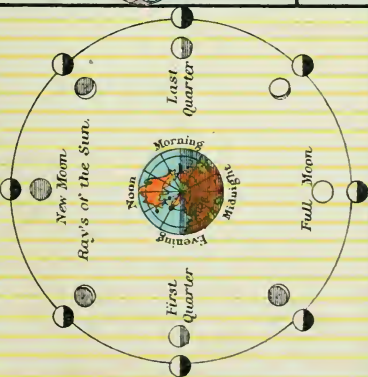
3 Copyright E G Wood 5 N Z Govt

1. Circular Quay, Sydney. 2. Mitre Peak, Milford Sound. 3. Mt. Cook.
4. Hauling Kauri Logs. 5. "Hell's Gates," Tikitere.

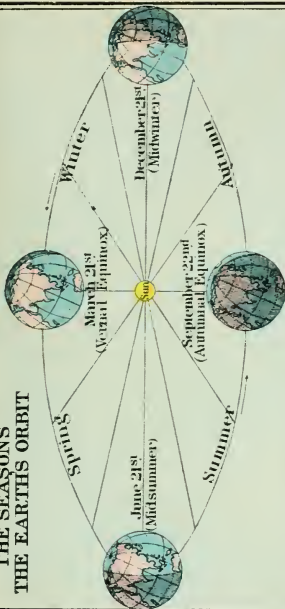


ASTRONOMICAL GEOGRAPHY

THE PHASES OF THE MOON



THE MONTHLY PATH OF THE MOON

THE SEASONS
THE EARTH'S ORBITECLIPSE OF
THE SUNECLIPSE OF
THE MOON

[illegible]

Reference	to colouring	
<i>British</i>	<i>Assensions</i>	red
<i>Spanish</i>	"	yellow
<i>Portuguese</i>	"	green

Spanish and Portuguese
Explorers
Columbus (*1st Voyage*)
Mayellan
Bartholomew Diaz
Vasco da Gama
Alfonso Vesputi

British Possessions coloured red	
Spanish	" "
Portuguese	" "
Finnish	" "
Dutch	" "
	yellow
	green
	purple
	olive





THE WORLD - CLIMATE

TEMPERATURE

— January Isotherms

— July Isotherms

RAINFALL

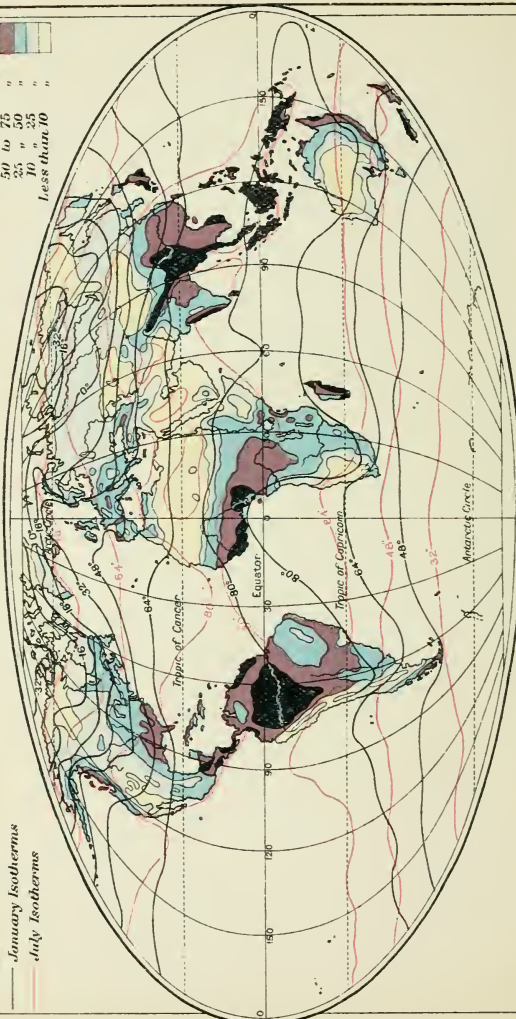
More than 75 inches

50 to 75 "

25 to 50 "

10 to 25 "

Less than 10 "



On Mollweide's Projection

NOTYVETNOT A - NYVNA NYT

On Mollweide's Projection



<i>Polar Limit of Trees</i>			
" "	"	"	"
	Cereals		
" "	"	"	"
	Palms		
" "	"	"	"

Arctic Flora & Tundra
Temperate Forests (Pine)
Wood & Arable Lands
Grasslands, Scrub, etc
Tropical Forests
Desert Regions
Mountain Flora

VERTICAL RANGE OF VEGETATION IN THE NORTHERN HEMISPHERE

25,000 Ft.

Aconitum
Sonchus
Orientalis
M. M.

1877

Rocky Mts.

70,000 ft.

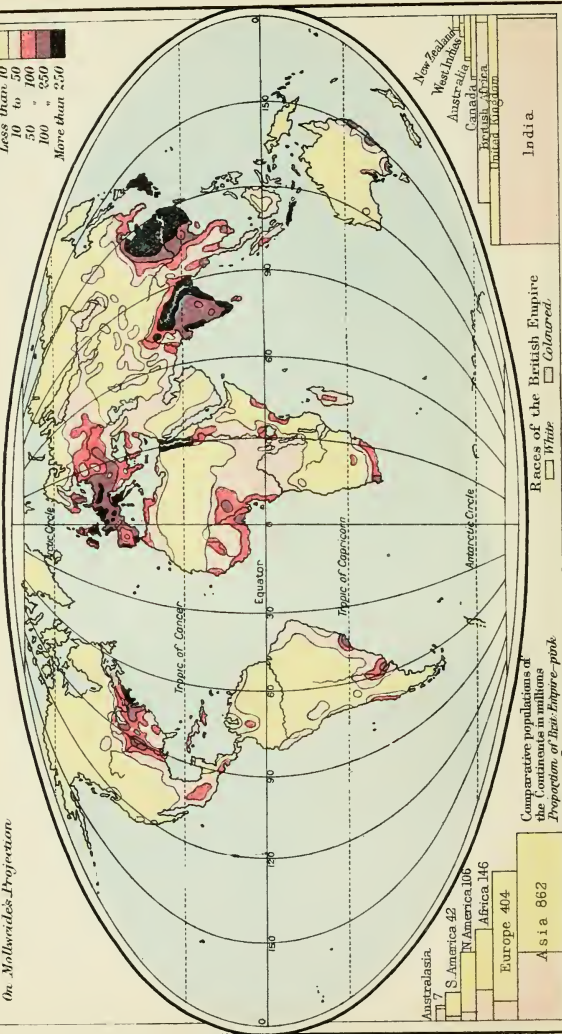


THE WORLD - POPULATION

Inhabitants per square mile

Less than 10
10 to 50
50 to 100
100 to 250
More than 250

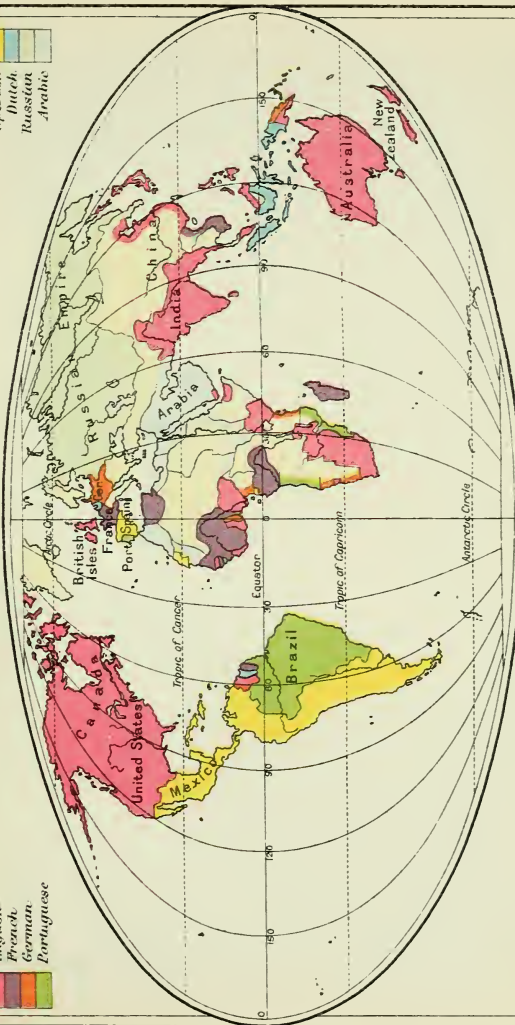
On Mollweide's Projection



THE WORLD—COMMERCIAL LANGUAGES

English
French
German
Portuguese

Spanish
Dutch
Russian
Arabic

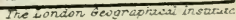


On Mollweide's Projection





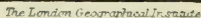












ENGLAND AND WALES

50

Scale - Miles

0 20 40 60

2

2

4

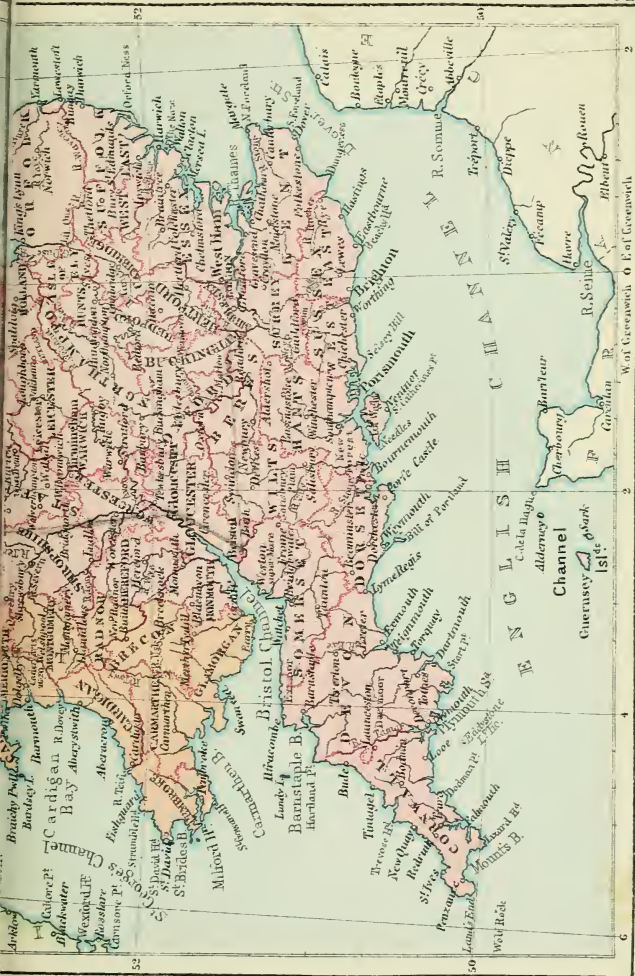
6

56

54

54

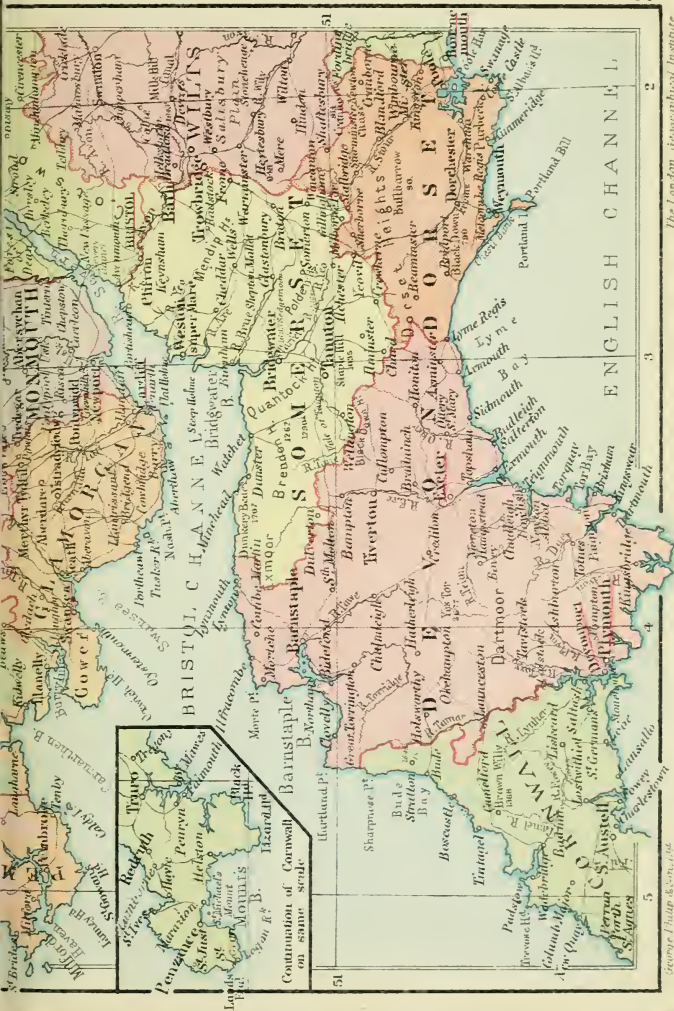






ENGLAND - WESTERN AND SOUTH WESTERN SECTION









SCOTLAND









IRELAND

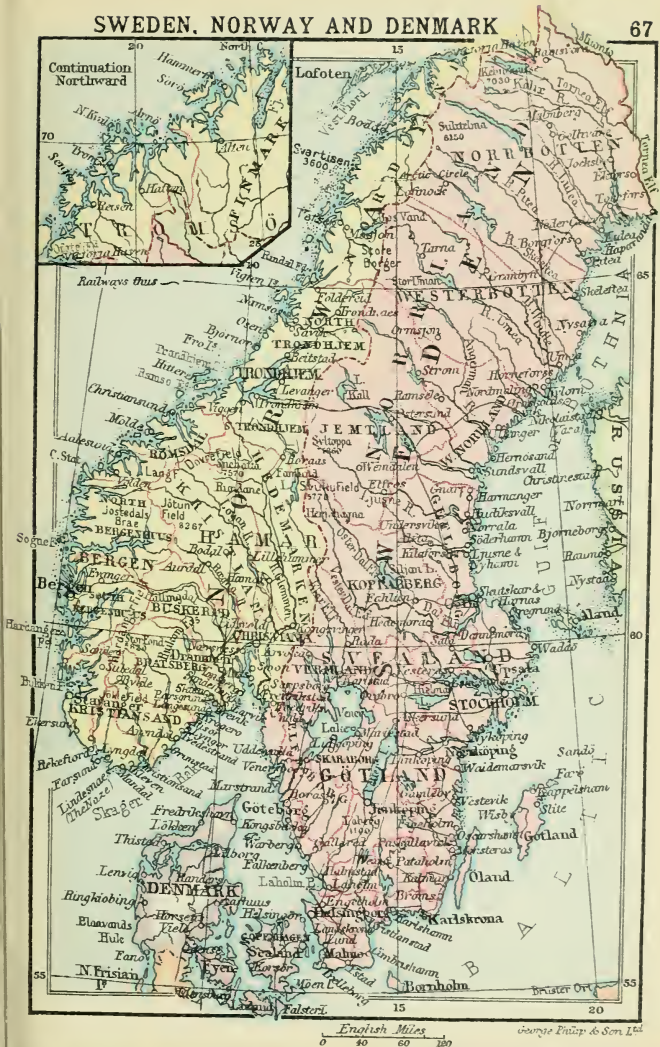






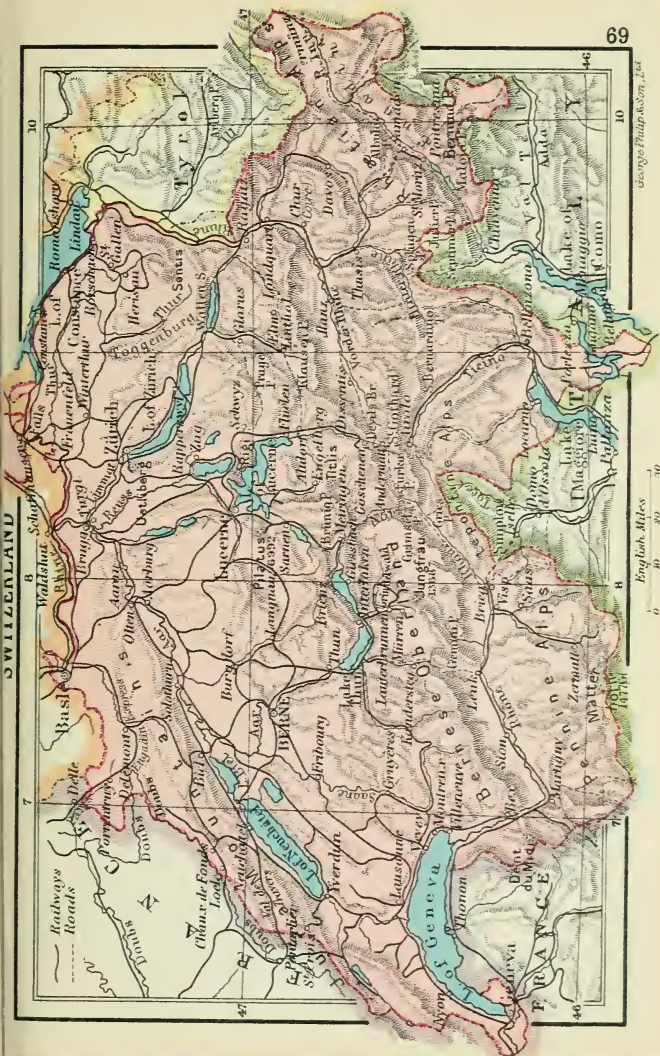






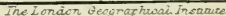
THE ALPS—PHYSICAL













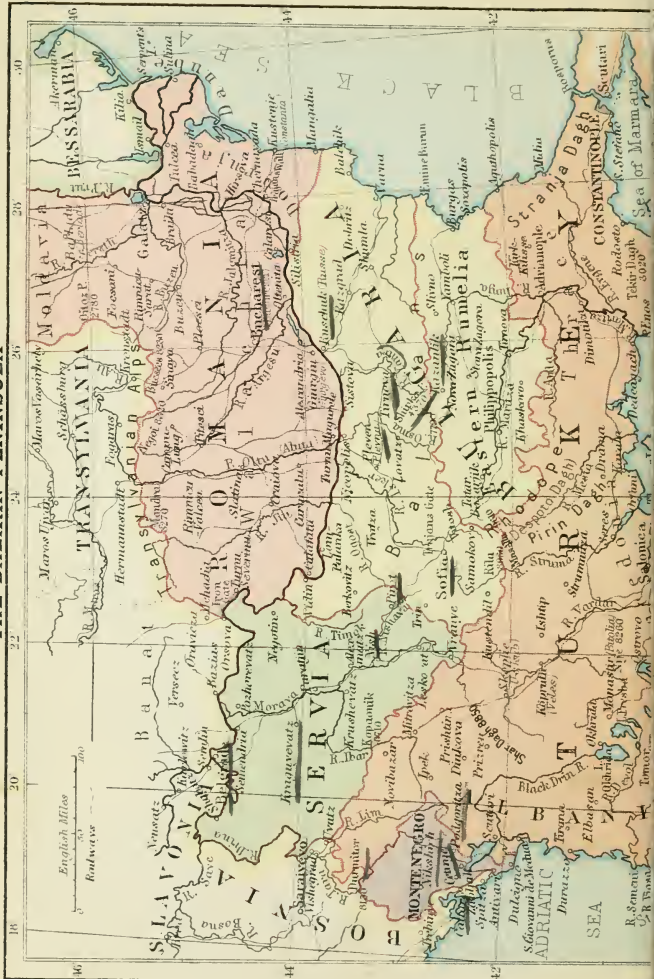


ITALY





THE BALKAN PENINSULA



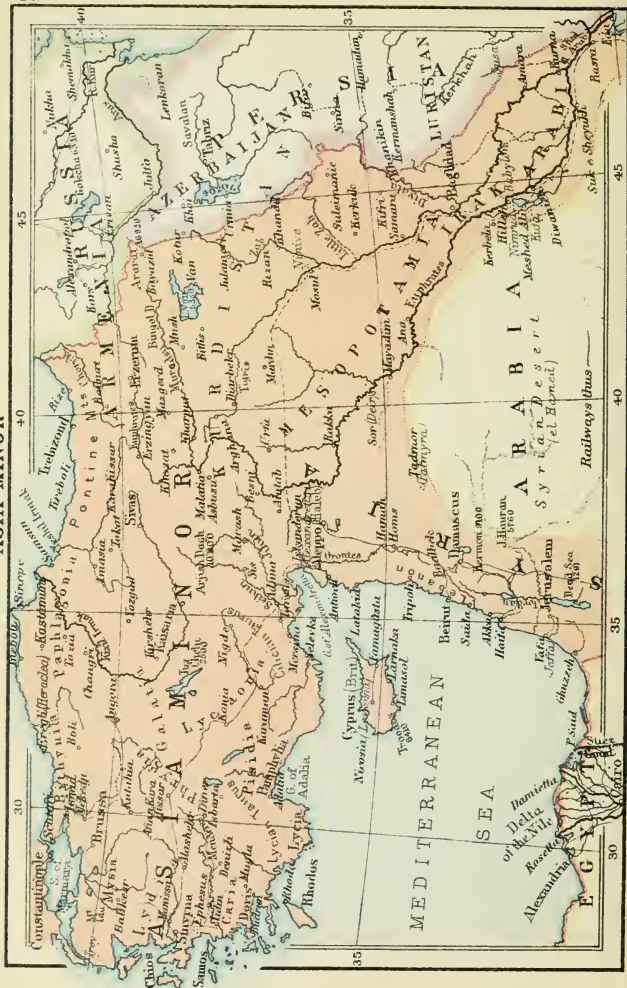
RUSSIA







ASIA MINOR



PERSIA, AFGHANISTAN AND BALUCHISTAN



English Miles

George Philip & Son Ltd





INDIA

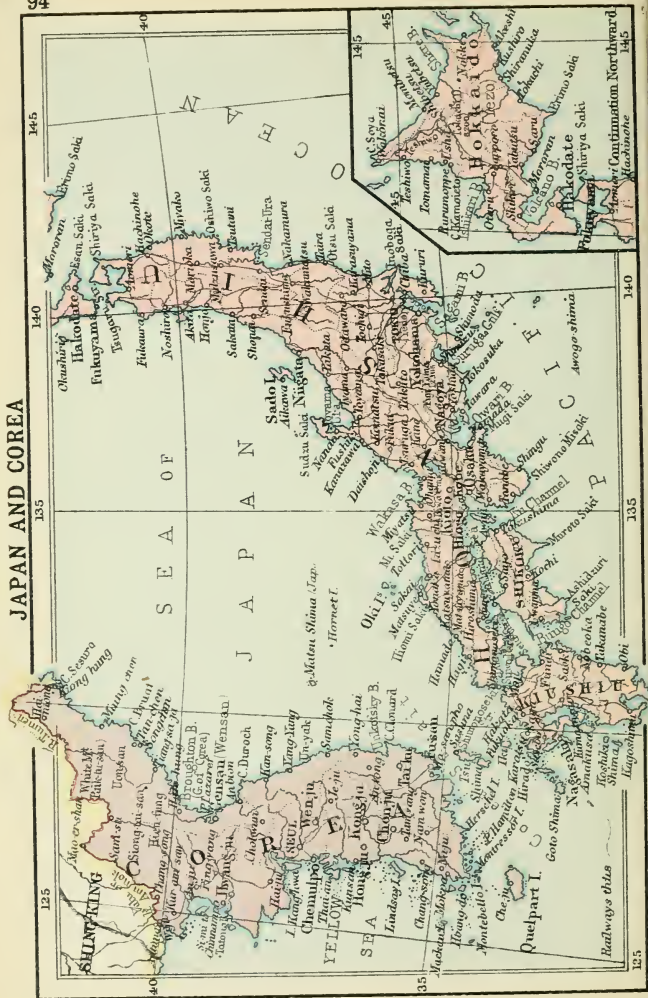


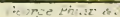




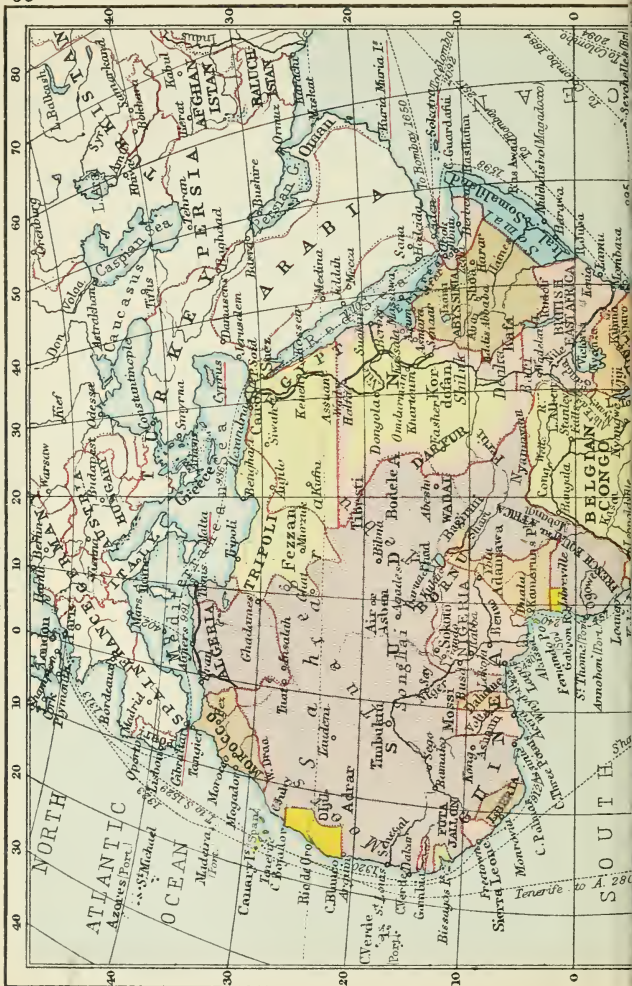








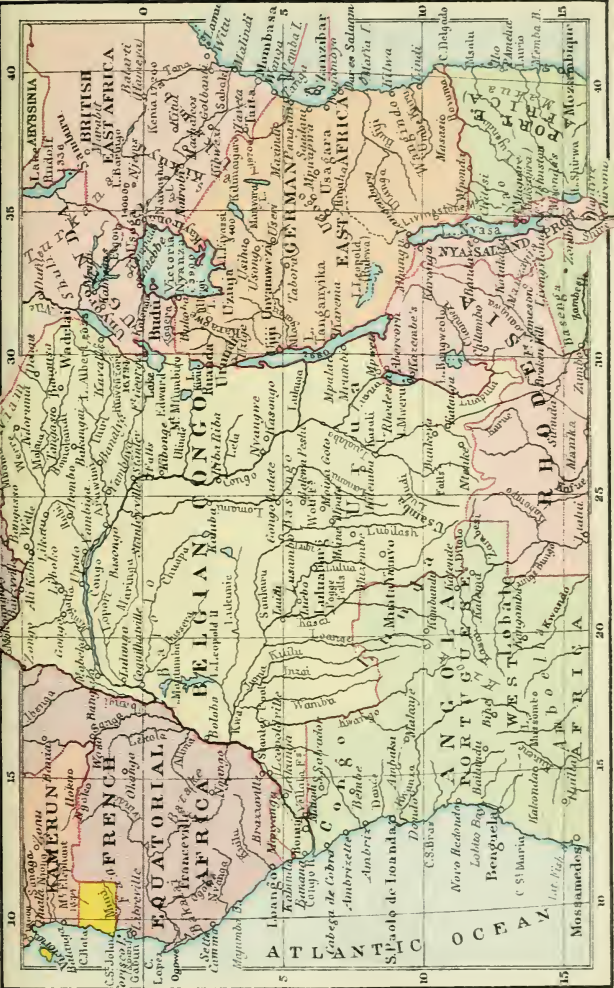
AFRICA - POLITICAL







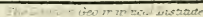
CENTRAL AFRICA



George Philip & Son, Ltd.

English Miles

Railways thus —









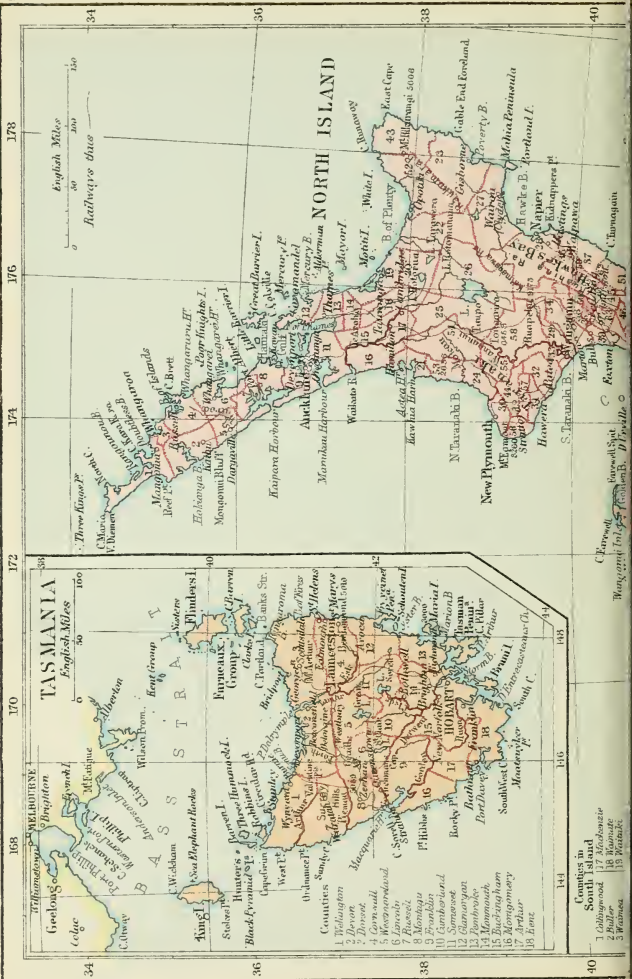








NEW ZEALAND











MARITIME PROVINCES

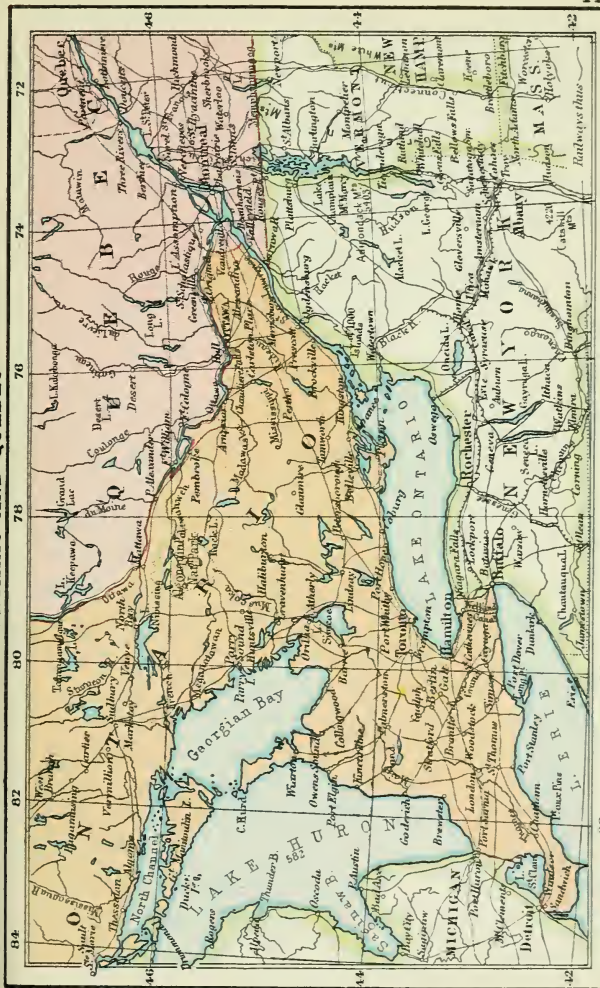


English Miles

Railways thus

George Philip & Sons, Ltd.

ONTARIO AND QUEBEC



The London Geographical Institute

English Miles

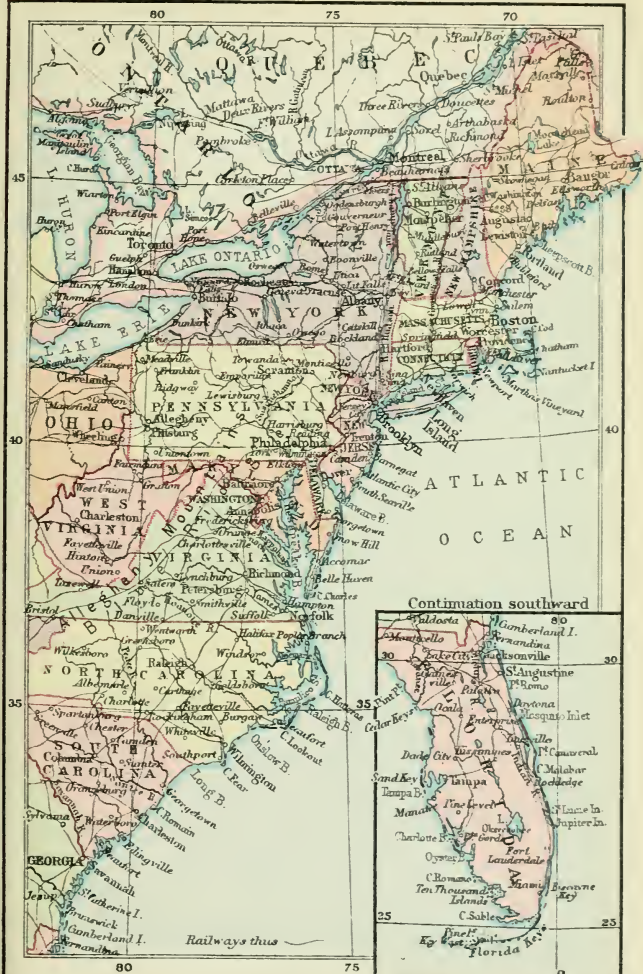
George Philip & Son, Ltd.

WESTERN CANADA



English Miles

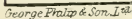
George Philip & Son, Ltd



English Miles

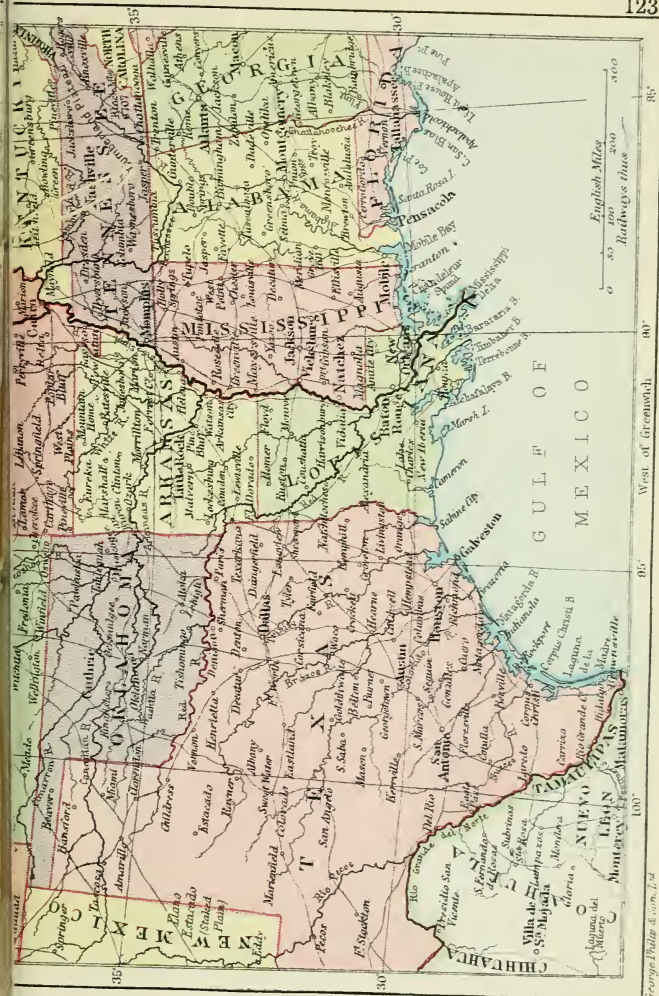
0 50 100 200

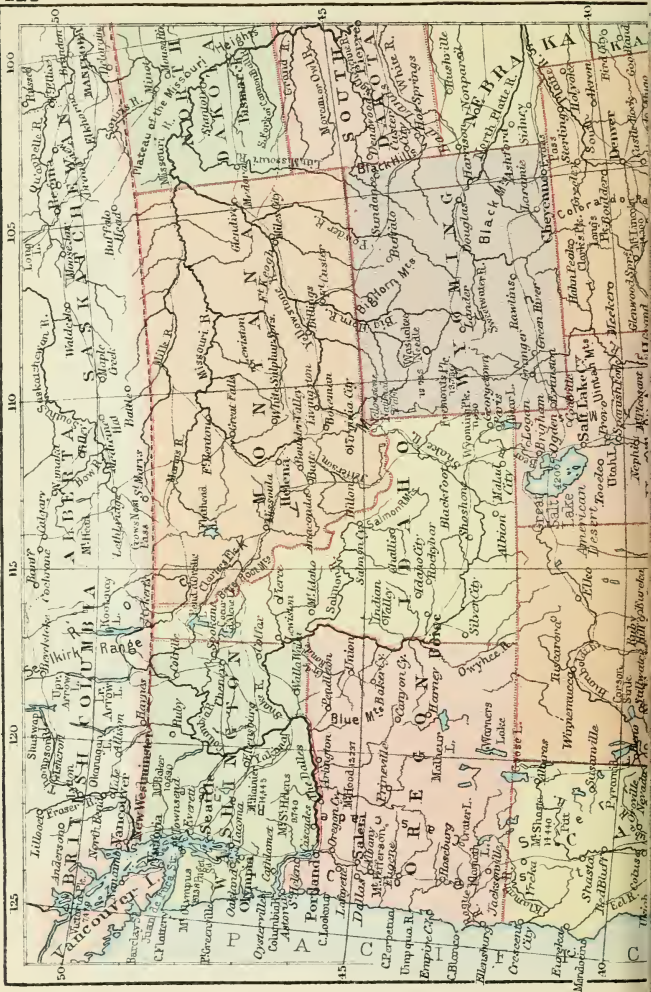
George Philip & Son, Ld





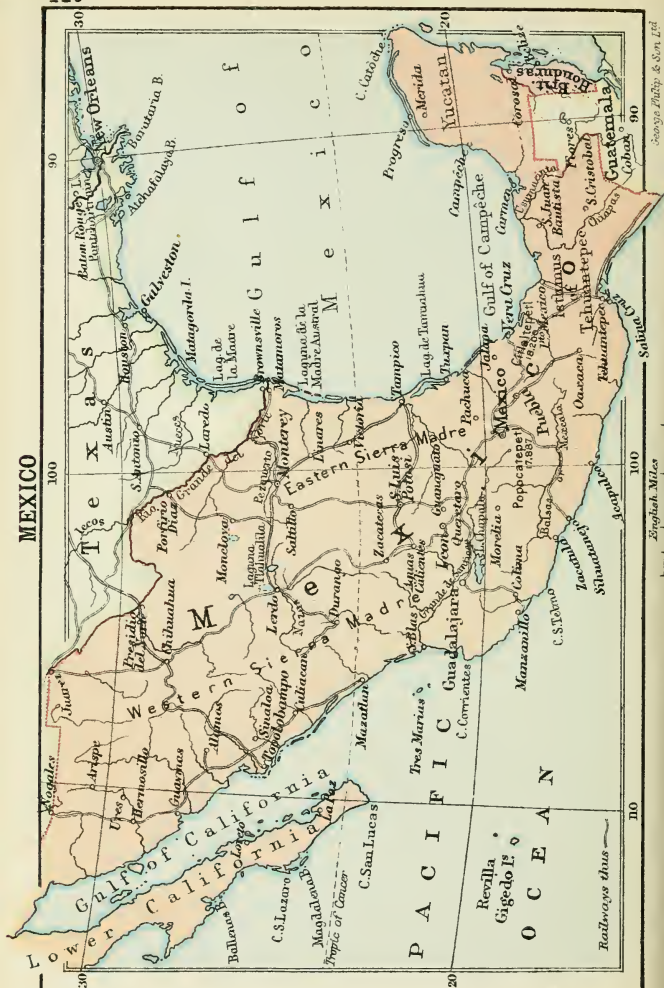




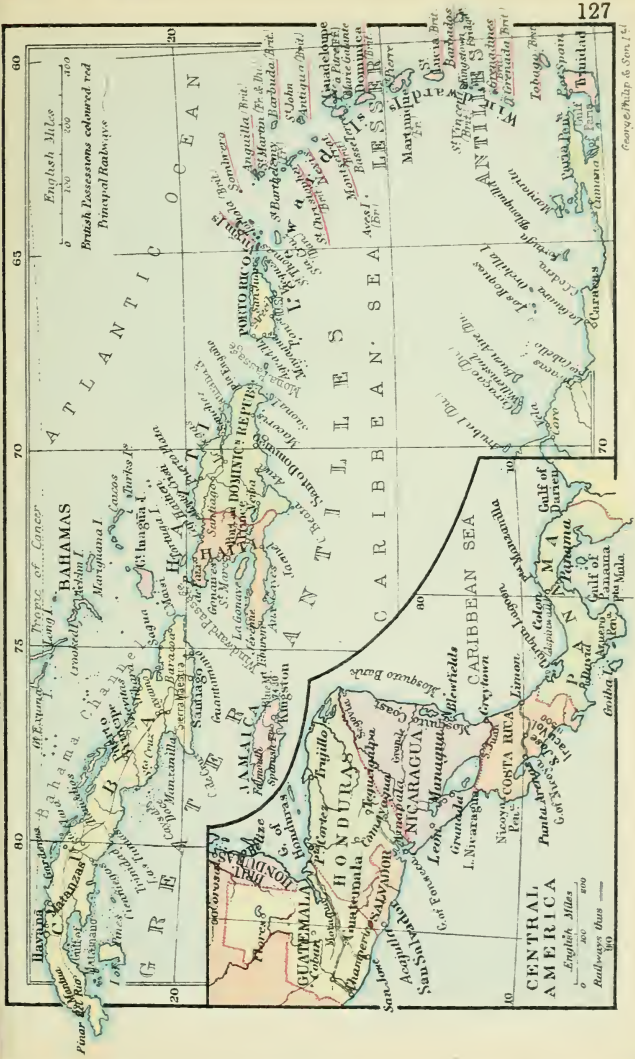




MEXICO



WEST INDIES AND CENTRAL AMERICA

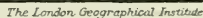


SOUTH AMERICA - POLITICAL



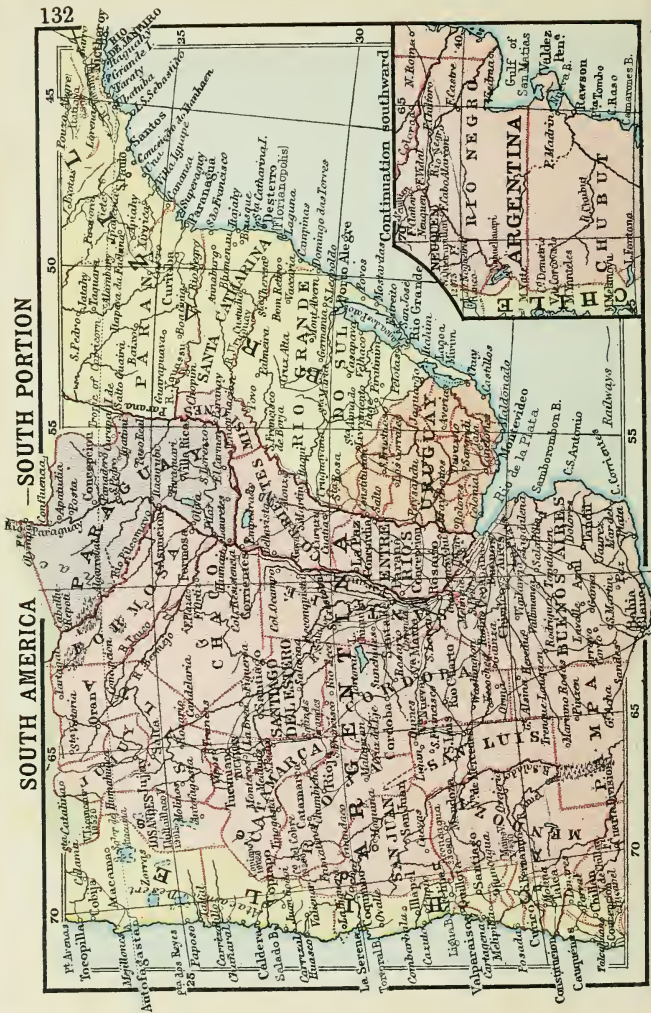






SOUTH AMERICA

— SOUTH PORTION



NATIONAL REVENUES OF THE WORLD



RUSSIA
£262,346,400



UNITED KINGDOM
£156,537,690



FRANCE
£156,411,300



GERMANY
£139,242,600



UNITED STATES
£125,214,570



AUSTRIA
£89,976,400



ITALY
£88,976,400



JAPAN
£84,118,780



HUNGARY
£58,154,609



SPAIN
£43,192,680



BELGIUM
£27,027,520

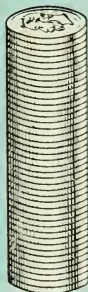


TURKEY
£22,764,740

NATIONAL DEBTS OF THE WORLD



FRANCE
£1,206,468,800



RUSSIA
£919,347,500



UNITED KINGDOM
£759,826,050



UNITED STATES
£547,163,800



ITALY
£523,614,460



SPAIN
£378,676,600



HUNGARY
£235,324,500

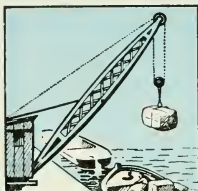


JAPAN
£232,414,920



GERMANY
£215,675,000

A YEAR'S IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM



UNITED STATES
£133,683,631



FRANCE
£52,832,526



INDIA
£43,939,184



GERMANY
£38,782,062



HOLLAND
£36,831,888



AUSTRALIA
£33,836,353



RUSSIA
£31,423,088



BELGIUM
£28,291,426



CANADA
£28,029,461



ARGENTINA
£26,479,724



EGYPT
£22,225,375



DENMARK
£18,262,542



NEW ZEALAND
£17,783,749



SPAIN
£16,843,186



SWEDEN
£11,066,767

A YEAR'S TOTAL IMPORTS

Consisting of {
Food, Drink & Tobacco
Raw Materials
Manufactured Articles
Miscellaneous

£645,807,942

£247,290,596

£241,248,871

£154,904,292

£2,364,183

Note—Values are C.I.F.

A YEAR'S EXPORTS FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM

(Domestic only)



INDIA
£52,103,796



GERMANY
£41,359,810



UNITED STATES
£30,919,098



AUSTRALIA
£24,096,655



FRANCE
£23,496,810



ARGENTINA
£17,817,480



CANADA
£17,101,524



ITALY
£14,134,166



HOLLAND
£13,977,740



BELGIUM
£12,850,807



JAPAN
£12,062,417



CHINA
£12,033,514



RUSSIA
£11,144,365



BRAZIL
£10,241,689



EGYPT
£10,022,158

A YEAR'S DOMESTIC EXPORTS.....£426,035,083

Consisting of {
Food, Drink & Tobacco.....£22,729,648
Raw Materials.....£55,003,081
Manufactured Articles.....£342,025,273
Miscellaneous.....£6,277,081

Note—Values are F.O.B.

COMMERCE OF BRITISH COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES

(A Year's Imports)



INDIA
£124,168,295



CANADA
£76,205,887



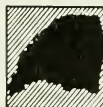
AUSTRALIA
£51,896,809



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
£40,899,857



NEW ZEALAND
£17,302,861



TRANSCAAL
£15,801,349



CAPE OF GOOD HOPE
£15,599,655



CEYLON
£8,621,117



NATAL
£7,737,759



FED. MALAY STS.
£6,690,290



SOUTHERN NIGERIA
£4,438,907



ORANGE F. STATE
£3,672,591



TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
£3,374,824



ADEN, PERIM & SOCOTRA
£3,151,163



JAMAICA
£2,914,013



GOLD COAST
£2,366,195



NEWFOUNDLAND
£2,143,130



MAURITIUS & DEP.
£2,103,614



WINDWARD IS.
£1,961,101



BRITISH GUIANA
£1,697,919



RHODESIA
£1,565,161



ZANZIBAR
£1,232,957

Note—The Size of the *Squares* indicates the comparative value of the imports of each.

COMMERCE OF BRITISH COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES

A YEAR'S EXPORTS

Note—After the Total value of Exports, the nature and value of Principal Export is given, the smaller square corresponding to proportional value of same.



INDIA
£125,957,095
(Raw Cotton £17,135,013)



AUSTRALIA
£72,888,003
(Wool £28,891,830)



CANADA £57,556,913
(Wheat & Wheat Flour £9,969,060)



CAPE OF GOOD HOPE
£44,536,729
(Diamonds £8,973,148)



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
£35,618,556
(Tin £9,652,777)



TRANSVAAL
£31,311,861
(Gold £27,364,717)



NEW ZEALAND
£20,068,957
(Wool £7,657,278)



FED. MALAY STS.
£9,676,990
(Tin £8,239,699)



CEYLON
£8,638,000
(Tea £4,975,669)



S. NIGERIA
£4,202,704
(Palm Oil £2,972,252)



TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
£3,977,503
(Cocoa £2,114,276)



ORANGE F. ST.
£3,749,006
(Diamonds £1,148,268)



NATAL
£3,293,875
(Wool £637,266)



MAURITIUS
£2,937,699
(Sugar £2,691,636)



GOLD COAST
£2,641,674
(Gold £1,130,975)



RHODESIA
£2,508,736
(Gold £2,118,986)



NEWFOUNDLAND
£2,487,461
(Orled Cod £1,619,993)



JAMAICA
£2,376,202
(Bananas £1,038,721)



ADEN
£2,080,241
(Coffee £1,644,104)



BR. GUIANA
£1,644,104
(Sugar £1,004,025)



WINNADIRI
£1,480,476
(Cocoa £208,427)

BR. N. BORNEO AND SARAWAK
£1,300,000
(Tobacco £246,812)

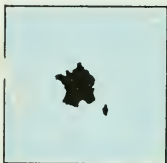
HOME & COLONIAL AREAS OF THE WORLD'S EMPIRES



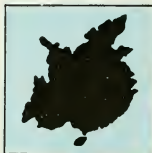
BRITISH ISLES 121,390 SQ. M.
BRITISH EMPIRE 11,908,378 ..



RUSSIA IN EUROPE 1,996,743 SQ. M.
RUSSIAN EMPIRE 8,647,657 ..



FRANCE 207,054 SQ. M.
WITH POSSESSIONS 4,983,180 ..



CHINA 1,532,420 SQ. M.
CHINESE EMPIRE 4,277,170 ..



UNITED STATES 2,970,230 SQ. M.
WITH POSSESSIONS 3,699,130 ..



TURKEY 65,350 SQ. M.
TURKISH EMPIRE 1,565,020



GERMANY 208,780
GERMAN EMPIRE 1,236,600



BELGIUM 11,373
WITH CONGO 921,027



PORTUGAL 35,490
PORTUGUESE 838,442



HOLLAND 12,648 SQ. M.
DUTCH 795,311 ..



ITALY 110,859
ITALIAN 329,159



SPAIN 184,783
SPANISH 275,363



JAPAN 147,655
JAPANESE 245,919



DENMARK 15,592
DANISH 102,230

The maps are all drawn on an uniform scale.
The blue squares represent the area of each empire.

HOME & COLONIAL POPULATIONS OF THE WORLD'S EMPIRES



CHINESE EMPIRE 433,553,030
CHINA PROPER 407,253,030



BRITISH EMPIRE 394,246,882
BRITISH ISLES 44,538,718



Note—The Divisions tinted *blue* represent the population of the Dependencies etc.; the others, that of the home country.



RUSSIAN EMPIRE 152,009,300
RUSSIA IN EUROPE 111,279,500



UNITED STATES & POSSESSIONS 92,924,522
UNITED STATES 84,032,729



FRANCE & POSSESSIONS 80,905,893
FRANCE 39,252,242



GERMAN EMPIRE 72,760,278
GERMANY 60,641,278



JAPANESE EMPIRE 63,503,401
JAPAN 49,319,166



DUTCH 43,747,269
HOLLAND 5,747,269



TURKISH EMPIRE 35,414,300
TURKEY 6,130,200



ITALIAN 34,810,000
ITALY 33,910,000



BELGIAN 27,317,561
BELGIUM 7,317,561



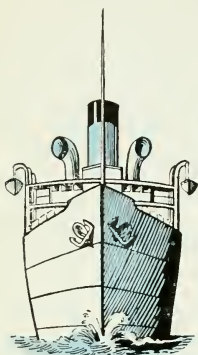
SPANISH 18,910,032
SPAIN 18,618,086



PORTUGUESE 14,738,591
PORTUGAL 5,594,275

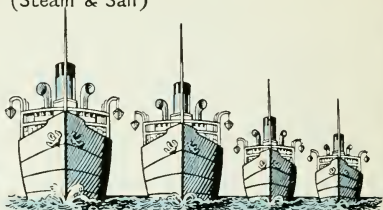
SHIPPING OF THE WORLD

(Steam & Sail)



UNITED KINGDOM

Ships 9,491
Tonnage 17,378,000



UNITED STATES	GERMANY	NORWAY	FRANCE
<i>Ships</i> 3,590	2,171	2,125	1,509
<i>Tonnage</i> 4,954,000	4,267,000	1,994,000	1,894,000



BR. COLONIES	ITALY	JAPAN	RUSSIA
2,074	1,100	865	1,346
1,449,000	1,320,000	1,153,000	972,000

GREAT STEAMSHIP LINES OF THE WORLD

(Ships & Tonnage)



HAMBURG-AMERIKA

Ships 164
Tonnage 870,000



NORDDEUTSCHER-LLOYD

195
752,000



WHITE STAR

30
461,000



BRITISH INDIA S. N. CO.

Ships 111
Tonnage 453,000



P. & O. S. N. CO.

56
400,000



A. HOLT

62
350,000



ELDER DEMPSTER

113
346,000



FURNESS-WITHY

Ships 110
Tonnage 344,000



ELLERMAN'S

79
312,000



GIE. GEN. TRANSATLANTIQUE

77
309,000



NIPPON YUSEN K.

79
307,000



MESSAGERIES MAR.

Ships 65
Tonnage 295,000



UNION-CASTLE

41
293,000



NAVIGAZIONE GEN. ITALIANA

109
293,000



AUSTRIAN LLOYD

72
242,000



CUNARD

20
216,000

RAILWAYS OF THE WORLD

Mileage of the Principal Systems.



UNITED STATES
229,951



RUSSIA
41,647



GERMANY 36,406



INDIA 30,983



AUST.-HUNGARY 25,523



FRANCE 25,100



CANADA 24,500



UNITED KINGDOM 23,205



ARGENTINA 16,150



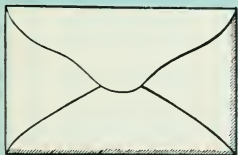
AUSTRALIA 16,034



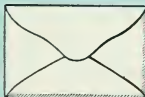
MEXICO 15,100

A YEAR'S POSTAL BUSINESS

Pieces of Mail dealt with (in thousands)



UNITED STATES
21,706,770



GERMANY
8,498,608



UNITED KINGDOM
4,971,000



FRANCE
3,346,875



AUST.-HUNGARY
2,666,695



RUSSIA
1,528,574



ITALY
1,416,599



JAPAN
1,395,528



INDIA
849,715



BELGIUM
667,629



NETHERLANDS
595,374



ARGENTINA
552,000



SWITZERLAND
513,278

ARMIES OF THE WORLD

PEACE STRENGTH

(Regular Forces only)

ON A WAR FOOTING

GERMANY	5,000,000
RUSSIA	4,500,000
FRANCE (WITH ALGERIA)	4,000,000
ITALY	3,000,000
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY	2,500,000
JAPAN	2,000,000
TURKEY	1,000,000
UNITED KINGDOM (REGULARS ONLY)	388,000
UNITED STATES	91,000



UNITED STATES
91,000



RUSSIA
1,200,000



GERMANY
619,006



FRANCE
600,183



TURKEY
375,000



AUSTRIA
HUNGARY
316,609



ITALY
284,823



JAPAN
225,000



UNITED KINGDOM
168,252

NAVIES OF THE WORLD

FLEETS OF THE POWERS COMPARED

	BATTLESHIPS	CRUISERS	TORPEDO VESSELS BOATS & DESTROYERS	SUBMARINES
UNITED KINGDOM	 53	 110	 62	 45
GERMANY	 32	 53	 38	 4
FRANCE	 18	 48	 83	 49
UNITED STATES	 26	 46	 13	 12
JAPAN	 14	 38	 31	 9
RUSSIA	 7	 17	 47	 24
ITALY	 10	 23	 33	 7

In addition, the British Navy possesses 8 "Scouts"; Germany and U.S.A. 11 Coast Defence Ships each, and France 10.

WHEAT

WORLD'S PRINCIPAL CROPS IN BUSHELS



UNITED STATES
664,600,000



RUSSIA
569,500,000



FRANCE
310,500,000



AUSTRIA
HUNGARY
229,300,000



BRITISH
INDIA
229,100,000



ARGENTINA
209,300,000



ITALY
150,800,000



GERMANY
138,400,000



CANADA
114,500,000



SPAIN
110,000,000



UNITED
KINGDOM
57,700,000

MEAT

DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE STOCK

CATTLE



BRITISH INDIA
91,666,361



UNITED STATES
71,267,000



RUSSIAN EMPIRE
43,204,000



ARGENTINA
25,844,000



GERMANY
20,589,856



AUST.-HUNGARY
16,249,535



FRANCE
14,110,480



UNITED KINGDOM
11,696,963

PIGS



UNITED STATES
56,084,000



GERMANY
22,080,000



RUSSIAN EMPIRE
12,734,000



AUSTRIA-
HUNGARY
12,012,997



FRANCE
7,049,012



UNITED
KINGDOM
4,041,245

For distribution of sheep
see "WOOL"

SUGAR

A YEAR'S PRODUCTION

(in tons)

CANE.

BEET.



INDIA
2,051,900



JAVA
945,774



CUBA
940,130



HAWAII
521,123



BR.W.INDIES
& BR.GUIANA
293,410



U.S.A.
221,719



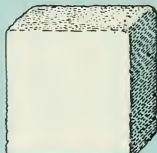
PORTO RICO
217,000



AUSTRALIA
205,576



MAURITIUS
201,273



GERMANY
2,124,326



RUSSIA
1,125,997



AUSTRIA
HUNGARY
1,023,963



FRANCE
656,832



UNITED STATES
420,000

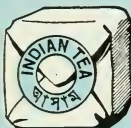


BELGIUM
277,814

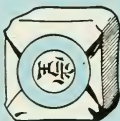
TEA

A YEAR'S PRODUCTION

(in lbs.)



INDIA
248,020,398



CHINA
214,683,333
(Exports only)



CEYLON
179,834,462



JAPAN
60,455,913



JAVA
26,127,110

A YEAR'S CONSUMPTION

(in lbs. per head)



NEW ZEALAND
6'38



UNITED KINGDOM
6'03



AUSTRALIA
5'92



CANADA
4'17



HOLLAND
1'45



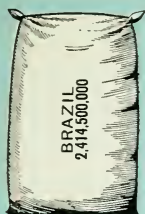
U.S.A.
1'30



RUSSIA
1'09

COFFEE

A YEAR'S PRODUCTION
(in lbs.)



DUTCH E. INDIES
101,800,000



GUATEMALA
81,000,000



COLOMBIA
70,000,000



VENEZUELA
68,900,000



HAITI
59,800,000



MEXICO
56,000,000



SALVADOR
55,000,000



A YEAR'S IMPORTS
(in £'s sterling)



UNITED STATES
£13,538,000



GERMANY
£8,114,000



BELGIUM
£4,330,000



FRANCE
£4,107,000



UNITED KINGDOM
£2,201,000

TOBACCO

A YEAR'S CROP
(in cwts.)



UNITED STATES
6,411,000



JAPAN
895,000



AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
801,000



INDIA
5,000,000 ?



GERMANY
577,000



RUSSIA
1,447,000



DUTCH E. INDIES
1,001,000



CUBA
367,000

A YEAR'S CONSUMPTION
(in lbs. per head)



HOLLAND 7.5



BELGIUM 6.6



UNITED STATES 5.8



GERMANY 3.5



CANADA 2.72



AUST.-HUNGARY 2.68



AUSTRALIA 2.58



FRANCE 2.2



UNITED KINGDOM 1.98

GOLD**A YEAR'S PRODUCTION**

(Value in £s sterling.)



TRANSCVAAL
£29,973,115



UNITED STATES
£18,583,253



AUSTRALIA
£13,107,414



RUSSIA
£5,752,356



MEXICO
£3,808,718



RHODESIA
£2,176,886



INDIA
£2,133,691



NEW ZEALAND
£2,027,490



CANADA
£1,698,868

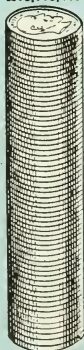


GOLD COAST
£1,130,975

SILVER**A YEAR'S PRODUCTION**

(Value in £s sterling.)

MEXICO
£10,113,419



UNITED STATES
£7,665,718



CANADA £1,712,118



GERMANY £1,696,304



PERU £1,229,951



AUSTRALIA £850,719



BOLIVIA £560,000



JAPAN £432,000



SPAIN £400,000



COAL

A YEAR'S PRODUCTION

(in tons)



UNITED STATES
428,895,914



UNITED KINGDOM
267,830,962



GERMANY
211,081,995



FRANCE
36,753,627



AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
28,710,102



BELGIUM
23,569,000



RUSSIA
21,368,000



JAPAN
12,709,346



INDIA
11,147,339



CANADA
10,733,275



AUSTRALIA
9,681,044

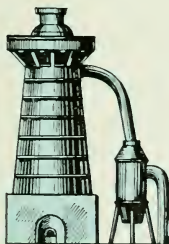


CHINA
8,889,943

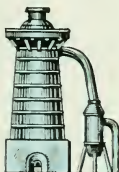
IRON

A YEAR'S PRODUCTION OF PIG IRON

(in tons)



UNITED STATES
25,781,361



GERMANY
12,671,731



UNITED KINGDOM
10,114,281



FRANCE
3,590,200



RUSSIA
2,768,190



BELGIUM
1,363,075



AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
993,892



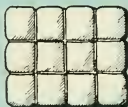
CANADA
676,031



SWEDEN
615,778

COTTON

A YEAR'S PRODUCTION OF RAW COTTON
(in lbs.)



UNITED STATES
5,886,093,107



INDIA
1,600,340,000



EGYPT
716,593,964



CHINA
225,000,000



BRAZIL
98,175,000

CHIEF MANUFACTURING COUNTRIES
(number of spindles)



UNITED KINGDOM
54,000,000



U.S.A.
24,000,000



GERMANY
9,000,000



RUSSIA
8,000,000



FRANCE
6,000,000



INDIA
5,800,000

WOOL

A YEAR'S PRODUCTION (in lbs.)



AUSTRALIA
616,252,000



ARGENTINA
420,000,000



RUSSIA & SIBERIA
360,000,000



UNITED STATES
311,138,000

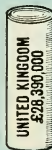


NEW ZEALAND
175,752,000



UNITED KINGDOM
134,000,000

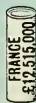
A YEAR'S EXPORTS OF
MANUFACTURED WOOLLENS



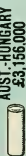
UNITED KINGDOM
£28,390,000



GERMANY
£14,274,000



FRANCE
£12,515,000



AUST.-HUNGARY
£3,156,000



BELGIUM
£2,849,000

DESCRIPTIVE GAZETTEER

ABBREVIATIONS.

a. = area. *admin.* = administrative. *agric.* = agriculture. *anc.* = ancient.
Arch. = Archipelago. *B.* = Bay. *bor.* = borough. *cap.* = capital.
cas. = castle. *cath.* = cathedral. *cent.* = central, centre. *chan.* = channel.
chf. = chief. *co.* = county. *col.* = colony. *coll.* = college.
comm. = commercial. *est.* = coast. *ctry.* = country. *cy.* = city.
dep. = department. *dist.* = district. *div.* = division. *Dom.* = Dominion.
E. = East. *emp.* = empire. *episc.* = episcopal. *F.* = Firth.
fed. = federal. *fort.* = fortified. *G.* = Gulf. *gd.* = grand. *gov.* = government.
grp. = group. *harb.* = harbour. *I., Is., isl., isls.* = Island(s).
imp. = important. *junc.* = junction. *kgdm.* = kingdom.
L. = Lake, Loch, Lough. *l. bk.* = left bank. *Lr.* = Lower. *m.* = miles.
marit. = maritime. *met. bor.* = metropolitan borough. *mil.* = military.
min. sprs. = mineral springs. *min. tn.* = mining town.
mkt. tn. = market town. *manf.* = manufacturing. *manfs.* = manufactures.
mt., mts. = mountain(s). *mt.* = mouth. *N.* = North. *nat.* = native.
nav. = naval. *navig.* = navigation. *p.* = population. *par.* = parish.
parl. = parliamentary. *pen.* = peninsula. *pk.* = peak. *Pres.* = Presidency.
princip. = principality. *protec.* = protectorate. *prov.* = province.
prt. = port. *pt.* = point. *R., riv.* = River. *r. bk.* = right bank.
repub. = republic. *res.* = resort. *rge.* = range. *rlwy.* = railway.
rus. = ruins. *S.* = South. *sett.* = settlement. *spr(s).* = spring(s).
spt. = seaport. *sq. m.* = square miles. *sta.* = station. *sub.* = suburb.
sum. res. = summer resort. *terr.* = territory. *tn.* = town. *trib.* = tributary.
univ. = university. *Up.* = Upper. *urb. dist.* = urban district.
vll. = village. *volc.* = volcano, volcanic. *W.* = West.
w. pl. = watering place.

Aalborg, spt., cy., Jutland, Denmark; p. 31,609. 57.02 N., 9.55 E.
Aalesund, tn., Romsdal, Norway; cod fish; p. 11,777. 62.28 N., 6.15 E.
Aar, riv., Switz., r. bk. trib. of Rhine; 189 m. long. 47.23 N., 8.02 E.
Aarau, mnfg. tn., cap. Aargau, Switz.; p. 7,500. 47.24 N., 8.03 E.
Aargau, N. canton, Switz.; salt; a. 542 sq. m., p. 214,658. 47.25 N., 8.10 E.
Aarhus, spt., Jutland, Denmark; cathedral; p. 65,193. 56.09 N., 10.13 E.
Abaco (Lucara), two islands in Bahamas, W. Indies. 26.40 N., 77.25 W.
Abbazia, w. pl., Istria, Austria, on Fiume R.; p. 3,090. 45.20 N., 14.18 E.
Abbeville, mnfg. tn., Somme, France; woollens; p. 21,160. 50.07 N., 1.49 E.
Abbitibi, lake and river, Ontario, Canada. 49.10 N., 79.10 W.
Abbotsford, Roxburgh, Scot., home of Walter Scott. 55.37 N., 2.48 W.
Abenakuta, cy., cap. Egba, S. Nigeria; p. 100,000. 7.08 N., 3.28 E.
Aberavon, spt., Glamorgan, Wales; tinplates; p. 7,560. 51.36 N., 3.47 W.
Aberdare, mkt. tn., Glam., Wales; coal, iron; p. 43,400. 51.43 N., 3.23 W.
Aberdeen, chf. cy., pt., N. Scotland; granite; p. 181,919. 57.08 N., 2.05 W.
Aberdeenshire, N.E. co., Scot.; a. 1,971 sq. m., p. 304,440. 57.20 N., 2.30 W.
Aberdovey, Merioneth, Wales, w. pl., p. 1,500; 52.33 N., 4.04 W.
Abergavenny, mkt. tn., Mon., Eng.; coal, iron; p. 7,800. 51.49 N., 3.02 W.
Abergele, w. pl., Denbigh, Wales, p. 2,080. 53.22 N., 3.35 W.
Aberystwith, w. pl., spt., Card., Wales; univ. coll. p. 8,015. 52.23 N., 4.04 W.
Abeshr, cap. Wadai, Central Africa; p. 8,000. 12.52 N., 20.43 E.
Abingdon, mkt. tn., Berks., Eng.; woollens; p. 6,480. 51.41 N., 1.17 W.
Abo, spt., former cap. Finland; timber; p. 46,639. 60.23 N., 22.18 E.
Abomé, former cap. Dahomé, W. Africa; p. 10,700. 7.26 N., 2.03 E.
Aboukir Bay, Lower Egypt; sea-fight, 1798. 31.17 N., 30.04 E.
Abraham, Plains of, Quebec, Canada; battle 1759. 46.46 N., 71.14 W.
Abrantes, tn., Portugal, on the Tagus; p. 6,380. 39.29 N., 8.11 W.

- Abruzzi e Molise, division, Cent. Italy ; p. 1½ mil. 42.00 N., 14.00 E.**
Abu, mt., Rajputana, India ; height 5,653 ft. 24.43 N., 72.51 E.
Abu Klea, E. Sudan, Africa ; battle, 1885. 17.00 N., 33.18 E.
Abyssinia, ctry., E. Af. ; a. 180,000 sq. m., p. 10 mil. 12.30 N., 39.00 E.
Acapulco, spt., Guerrero, Mexico, on Pacific ; p. 5,000. 16.50 N., 99.52 W.
Acarnania and Ætolia, N.W. prov., Greece ; p., 141,407. 38.45 N., 21.30 E.
Accra, cap. Brit. Gold Cst. Col., W. Africa, spt. ; p. 14,842. 5.42 N., 0.12 W.
Accrington, mnfg. tn., Lancs., Eng. ; cotton ; p. 43,120. 53.45 N., 2.20 W.
Achaia, cent. prov., Greece ; p., 150,918. 33.0 N., 21.40 E.
Achill, isl., Ireland, off W. coast Mayo ; p. 4,309. 53.54 N., 10.03 W.
Achin (Kota Raja), cap. prov., Sumatra ; p. 10,909. 5.36 N. 95.25 E.
Aci Reale, mnfg. tn., spt., Catania, Sicily ; p. 26,430. 37.35 N., 15.03 E.
Aconcagua, volc., S. Amer., hghst pk. of Andes ; 23,081 ft. 32.30 S., 70.48, W.
Aequi, anc. city., Alessandria, Italy ; p. 13,940. 44.41 N., 8.27 E.
Adalia, spt., S. coast Asia Minor, on A. Gulf ; p. 30,000. 36.53 N., 30.46 E.
Adamawa, fertile district of German Kameruns ; Ivory. 8.00 N., 13.30 E.
Adam's Peak, sacred mt., S. Ceylon ; 7,420 ft. high. 6.50 N., 80.34 E.
Adana, cap. of A. prov., in S.E. of Asia Minor ; n. 40,000. 37.00 N., 35.07 E.
Adda, riv., N. Italy, r. bk. trib. of the Po ; 180 m. 45.10 N., 9.49 E.
Addis Abbaba, cap. of Abyssinia ; p. 35,000. 9.05 N., 38.53 E.
Adelaide, cap. S. Australia ; woollen goods ; p. 178,300. 34.53 S., 138.39 E.
Adelaide, Port, spt. of Adelaide, S. Australia, p. 21,000. 34.38 S., 138.46 E.
Adelsberg, mkt. tn., Carniola, Austria ; caves ; p. 1,800. 45.47 N., 14.13 E.
Aden, Brit. spt. and pen., S. Arab., coal. stn. ; p. 41,250. 12.52 N., 45.05 E.
Adige, riv., Austria and Italy ; 234 m. long. 45.40 N., 10.53 E.
Adirondacks, mts., New York State, U.S. ; peak 5,402 ft. 44.08 N., 74.00 W.
Admiralty Is., N.E. of New Guinea ; gum ; a. 878 sq. m. 2.10 S., 147.00 E.
Adour, riv., France ; flows 208 m. to B. of Biscay. 43.34 N., 1.30 W.
Adowa, cap. Tigré, Abyssinia ; trade centre ; p. 4,000. 14.10 N., 38.56 E.
Adra, spt., Almeria, Spain ; lead mines near ; p. 9,040. 36.45 N., 3.02 W.
Adria, tn., Rovigo, Italy ; very ancient cy. ; p. 11,320. 45.02 N., 12.03 E.
Adrianople, cap. Edirne, Turkey in Eur. ; p. 80,886. 41.41 N., 26.33 E.
Adriatic Sea, arm of Mediterranean ; a. 52,220 sq. m. 44.00 N., 14.00 E.
Ægean Sea, between Greece and Asia Minor. 38.00 N., 25.00 E.
Ægina, isl. tn., Greece ; a. of isl. 33 sq. m., p. 9,000. 37.44 N., 23.30 E.
Afghanistan, ctry., Asia ; a. 245,000 sq. m., p. 4,900,000. 33.00 N., 65.00 E.
Afin-Kara-Hissar, cy., Asia Minor ; opium ; p. 20,000. 38.43 N., 30.19 E.
Africa, continent, a. 11,900,000 sq. m., p. 210,000,000. 20.00 N., 10.00 E.
Agades, cap. of Asben, N.W. Africa ; p. 7,000. 17.00 N., 8.02 E.
Agdé, tn., port, Hérault, France, on Can. du Midi ; p. 9,500. 43.17 N., 3.30 E.
Agen, mnfg. tn., cap. Lot-et-Garonne, France ; p. 22,500. 44.13 N., 0.38 E.
Agincourt, vil., Pas-de-Calais, France ; battle 1415. 50.27 N., 2.09 E.
Agra, cy., United Provs., India ; shoes ; p. 188,022. 27.10 N., 77.59 E.
Agram, cap. Croatia, Austria ; p. 61,000. 45.50 N., 15.58 E.
Aguas Calientes, tn., Mexico ; hot springs ; p. 32,500. 21.51 N., 102.16 W.
Aguilas, port, Murcia, Spain ; smelting ; p. 12,500. 37.27 N., 1.37 W.
Agulhas, cape, most southern point of Africa. 34.47 S., 20.06 E.
Ahmadabad, cy., Bombay ; pottery ; p. 185,890. 23.02 N., 72.32 E.
Ahmadnagar, mnfg. tn., Bombay ; carpets ; p. 42,039. 19.08 N., 74.43 E.
Aidin, cap. Smyrna, Asia Minor ; leather ; p. 37,000. 37.48 N., 27.48 E.
Allsa Craig, rocky islet, Scot., in Firth of Clyde. 55.16 N., 5.07 W.
Ain, dep. and riv., E. France ; a. 2,249 sq. m., p. 345,856. 46.07 N., 5.23 E.
Aintab, tn., Aleppo, Turkey in Asia ; vines ; p. 40,000. 37.04 N., 37.25 E.
Air (Asben), Kingdom, N. Cent. Africa ; p. 60,000. 18.25 N., 8.30 E.
Airdrie, mkt. tn., Lanark, Scot. ; coal near ; p. 22,500. 55.58 N., 4.01 W.
Air's Moss, moorish tract, Ayr, Scot. ; battle 1630. 55.30 N., 4.15 W.
Aire-sur-Lys, fort. tn., Pas-de-Calais, Fr. ; p. 8,300. 50.38 N., 2.25 E.
Aisne, dep., riv., N. France ; a. 2,868 sq. m., p. 534,495. 49.30 N., 3.30 E.
Aivalik, spt. tn., N.W. Asia Minor ; p. 35,000. 39.18 N., 26.41 E.
Aix, tn., Bouches-du-Rhone, France ; springs ; p. 29,600. 43.23 N., 5.25 E.
Aix-la-Chapelle, cy., Rhenish Prussia ; p. 144,095. 50.46 N., 6.08 E.
Aix-les-Bains, tn., Savoie, France ; springs ; p. 8,200. 45.42 N., 5.53 E.
Ajaccio, spt., cap. Corsica ; sardines ; p. 22,250. 41.55 N., 8.44 E.
Ajmere, cy., Rajputana, Br. India ; cotton ; p. 75,500. 26.23 N., 74.37 E.
Ajodhya, anc. cy., United Provs., Br. India ; p. 7,500. 26.40 N., 82.17 E.
Akerman, tn., port, Bessarabia, Russia, p. 28,500. 46.12 N., 30.19 E.
Akhtyrka, tn., Kharkov, Russia ; p. 23,500. 50.22 N., 34.57 E.

- Akmolinsk**, cap. A. prov., Russ. Cent. Asia; p. 9,560. 51.03 N., 71.22 E.
Akron, cy., Ohio, U.S.; woollens, flour; p. 59,738. 41.07 N., 81.37 W.
Alt-su, tn., E. Turkestan; cotton cloth; p. 21,000. 41.13 N., 80.18 E.
Akyá, spt. tn., Burma; good harbour; p. 43,990. 20.08 N., 92.48 E.
Ala Dagh, mt. range, Armenia; height 11,000 ft. 30.25 N., 43.15 E.
Alabama, S.E. state, U.S.; a. 51,540 sq. m., p. 2,080,937. 32.30 N., 87.00 W.
Alagoas, tn., prov. A., Brazil; sugar; p. 5,000. 9.53 S., 36.03 W.
Alais, tn., Gard, France; coal, iron; p. 24,970. 44.07 N., 4.06 E.
Alameda, w. pl., California, U.S.; p. 20,000. 37.56 N., 122.16 W.
Alamos, tn., Sonora, Mexico; copper; p. 10,000. 25.50 N., 109.02 W.
Aland Is., Russian group in G. of Bothnia; p. 24,000. 60.15 N., 20.00 E.
Ala-shehr, sacred cy., W. Asia Minor; p. 15,000. 38.20 N., 28.23 E.
Alaska, U.S. terr., N. Am.; a. 581,400 sq. m., p. 60,000. 55.00 N., 160.00 W.
Ala-tau, mt. ranges, Cent. Asia and Siberia. 42.30 N., 80.00 E.
Alava, prov., N. Spain; a. 1,205 sq. m., p. 95,500. 42.45 N., 2.45 W.
Alba, anc. cy., Cuneo, Italy; cathedral; p. 13,720. 44.42 N., 8.02 E.
Albacete, cap. A. prov., Spain; cattle fairs; p. 21,900. 38.59 N., 2.05 W.
Albania, S.W. region, Turkey in Europe; p. 1½ mil. 41.00 N., 20.20 E.
Albano, tn., Rome, Italy; bishop's see; p. 8,550. 41.44 N., 12.39 E.
Albany, cap. N.Y. State, U.S. on Hudson R.; p. 98,537. 42.37 N., 73.51 W.
Albany, port, W. Australia, on K. George Rd.; p. 3,750. 34.59 S., 117.50 E.
Albay, tn., Luzon, Philippines, near A. bay; p. 13,300. 13.16 N., 123.41 E.
Albemarle Sound, channel, N. Car., U.S.; 55 m. long. 35.57 N., 76.30 W.
Albert Edward Nyanza (L. Edward) Equatorial Africa. 0.30 S., 30.00 E.
Albert Nyanza, lake, E. Cent. Africa. 100 m. by 25 m. 1.45 N., 29.45 E.
Alberta, prov., Canada; a. 253,540 sq. m., p. 2,030,176. 52.00 N., 115.00 W.
Albi, cap. Tarn, France; archbishop's see; p. 22,950. 43.55 N., 2.09 E.
Albuera, vil., Badajoz, Spain; French defeated, 1811. 38.40 N., 6.49 W.
Albury, tn., New S. Wales; on Murray R.; p. 5,870. 36.04 S., 146.57 E.
Alcala de Henares, tn., Madrid, Spain; p. 14,975. 40.29 N., 3.23 W.
Alcala la Real, fort. tn., Jaen, Spain; p. 16,100. 37.28 N., 4.12 W.
Alcamo, ancient tn., Trapani, Sicily; p. 52,100. 37.58 N., 12.57 E.
Alcantara, anc. tn., Caceres, Spain; p. 3,450. 39.42 N., 6.54 W.
Alcester, mkt. tn., Warwick, Eng.; on R. Arrow; p. 2,410. 52.13 N., 1.52 W.
Alcira, tn., Valencia, Spain, on Júcar R.; p. 20,530. 39.11 N., 0.24 W.
Alcôy, tn., Alicante, Spain; mns. paper; p. 32,520. 38.44 N., 0.28 W.
Aldeburgh, spt., w. pl., Suffolk, Eng.; p. 2,420. 52.09 N., 1.36 E.
Alderney, one of the Channel Is.; cows; p. 2,075. 49.43 N., 2.12 W.
Aldershot, tn., Hants, Eng.; permanent camp; p. 31,500. 51.14 N., 0.45 W.
Alemtejo, prov., Portugal; a. 9,381 sq. m., p. 420,000. 38.30 N., 7.40 W.
Alençon, cap. Orne, France; mns. lace; p. 17,550. 48.25 N., 0.05 E.
Aleppo, cap. A. prov., Turkey in A.; trade cent.; p. 200,000. 36.14 N., 37.09 E.
Alessandria, cap. A. prov., Italy; rly. centre; p. 71,299. 44.55 N., 8.37 E.
Aletsch, glacier, Switz., lgt. in Europe; 12½ m. long. 46.24 N., 8.00 E.
Aleutian Is., U.S. group, W. of Alaska; p. 2,500. 52.00 N., 175.00 E.
Alexandretta, spt., Turkey in A.; large trade; p. 1,500. 36.33 N., 36.11 E.
Alexandria, chief spt., Egypt; export trade; p. 332,246. 31.00 N., 29.54 E.
Alexandria, tn., Dumbarton, Scot.; p. 8,009. 55.59 N., 4.33 W.
Alexandria, spt. cy., Virginia U.S.; cotton; p. 14,600. 38.47 N., 77.11 W.
Alexandropol, tn., Transcaucasia; silk; p. 30,616. 40.50 N., 43.26 E.
Alexandrovsk, tn., Ekaterinoslav, Russia; p. 16,600. 47.44 N., 35.16 E.
Alfriston, mkt. tn., Derby, Eng.; hats; p. 17,355. 53.06 N., 1.24 W.
Algarve, S. prov., Portugal; a. 1,873 sq. m., p. 257,650. 37.15 N., 8.00 W.
Algeciras, spt. tn., Cadiz, Spain; oranges; p. 13,450. 36.08 N., 6.29 W.
Algeria, Fr. terr., N. Africa; a. 343,500 sq. m., p. 5½ mil. 35.00 N., 5.00 E.
Alghero, spt., W. Sardinia; cathedral; p. 10,850. 40.33 N., 8.19 E.
Algiers, spt., cap. Algeria; extensive trade; p. 154,050. 36.43 N., 3.03 E.
Algoa B., on S.E. coast Africa; P. Elizabeth on W. 33.50 S., 25.50 E.
Alhambra, famous Moorish palace, near Granada, Spain. 37.12 N., 3.35 W.
Alicante, spt., cap. A. prov., Spain; exports; p. 50,142. 38.23 N., 0.25 W.
Aligarh, fort. tn., United Provs., Br. India; p. 70,500. 27.53 N., 78.05 E.
Aliwál, vil., Punjab, Br. India; British victory, 1846. 30.57 N., 75.33 E.
Aliwál North, tn., Cape Colony; good trade; p. 3,500. 30.33 S., 25.55 E.
Aliwál South (Mossel Bay), spt., Cape Colony; p. 3,000. 34.12 S., 22.06 E.
Alkmaar, tn., N. Holland; dairy produce; p. 19,100. 52.33 N., 4.46 E.
Allahábád, tn., dist., United Provs., Br. Ind.; p. 173,000. 25.25 N., 81.51 E.

- Allegheny Mts., N. America, parallel ranges. 37.00 N., 80.30 W.
 Allegheny, riv., Penn., U.S., trib. of Ohio; 400 m. 41.10 N., 79.42 W.
 Allegheny, cy., Penn., U.S., iron works; p. 145,240. 40.27 N., 80.08 W.
 Allen, Bog of, morasses, King's Co. and Kildare, Ire. 53.20 N., 7.00 W.
 Allon, Lough, lake, Lettrim, Ire.; a. 8,900 ac. 54.08 N., 8.04 W.
 Allondale, mkt. tn., Northumb., Eng.; lead; p. 3,009. 54.54 N., 2.12 W.
 Allenstein, tn., E. Prussia prov.; iron works; p. 24,500. 53.47 N., 20.23 E.
 Allentown, cy., Penn. U.S.; iron works; p. 41,595. 40.33 N., 75.32 W.
 Allppey, spt. tn., Travancore, India; p. 25,200. 9.29 N., 76.19 E.
 Allier, dep., tv., Cent. France; a. 2,822 sq.m. p. 417,961. 46.25 N., 3.10 E.
 Alloa, co. tn., spt., Clackmannan, Scot.; p. 11,650. 56.07 N., 3.47 W.
 Alma, riv., Crimea, Russia; battle 1854. 44.62 N., 33.50 E.
 Almaden, tn., Spain; quicksilver mines; p. 8,126. 38.48 N., 4.48 W.
 Almansa, tn., Albacete, Spain; battle 1707; p. 9,490. 38.53 N., 1.07 W.
 Almeria, spt. cy., cap. A. prov. Spain; fruit; p. 47,750. 36.51 N., 2.32 W.
 Almodovar, tn., Ciudad Real, Spain; silver; p. 12,500. 37.46 N., 5.53 W.
 Alnmouth, w. pl., Northumberland Eng.; p. 620. 55.24 N., 1.37 W.
 Alnwick, co. tn., Northumb., Eng.; coal; p. 7,500. 55.25 N., 1.43 W.
 Alora, tn., Malaga, Spain; min. springs; p. 10,570. 36.52 N., 4.44 W.
 Alost, fort. tn., E. Flanders, Belg.; fine church; p. 33,496. 50.57 N., 4.02 E.
 Alpena, cy., Mich., U.S.; resort; foundries; p. 12,400. 45.05 N., 83.27 W.
 Alpes-Marit., dep., S. E. Fr.; a. 1,482 sq. m., p. 334,007. 43.55 N., 7.05 E.
 Alps, mt. system, Cent. Europe; Mont Blanc, 15,784 ft. 47.00 N., 11.00 E.
 Alsace-Lorraine, imp. terr., Ger., a. 5,580 sq. m., p. 1½ mil. 48.00 N., 6.00 E.
 Alsen, Prussian Isl. in the Baltic Sea; p. 25,000. 56.00 N., 9.55 E.
 Altai Mts., range, Cent. Asia; peaks 11,000 ft. 55.00 N., 90.00 E.
 Altamura, tn., Bari, Italy; cathedral; p. 22,850. 40.49 N., 16.32 E.
 Altdorf, cap. Uri, Switz.; Tell monument; p. 3,250. 46.53 N., 8.38 E.
 Altea, spt., Alicante, Spain; p. 5,900. 38.36 N., 0.03 W.
 Altena, mnfg. tn., Westphalia, Prussia; p. 12,950. 51.18 N., 7.41 E.
 Altenburg, cap. Saxe-A., Ger.; castle; p. 38,818. 50.58 N., 12.26 E.
 Alton, tn., Hants, Eng.; breweries; p. 5,600. 51.09 N., 0.58 W.
 Alton, cy., port, Ill., U.S., on Mississippi; p. 16,562. 38.53 N., 90.11 W.
 Altona, tn., port, Prussia; adjoins Hamburg; p. 163,320. 53.32 N., 9.56 E.
 Altoona, cy., Penn., U.S.; locomotives; p. 47,919. 40.31 N., 78.25 W.
 Altrincham, mkt. tn., Cheshire, Eng.; fruit; p. 17,150. 53.23 N., 2.22 W.
 Alva, mnfg. tn., Clackmannan, Scot.; shawls; p. 4,800. 56.09 N., 3.47 W.
 Alvarado, spt., Mexico, on G. of Mexico; p. 6,000. 18.45 N., 95.43 W.
 Alwar, cap. A. state, Rajputana, India; p. 57,000. 27.34 N., 76.34 E.
 Amslî, spt., Salerno, Italy; cathedral; p. 7,792. 40.38 N., 14.35 E.
 Aizacápura, former cap. Burma; earthquake 1839. 21.55 N., 96.07 E.
 Amasia, tn., Asia Minor; exports salt; p. 27,000. 40.36 N., 35.00 E.
 Amazon, chief riv. S. America; length about 3,050 m. 0.00, 50.00 W.
 Amazonas, prov., Brazil; a. 750,000 sq. m., p. 249,750. 5.30 S., 65.00 W.
 Ambala, cy., rly. junc., Punjab, Br. India; p. 78,970. 30.24 N., 76.47 E.
 Amberg, tn., Bavaria, Ger.; arsenal; p. 24,303. 49.27 N., 11.52 E.
 Ambleside, mkt. tn., Westmid., Eng., in Lak Dist.; p. 2,600. 54.25 N., 2.53 W.
 Amboise, tn., Indre-et-Loire, France; castle; p. 4,560. 47.24 N., 0.50 E.
 Amboina, isl., tn., Moluccas, E. Indies; isl. p. 39,000. 3.45 S., 123.15 E.
 Ambriz, tn., spt., Port. Lr. Guinea; exp. coffee; p. 5,000. 7.48 S., 13.00 E.
 America, continent; a. 16,500,000 sq. m., p. 150 mil. 40.00 N., 60.00 W.
 Amersfoort, tn., Utrecht, Holland; grain; p. 19,250. 52.08 N., 6.23 E.
 Amherst, spt., Tenasserim, Burma; p. 3,200. 16.02 N., 97.33 E.
 Amherst, spt., Nova Scotia, Canada, p. 5,000. 45.47 N., 64.07 W.
 Amiens, cap. Somme, France; cathedral; p. 90,920. 49.53 N., 2.13 E.
 Amirants Is., Brit. group in Indian Ocean; a. 82 sq. m. 6.00 S., 53.00 E.
 Amblech, spt., Anglesey, Wales, on N. coast; p. 3,100. 53.24 N., 4.21 W.
 Amoy, treaty prt., Fukien, China, on A. Isl.; p. 114,000. 24.30 N., 118.07 E.
 Amráothi, cap. A. dist., Berar, Br. India; p. 34,250. 20.00 N., 77.00 E.
 Amritsar, cy., Punjab, Br. India; mnfs.; p. 163,250. 31.37 N., 74.45 E.
 Amsterdam, commercial cap., Holland; p. 553,589. 52.22 N., 4.63 E.
 Amsterdam, mnfg. tn., New York, U.S.; p. 23,943. 42.68 N., 74.10 W.
 Amu Daria (Oxus), riv., Cent. Asia; 1,500 m. 39.00 N., 64.00 E.
 Amur, riv., E. Asia; enters S. of Okhotsk; 3,000 m. 51.00 N., 139.00 E.
 Anadyr, gulf, riv., N. E. Siberia; riv. 500 m. 64.30 N., 178.00 W.
 Ancona, spt., cap. A. prov., Italy; silk; p. 56,835. 43.37 N., 13.31 E.
 Andalusia, region, S. Spain; a. 33,340 sq. m., p. 2½ mil. 37.30 N., 5.00 W.

- Andaman Is., group in B. of Bengal; p. 18,500. 12.00 N., 93.00 E.
 Andernach, tn., Rhen. Prussia; cas. ruins; p. 7,950. 50.25 N., 7.23 E.
 Anderson, co. cap., Indiana, U.S.; engines; p. 22,505. 40.07 N., 85.43 W.
 Andijan, tn., Russ. C. Asia; earthqu. 1902; p. 47,627. 40.55 N., 73.40 E.
 Andorra, republic, between France and Spain; p. 5,231. 42.34 N., 1.35 E.
 Andover, mkt. tn., Hants, Eng.; corn; p. 6,720. 51.13 N., 1.23 W.
 Andover, tn., Mass., U.S.; educational centre; p. 6,950. 43.24 N., 79.53 W.
 Andria, cy., Bari, Italy; cathedral; p. 50,500. 41.12 N., 16.18 E.
 Andros, isl., tn., Greek Archipelago; total p. 20,850. 37.50 N., 24.50 E.
 Angara, riv., Siberia; trib. of the Yenisei. 55.00 N., 103.57 E.
 Angers, cy., Maine-et-Loire, France; wool; p. 82,935. 47.28 N., 0.33 W.
 Anglessey, isl. co., N.W. Wales; a. 302 sq. m. p. 51,000. 53.17 N., 4.22 W.
 Angola, port, terr., W. Afr.; a. 484,800 sq. m., p. 4 mil. 8.00 S., 15.00 E.
 Angora, tn., Asia Minor; goat wool; p. 32,000. 39.56 N., 32.41 E.
 Angostura, port, Venez.; now Ciudad Bolívar (q.v.). 8.08 N., 63.67 W.
 Angoulême, cap. Charente, France; paper; p. 37,507. 45.39 N., 0.10 E.
 Angra, spt., cap. Azores, on Terceira I.; p. 10,788. 33.38 N., 27.13 W.
 Angra Pequena, bay and port, German S. W. Africa. 26.35 S., 15.05 E.
 Anhalt, duchy, Cent. Germany; a. 869 sq. m., p. 329,413. 51.45 N., 12.00 E.
 Anhwei, prov., China; a. 54,826 sq. m., p. 23½ mil. 32.00 N., 117.00 E.
 Anjou, former prov., N.W. France; a. 3,509 sq. m. 47.18 N., 0.30 W.
 Anking, port, cap. Anhwei, China; p. 42,000. 30.36 N., 117.06 E.
 Anklam, tn., Pomerania, Prussia; iron; p. 19,750. 53.48 N., 13.42 E.
 Ankoher, cap. Shoa, Abyssinia; p. 12,000. 9.35 N., 39.54 E.
 Ann Arbor, cy., Mich., U.S.; university; p. 14,590. 42.18 N., 83.45 W.
 Annaberg, mining tn., Saxony, Ger.; p. 16,850. 50.35 N., 13.01 E.
 Annam, Fr. protectorate, Indo-China; p. 6,250,000. 15.00 N., 108.00 E.
 Annan, spt., Dumfries, Scotland; p. 7,150. 54.59 N., 3.15 W.
 Annapolis, spt., Nova Scotia, on A. riv.; p. 1,200. 44.45 N., 65.26 W.
 Annapolis, cap. Maryland, U.S.; p. 9,148. 38.54 N., 76.38 W.
 Annecy, cap. Haute-Savoie, France; linen; p. 14,100. 45.54 N., 6.07 E.
 Annonay, tn., Ardèche, France; paper; p. 17,850. 45.14 N., 4.43 E.
 Ansbach, tn., Bavaria; furniture; p. 18,100. 49.18 N., 10.33 E.
 Antananarivo, cap. Madagascar; p. 72,000. 18.46 S., 47.00 E.
 Antarctic Ocean, water area, S. of Antarctic Circle. 0.00, 70.00 S.
 Antequera, tn., Malaga, Spain; cas. ruins; p. 32,100. 37.04 N., 4.33 W.
 Anticosti, Canadian isl., in G. of St. Lawrence. 49.25 N., 63.00 W.
 Antietam, riv., Maryland, U.S.; battle 1862. 39.24 N., 77.44 W.
 Antigua, isl., Br. W. Indies; sugar; p. 34,970. 17.5 N., 61.48 S.
 Anti-Lebanon, mt. range, Syria; summit 9,000 ft. 33.55 N., 36.20 E.
 Antioch, cy., Syria; warm springs; p. 17,700. 36.14 N., 36.12 E.
 Antiparos, isl., Cyclades; a. 13½ sq. m., p. 730. 37.00 N., 25.04 E.
 Antisana, volc., Ecuador, in Andes; 19,335 ft. 0.40 S., 77.18 W.
 Antivari, spt., Montenegro, fortified; p. 1,500. 42.05 N., 19.10 E.
 Antofagasta, spt., cap. A. prov., Chile; p. 32,496. 23.42 S., 70.39 E.
 Antrim, marit. co., Ireland; a. 1,192 sq. m., p. 196,090. 54.50 N., 6.10 W.
 Antwerp, cy., port, Belgium; naval arsenal; p. 314,135. 51.13 N., 4.23 E.
 Anzin, tn., Nord, France; coal-mining; p. 14,850. 50.22 N., 3.27 E.
 Aosta, cy., Turin, Italy; cathedral; p. 7,850. 45.44 N., 7.19 E.
 Apeldoorn, tn., Gelderland, Holland; paper; p. 34,890. 52.13 N., 5.57 E.
 Apennines, mt. chain, Italy; 740 m. in length. 44.00 N., 12.00 E.
 Apenrade, spt., Schleswig-Holstein, Prussia; p. 6,250. 55.02 N., 9.25 E.
 Apolda, tn., Saxe-Weimar, Ger.; hosiery; p. 21,262. 51.02 N., 11.30 E.
 Appalachians, mt. system, N. Amer.; 1,320 m. long. 37.00 N., 80.30 W.
 Appalachicola, cy., spt., Flor., U.S., on A. riv.; p. 3,465. 29.46 N., 84.85 W.
 Appenzell, canton, tn., Switz.; canton p. 69,910. 47.20 N., 9.22 E.
 Appieby, co. tn., Westmorland, Eng.; castle; p. 1,865. 54.34 N., 2.30 W.
 Appleton, cy., Wisconsin, U.S.; machinery; p. 17,383. 44.18 N., 88.21 W.
 Apheron, pen. on W. coast Caspian Sea; petroleum. 40.08 N., 50.00 E.
 Apulia, S.E. div. of Italy; a. 8,540 sq. m., p. 2,099,945. 40.45 N., 17.15 E.
 Apure, riv., S. America, trib. Orinoco R.; 1,000 m. 7.27 N., 67.00 W.
 Apurimac, riv., prov., Peru; riv. 500 m. long. 9.10 S., 73.10 W.
 Arella, cap. A. prov., Italy; saffron; p. 21,188. 42.21 N., 13.24 E.
 Arania, fr. S.W. pen., Asia; a. 1,230,000 sq. m., p. 5 mil. 25.00 N., 46.00 E.
 Arabian Sea, northern part of Indian Ocean. 15.00 N., 65.00 E.
 Arad, two tns., Hungary, Old and New; p. 62,500. 46.10 N., 21.17 E.
 Aragón, old kingdom, Spain; a. 17,980 sq. m., p. 913,000. 41.30 N., 0.80 W.

- Araguay, riv., Brazil, trib. Tocantins R.; 1,000 m. 14.15 S., 50.25 W.
 Arakan, N div., Br. Burma; a. 14,526 sq. m. p. 787,600. 20.33 N., 93.27 E.
 Aral, large lake, Russ. Cent Asia; a. 24,000 sq. m. 45.00 N., 60.00 E.
 Aran Isles, group in Galway B., Ireland; p. 3,150. 53.08 N., 9.44 W.
 Aranjuez, tn., Madrid, Spain; castle; p. 11,950. 40.00 N., 3.38 W.
 Ararat, volc. mt., Armenia; peak 16,970 ft. 37.20 S., 142.57 E.
 Ararat, Mount, granite hill, Arabia, 15 m. S.E. of Mecca. 21.15 N. 40.26 E.
 Aras, chief riv., Armenia; 635 m. long. 39.27 N., 47.40 E.
 Aravalli Mts., range, W. India; extend 300 m. 25.00 N., 73.20 E.
 Arbroath, spt., Forfar, Scot.; mnfs. linen; p. 22,650. 56.33 N., 2.35 W.
 Arcachon, w. pl., Gironde, France; oysters; p. 8,640. 44.41 N., 1.09 W.
 Arcadia, south-western prov., Greece; p. 162,324. 37.35 N., 22.20 E.
 Archaisg, lake, Inverness, Scot.; 12 m. long. 57.00 N., 5.12 W.
 Archangel, spt., mnfg. tn., cap. A. gov., Russia; p. 21,096. 64.33 N., 40.33 E.
 Archipelago, the isl. grps. between Greece & Asia Minor. 38.00 N., 26.00 E.
 Arcis-sur-Aube, tn., Aube, Fr.; bat. 1814; p. 2,940. 48.33 N., 4.08 E.
 Arcot, cy., Madras, Br. India; siege 1751; p. 12,000. 12.52 N., 79.21 E.
 Arctic Ocean, water area, N. of Arctic Circle. 0.00, 70.00 N.
 Ardalan, prov., Persia; a. 6,000 sq. m., p. 150,000. 35.20 N., 47.00 E.
 Ardèche, dep., S. France; a. 2,136 sq. m., p. 347,140. 44.40 N., 4.30 E.
 Ardee, tn., Louth, Ireland; castle; p. 2,450. 53.52 N., 6.33 W.
 Ardennes, extensive forest in S.E. corner of Belgium. 49.50 N., 4.50 E.
 Ardennes, dep., N.E. France; a. 2,020 sq. m., p. 317,505. 49.40 N., 4.40 E.
 Ardnamurchan Point, most W. pt. of Scotland. 56.44 N., 6.14 W.
 Ardrishaig, spt., Argyll, Scotland; p. 1,500. 56.01 N., 5.27 W.
 Ardrossan, w. pl., spt., Ayr, Scot.; coal; p. 6,350. 55.38 N., 4.50 W.
 Arecibo, spt., N. coast Porto Rico, W. Indies; p. 10,000. 18.29 N., 66.42 W.
 Arendal, spt., S. coast Norway; good harb.; p. 11,130. 58.28 N., 8.51 E.
 Arequipa, cy., dep., volc., Peru; cy. p. 38,000. 16.23 S., 71.31 W.
 Arezzo, cy., cap. A. prov., Italy; silk; p. 44,316. 43.27 N., 11.53 E.
 Argenteuil, tn., Seine-et-Oise, France; p. 17,850. 48.57 N., 2.14 E.
 Argentine Repub., S. Amer.; a. 1,125,086 sq. m., p. 64 mil. 35.00 S. 65.00 W.
 Argolis, prov., N.E. Greece; p. 81,894. 37.42 N., 22.54 E.
 Argostoli, cap. Cephalonia I., Greece; p. 10,000. 38.11 N., 20.29 E.
 Argyllshire, co., W. Scot.; a. 3,213 sq. m., p. 73,642. 56.30 N., 5.39 W.
 Ariano, cy., Avellino, Italy; cathedral; p. 17,900. 41.08 N., 15.07 E.
 Arica, spt., Tacna, Chile; copper; p. 4,000. 18.23 S., 70.20 W.
 Ariège, dep., riv., S. France; a. 1,890 sq. m., p. 205,684. 42.55 N., 1.30 E.
 Arinos, riv., S.W. Brazil, trib. of Tapajós; 700 m. 10.25 S., 57.10 W.
 Arizona, state, U.S.; a. 112,920 sq. m., p. 143,745. 33.00 N., 110.00 W.
 Arkansas, S. state, U.S.; a. 53,850 sq. m., p. 1,421,574. 35.00 N., 92.30 W.
 Arkansas, riv., U.S., trib. of Mississippi; 1,514 m. 35.08 N., 93.00 W.
 Arkansas City, mnfg. tn., Kansas, U.S.; p. 6,350. 37.05 N., 97.04 W.
 Arklow, spt., Wicklow, Ireland; cas. ruins; p. 4,960. 52.47 N., 6.09 W.
 Arles, tn., riv. port, Bouches-du-Rhône, Fr.; p. 30,100. 43.42 N., 4.37 E.
 Armagh, inland co., Ire.; a. 512 sq. m., p. 125,392. 54.20 N., 6.35 W.
 Armagh, cap. co. A., Ireland; cathedral; p. 7,700. 54.22 N., 6.39 W.
 Armenia, mtous. country, W. Asia; p. 2,500,000. 40.00 N., 41.00 E.
 Armentières, mnfg. tn., Nord, France; p. 30,100. 50.43 N., 2.53 E.
 Arnheim, cap. Gelderland, Holland; paper; p. 63,987. 51.58 N., 5.53 E.
 Arnheim Land, former name of N. territory, Australia. 13.35 S., 133.00 E.
 Arno, riv., Cent. Italy; flows W. to the sea; 140 m. 43.41 N., 10.15 E.
 Arnold, mnfg. tn., Notis, Eng.; lace; p. 8,950. 53.00 N., 1.07 W.
 Arnstadt, tn., Germany, on Gera R.; p. 16,275. 50.50 N., 10.57 E.
 Arolsen, cap. Waldeck, Germany, on the Aar; p. 2,811. 51.24 N., 9.02 E.
 Arrah, tn., Bengal, British India; p. 47,250. 25.32 N., 84.38 E.
 Arran, isl., Scot. in F. of Clyde; a. 168 sq. m., p. 4,925. 55.35 N., 5.15 W.
 Arras, cap. Pas-de-Calais, France; lace; p. 26,150. 50.17 N., 2.46 E.
 Artá, tn., riv., gulf, Artá, Greece; p. 7,580. 39.08 N., 20.59 E.
 Arthur's Seat, lion-shaped hill, E. of Edinburgh. 55.57 N., 3.10 W.
 Artois, old prov., N.E. France; capital was Arras. 50.30 N., 2.30 E.
 Aru Is., grp. in Dut. E. Indies; a. 2,650 sq. m., p. 15,000. 6.00 S., 134.40 E.
 Arundel, tn., Sussex, Eng.; castle; p. 2,800. 50.51 N., 0.33 W.
 Aruwimi, imp. trib. of Congo R., Cent. Africa. 1.12 N., 25.00 E.
 Ascension, Brit. isl. in S. Atlantic; 7½ m. by 6 m.; p. 150. 7.57 S., 14.28 W.
 Asoh, tn., Bohemia, Austria; silk, cotton; p. 18,940. 50.14 N., 12.18 E.
 Aschaffenburg, tn., Bavaria; battle 1866; p. 25,891. 49.58 N., 9.10 E.

Aschersleben, tn., Pruss. Saxony; woollens; p. 27,740. 51.47 N., 11.27 E.
 Ascoli, cap. A. prov., Italy; cathedral; p. 28,882. 42.52 N., 13.35 E.
 Ascot Heath, fashionable race-course, Berks, England. 51.25 N., 0.41 W.
 Ashanti, Brit. protectorate, W. Africa; p. 1,500,000. 7.00 N., 2.00 W.
 Ashburton, riv., W. Australia; unnavigable; 400 m. 22.31 S., 114.13 E.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, tn., Leics., Eng.; castle; p. 4,900. 52.46 N., 1.29 W.
 Ashdod, vil., Palestine; former famous Philistine city. 31.44 N., 34.43 E.
 Asheville, tn., N. Carolina, U.S.; tobacco; p. 18,414. 35.32 N., 82.28 W.
 Ashford, mkt. tn., Kent, Eng.; rly. works; p. 13,150. 51.09 N., 0.52 E.
 Ashton-in-Makerfield, tn., Lancs, Eng.; coal; p. 18,840. 53.29 N., 2.39 W.
 Ashton-u.-Lyne, tn., Lancs, Eng.; cotton; p. 51,500. 53.30 N., 2.06 W.
 Asia, largest continent, a. 17½ mil. sq. m., p. 895 mil. 40.00 N., 80.00 E.
 Asia Minor, W. pen. of Asia; a. 220,000 sq. m., p. 9 mil. 39.00 N., 31.00 E.
 Askabad, tn., Russ. Turkestan; military sta.; p. 19,640. 37.48 N., 58.24 E.
 Asnières, sub. of Paris, boating resort; p. 36,432. 48.55 N., 4.40 W.
 Aspinwall (Colon), spt., Panama Republic; p. 3,000. 9.23 N., 79.23 W.
 Aspromonte, mt., Reggio, Italy; Garibaldi capt., 1862. 38.13 N., 15.57 E.
 Assab Bay, Ital. trading sta., E. Africa, on Red Sea. 13.00 N., 43.00 E.
 Assam, former prov., India, now part E. Bengal & A. 26.00 N., 92.00 E.
 Assaye, vil., Nizam's Dominions, India; battle 1803. 20.13 N., 75.57 E.
 Assiniboia, former dist. of N.W. Territories, Canada. 51.00 N., 105.00 W.
 Assiniboine, riv., Cent. Canada, 400 m. long. 50.12 N., 100.30 W.
 Assisi, tn., Perugia, Italy, birthpl. St. Francis; p. 17,625. 43.04 N., 12.36 E.
 Assouan, tn., Egypt; the great Nile dam; p. 12,000. 24.06 N., 32.54 E.
 Assynt, Loch, beau. lake Sutherland, Scot., 6½ m. by ½ m. 58.12 N., 5.00 W.
 Asti, cy., Alessandria, Italy; wine; p. 39,725. 44.54 N., 8.12 E.
 Aston Manor, suburb of Birmingham; p. 77,850. 52.30 N., 1.54 W.
 Astoria, cy., Oregon, U.S., salmon tinning; p. 12,000. 46.11 N., 123.42 W.
 Astrabad, decayed tn., Persia; p. 18,000. 36.52 N., 54.26 E.
 Astrakhan, spt., cap. A. gov., Russia, on Casp.; p. 121,680. 46.15 N., 48.04 E.
 Astrolabe Bay, inlet on N.E. cst. New Guinea. 5.30 S., 145.45 E.
 Asuncion, cap. Paraguay; cathedral; leather; p. 60,260. 25.21 S., 57.37 W.
 Atacama, prov., desert, N. Chile; silver; p. 64,000. 22.22 S., 63.43 W.
 Atchison, cy., riv. prt., Kan., U.S.; rly. cent.; p. 18,875. 39.42 N., 95.11 W.
 Athabaska, riv., lake, N.W. Terr., Canada; 800 m. 56.00 N., 112.25 W.
 Athabaska, former terr., N.W. Terr., Canada. 57.00 N., 115.00 W.
 Athens, cy., cap. Greece; cathedral, univ.; p. 167,450. 37.58 N., 23.43 E.
 Athens, cy., Georgia, U.S.; univ.; cotton; p. 20,000. 33.54 N., 83.23 W.
 Athlone, tn., Ireland, on Shaunon; felt hats; p. 6,650. 53.25 N., 7.56 W.
 Athos, mt., Eur. Turkey, on S. coast; 6,332 ft. 40.09 N., 24.20 E.
 Athy, mkt. tn., cap. Kildare, Ireland; p. 3,625. 52.59 N., 6.58 W.
 Atitlan, volc. and lake, Guatemala; 12,538 ft. 14.58 N., 91.10 W.
 Atlanta, cy., cap. Georgia, U.S.; univ.; p. 104,984. 33.42 N., 84.25 W.
 Atlantic City, health resort, New Jersey, U.S.; p. 39,544. 39.21 N., 74.26 W.
 Atlantic Ocean, hydrographical div., a. 33 mil. sq. m. 35.00 N., 35.00 W.
 Atlas, great mt. range, N.W. Africa, 1,400 m. long. 31.40 N., 6.20 W.
 Atrato, riv., Colombia, enters Gulf of Darien; 305 m. 5.30 N., 77.0 W.
 Atrek, riv., Persia, flows to Caspian Sea; 350 m. 38.00 N., 56.00 E.
 Attica, eastern prov., Greece; p. 341,247. 38.00 N., 23.50 E.
 Attock, fort. tn., Punjab, Br. India, on Indus R.; p. 4,000. 33.50 N., 72.13 E.
 Aube, dep., riv., N.E. France; a. 2,310 sq. m.; p. 243,670. 48.20 N., 4.10 E.
 Auburn, tn., New York, U.S.; state prison; p. 31,422. 42.59 N., 76.26 W.
 Auch, cap. Gers, France; cathedral; p. 14,250. 43.38 N., 0.37 E.
 Auchterarder, mkt. tn., Perth, Scot.; woollens; p. 2,320. 56.18 N., 3.42 W.
 Auckland, spt., cy. North I., N.Z.; univ. coll.; p. 82,101. 36.53 S., 174.50 E.
 Auckland Is., group, S. of New Zealand. 50.45 S., 166.12 E.
 Aude, marit. dep., S. France; a. 2,438 sq. m., p. 308,327. 43.10 N., 2.30 E.
 Anghrim, vil., Galway, Ireland; battle 1691; p. 745. 53.18 N., 8.18 W.
 Augsburg, cy., Bavaria; cathedral; cotton; p. 94,923. 48.52 N., 10.53 E.
 Augusta, fort. spt., Sicily; sea-fight 1676; p. 16,859. 37.14 N., 15.13 E.
 Augusta, cap. Maine, U.S.; arsenal; cotton; p. 12,330. 44.29 N., 69.56 W.
 Augusta, cy., Georgia, U.S.; med. coll.; p. 55,000. 33.25 N., 81.51 W.
 Aurangabad, walled tn., Hyderabad, India; p. 26,735. 19.52 N., 75.20 E.
 Auray, spt., Morbihan, France, on A. riv.; p. 6,575. 47.43 N., 3.00 W.
 Aurillac, cap. Cantal, France; p. 17,750. 44.56 N., 2.26 E.
 Aurora, cy., Ill., U.S.; various mfrs.; p. 26,823. 41.48 N., 88.17 W.
 Aussig, tn., Bohemia, Austria; chemicals; p. 37,500. 50.40 N., 14.03 E.

- Austerlitz, tn., Moravia, Austria; battle 1805; p. 3,175. 49.09 N., 16.52 E.
 Austin, cap. Texas, U.S.; state capitol, univ.; p. 25,290. 30.20 N., 97.29 W.
 Australasia, general name for Australia, N.Z., etc. 30.00 S., 160.00 E.
 Australia, isl. continent; a. 2,948,366 sq. m., p. 4 mil. 26.00 S., 134.00 E.
 Australian Alps, range, S.E. Aus.; pk. 7,350 ft. 36.40 S., 148.00 E.
 Austria, the Cis-Leithen portion of Austr. Hung. (q.v.). 47.10 N., 12.30 E.
 Austria-Hungary, emp.; a. 24,333 sq. m., p. 45½ mil. 47.00 N., 20.00 E.
 Autun, tn., Saône-et-Loire, France; cath.; p. 15,925. 46.53 N., 4.20 E.
 Auvergne, volc. dist., S. Cent. France; peak 6,188 ft. 45.12 N., 2.15 E.
 Aux Cayes, spt., Hayti, on S.W. coast; p. 8,000. 18.24 N., 73.43 W.
 Auxerre, cap. Yonne, France; cath.; wine; p. 19,250. 47.49 N. 3.34 E.
 Ava, cy., Burma, a former capital; p. 6,500. 21.47 N., 95.58 E.
 Avebury, vil., Wilts, Eng.; prehistoric mound; p. 599. 51.26 N., 1.52 W.
 Aysiro, spt. tn., Belra, Portugal; salt; p. 10,125. 40.33 N., 8.44 W.
 Azzellino, cap. A. prov., Italy; cathedral; p. 23,760. 40.55 N., 14.47 E.
 Averno, lake, Italy; famous in fables. 40.45 N., 14.05 E.
 Aveyron, dep., riv., S. France; a. 3,376 sq. m., p. 377,300. 44.25 N., 2.35 E.
 Avignon, cap. Vaucluse, France; cathedral; p. 48,312. 43.57 N., 4.50 E.
 Avila, cap. A. prov., Spain; cathedral; p. 11,970. 40.40 N., 4.46 W.
 Aviles, spt., Oviedo, Spain, near B. of Biscay; p. 12,850. 43.38 N., 5.56 W.
 Avoca, picturesque vale, riv., Wicklow, Ireland. 52.48 N., 6.13 W.
 Avola, spt., Sicily; famous for honey; p. 16,650. 36.55 N., 15.06 E.
 Avon, East, riv., Eng., flows to English Chan.; 70 m. 51.00 N., 1.40 W.
 Avon, Lower, riv., Eng., flows to Bristol Chan.; 70 m. 51.30 N., 2.45 W.
 Avon, Upper, riv., Eng., trib. of the Severn; 96 m. 52.10 N., 2.00 W.
 Avonmouth, outpost of Bristol, Eng.; large docks. 51.31 N., 2.40 W.
 Avranches, tn., Manche, France, on Sée riv.; p. 7,525. 48.41 N., 1.22 W.
 Awe, Loch, lake, Argyll, Scot.; a. 15½ sq. m. 56.20 N., 5.10 W.
 Ax, tn., Ariège, France; sulphur springs; p. 1,260. 42.39 N., 1.47 E.
 Axim, Brit. port, on Gold Coast, W. Africa; p. 3,509. 4.47 N., 2.05 W.
 Axminster, tn., Devon, Eng.; on R. Axe; p. 3,100. 50.47 N., 2.59 W.
 Ayacucho, tn., Peru; battle 1824; p. 14,345. 13.12 S., 74.06 W.
 Aylosbury, cap. Bucks, Eng.; ducks; p. 9,520. 51.49 N., 0.49 W.
 Ayr, co. tn., spt., Ayrshire, Scot.; large docks; p. 23,850. 55.28 N., 4.38 W.
 Ayrshire, marit. co., S.W. Scot.; a. 1,149 sq. m., p. 254,463. 55.25 N., 4.30 W.
 Ayutthia, former cap. Siam; temples; p. 50,000. 14.24 N., 100.27 E.
 Azerbaijan, N.W. prov., Persia; a. 40,100 sq. m., p. 1½ mil. 33.00 N., 46.00 E.
 Azof, Sea of, Russia, N. arm Black S.; a. 14,500 sq. m. 46.00 N., 36.30 E.
 Azores, Port. grp., mid-Atlantic; a. 919 sq. m., p. 256,500. 37.30 N., 26.00 W.
 Azov, port, S. Russia, on R. Don; grain; p. 27,650. 47.02 N., 39.28 E.
 Babel, ruined cy., Syria, temple ruins. 34.00 N., 36.10 E.
 Bab-si-Mandeb, str., connects Red S. & Indian O. 13.00 N., 43.10 E.
 Babylon, ancient cy., on left bank of Euphrates. 32.31 N., 44.30 E.
 Bacup, tn., Lancs, Eng.; cotton, iron; p. 22,765. 53.42 N., 2.12 W.
 Badagry, Brit. prt., Slave Coast, Up. Guinea; p. 10,000. 6.24 N., 2.58 E.
 Badajoz, fort. cy., cap. B. prov., Spain; cath.; p. 31,250. 38.43 N., 6.54 W.
 Badakshan, Afghan state, Cent. Asia; p. 100,000. 36.31 N., 72.33 E.
 Badalona, spt., Barcelona, Spain; p. 19,455. 41.25 N., 2.12 E.
 Baden, gr. duchy, S.W. Ger.; a. 5,824 sq. m., p. 2 mil. 48.45 N., 8.30 E.
 Baden, w. pl., Aargau, Switz.; sulphur baths; p. 6,700. 47.28 N., 8.18 E.
 Baden-Baden, tn., resort, Baden, Ger.; springs; p. 20,932. 48.46 N., 8.15 E.
 Baden-bel-Wien, w. pl., Austria; min. sprs.; p. 17,750. 49.00 N., 16.15 E.
 Badenweiler, w. pl., Ger., in S.W. corner of Baden. 47.46 N., 7.43 E.
 Baffin Bay, gulf, on N.E. coast N. America. 73.00 N., 70.00 W.
 Bagamoyo, tn., on coast of Ger. E. Africa; p. 10,000. 6.36 S., 38.54 E.
 Bagdad, cy., Asiatic Turkey; leather; p. 145,000. 33.21 N., 44.28 E.
 Bagirmi, cy., Cent. Africa; a. 71,000 sq. m., p. 1½ mil. 11.00 N., 17.00 S.
 Bagneres-de-Bigorre, w. pl., Hautes-Pyrenees, France. 43.03 N., 0.11 E.
 Bagneres-de-Luchon, w. pl., Haute-Garonne, France. 42.45 N., 0.37 E.
 Bahamas, isl. grp., Br. W. Indies; a. 5,390 sq. m., p. 60,283. 25.00 N., 76.00 W.
 Bahawalpur, cap. B. state, India; mns.; p. 18,750. 29.24 N., 71.41 E.
 Bahia, spt., cap. B. prov., Brazil; univ.; p. 230,000. 12.56 S., 38.27 W.
 Bahia Blanca, port, Buenos Aires, Argentine; p. 37,775. 38.43 S., 62.12 W.
 Bahr-el-Abiad (White Nile), riv., Egypt. Sudan. 15.00 N., 32.35 E.
 Bahr-el-Izrak (Blue Nile), riv., Egypt. Sudan. 14.00 N., 34.00 E.
 Bahr-el-Ghazal, riv., Egypt. Sudan, up. br. of Nile. 9.35 N., 30.00 E.

- Bahrain Is., group in Persian Gulf; p. 70,000. 26.10 N., 50.35 E.
 Baikal, lake, E. Siberia; a. 13,500 sq. m. 53.00 N., 108.00 E.
 Baja, mkt. tn., Hungary; fine castle; p. 20,550. 46.11 N., 18.55 E.
 Bakchiserai, tn., Taurida, Russia; palace; p. 15,375. 44.50 N., 34.10 E.
 Baker, Mount, volc., Washington, U.S.; 10,827 ft. 48.45 N., 121.42 W.
 Bakewell, mkt. tn., Derby, Eng.; warm baths; p. 2,045. 53.13 N., 1.42 W.
 Bakhtegan, lake, Faristan, Persia; 74 m. by 13½ m. 29.10 N., 54.12 E.
 Bakony, mt. range, Hungary, densely wooded. 47.25 N., 18.05 E.
 Baku, spt., cap. B. gov., Russia; petroleum; p. 179,133. 40.23 N., 49.53 E.
 Bala, tn., lake, Merioneth, Wales; p. 1,575. 52.55 N., 3.36 W.
 Balaklava, spt., Taurida, Russia; battle 1854; p. 1,300. 44.27 N., 33.33 E.
 Balasor, spt., Bengal, on Burabalang R.; p. 21,250. 21.30 N., 86.54 E.
 Balaton, largest lake in Hungary; a. 245 sq. m. 46.50 N., 17.40 E.
 Balbriggan, w. pl., Dublin, Ire.; linen; p. 2,275. 53.37 N., 6.12 W.
 Balearic Is., Spain, group, Mediterranean; p. 312,250. 39.30 N., 8.00 E.
 Bali, isl., Dut. E. Indies; a. 2,300 sq. m., p. 520,099. 8.30 S., 115.10 E.
 Balkan Pen., Europe, most E. of the three grt. pens. 42.00 N., 22.00 E.
 Balkans, mt. ridges, S.E. Europe; summit 6,500 ft. 42.20 N., 25.00 E.
 Balkash, great lake, Russ. Cent. Asia; a. 8,400 sq. m. 46.30 N., 75.30 E.
 Balikh, cap. B. dist., Afghan Turkestan; p. 10,000. 36.36 N., 67.10 E.
 Ballarat, tn., Victoria, Aus.; goldfields; p. 48,065. 37.34 S., 143.53 E.
 Ballaier, vil., Aberdeen, Scot.; Balmoral Cas. near. 57.03 N., 3.03 W.
 Ballina, spt., mkt. tn., Mayo, Ireland; p. 4,600. 54.07 N., 9.09 W.
 Bellinasloe, mkt. tn., Galway, Ire.; fair; p. 4,965. 53.20 N., 8.13 W.
 Ballycastle, spt., mkt. tn., Antrim, Ireland; p. 1,495. 55.16 N., 6.14 W.
 Ballymena, tn., Antrim, Ireland; linen; p. 10,950. 54.52 N., 6.17 W.
 Ballyshannon, spt., Donegal, Ire.; salmon; p. 2,370. 54.31 N., 8.12 W.
 Balmoral, royal castle, Aberdeen, Scotland. 57.02 N., 3.12 W.
 Balta, tn., Podolia, Russia; good trade; p. 25,200. 47.56 N., 29.37 E.
 Baltic Provinces, five Russian gov., on Baltic. 58.00 N., 26.00 E.
 Baltic Sea, inland sea, N. Europe, a. 184,496 sq. m. 56.00 N., 25.00 E.
 Baltimore, cy., prt., Maryland, U.S.; grain; p. 568,621. 39.16 N., 76.41 W.
 Baltimore, fishing vil., Cork, Ireland; p. 605. 51.23 N., 9.22 W.
 Baltistan, mountainous region of Kashmir. 35.45 N., 75.30 E.
 Baluchistan, country, Asia; a. 133,000 sq. m., p. 915,000. 28.00 N., 65.00 E.
 Bambara, Sudan state, W. Africa; p. 2,000,000. 12.00 N., 7.12 W.
 Bamberg, cy., Bavaria; cath.; woollens; p. 45,483. 49.53 N., 10.52 E.
 Bamborough Castle, anc. fortress, Northumb., Eng. 55.36 N., 1.43 W.
 Rammako, Fr. trading tn., W. Africa; p. 10,000. 12.24 N., 7.48 W.
 Banbridge, tn., Down, Ireland; linen; p. 5,050. 54.22 N., 6.17 W.
 Banbury, tn., Oxford, Eng.; cakes, ale; p. 13,250. 52.04 N., 1.21 W.
 Banca, isl., Dut. E. Indies; a. 4,977 sq. m., p. 115,200. 2.00 S., 105.40 E.
 Banda, tn., United Provs., India; cotton; p. 23,100. 25.30 N., 80.10 E.
 Banda Isles, group, Dutch E. Indies; nutmeg; p. 8,000. 4.35 S., 130.00 E.
 Bandon, tn., Cork, Ire., on Bandon R.; p. 2,850. 51.44 N., 8.43 W.
 Bandong, commercial tn., Java, Dut. E. Indies; p. 18,000. 2.06 S., 3.00 W.
 Banff, spt., co. tn., Banffshire, Scot.; mufa; p. 7,250. 57.40 N., 2.31 W.
 Banffshire, co., N.E. Scot.; a. 646 sq. m., p. 61,488. 57.25 N., 3.10 W.
 Bangalore, fort. tn., Mysore, India; p. 161,150. 12.57 N., 77.35 E.
 Bangkok, spt., cap., Siam; teak wood; p. 530,000. 13.38 N., 100.27 E.
 Bangor, spt., cy., Carnarvon, Wales; slate; p. 11,520. 53.13 N., 4.08 W.
 Bangor, spt., w. pl., Down, Ire., on Belfast L.; p. 5,925. 54.33 N., 5.40 W.
 Bangor, cy., port, Maine, U.S.; foundries; p. 23,500. 44.46 N., 68.52 W.
 Bangweolo (Eemba), great lake, Central Africa. 11.12 S., 29.54 E.
 Banjarmasin, chf. port, Dutch Borneo; p. 32,000. 3.39 S., 114.38 E.
 Banks Land, isl., in W. of Arctic America. 73.00 N., 121.00 W.
 Bankura, tn., dist. cap., Bengal; p. 20,750. 23.14 N., 87.06 E.
 Bannockburn, vil., Stirling, Scot.; battle 1314. 56.6 N., 3.54 W.
 Bantry, spt., Cork, Ire., at head Bantry B.; p. 3,120. 51.41 N., 9.27 W.
 Banyaluka, fort. tn., Bosnia, on Verbas R.; p. 13,760. 44.42 N., 17.07 E.
 Barbados, Brit. isl., W. Indies; a. 166 sq. m., p. 194,477. 13.12 N., 59.35 W.
 Barbary, region, comprising all of N. Africa. 32.00 N., 5.00 E.
 Barbastro, cy., Huesca, Spain; cathedral; p. 7,250. 42.5 N., 0.09 E.
 Barberton, tn., Transvaal; gold mines; p. 3,750. 25.48 S., 31.18 E.
 Barbuda, isl., Brit. W. Indies; a. 75 sq. m., p. 675. 17.38 N., 61.43 W.
 Barca, country of N. Africa; a. 60,700 sq. m., p. 600,000. 31.48 N., 22.00 E.
 Barcelona, spt., cap. B. prov., Spain; cath., univ.; p. 4 mil. 41.23 N., 2.09 E.

- Barcelona, tn., Venezuela, on Neveri R.; p. 12,800. 10.13 N., 64.40 W.
- Bardsey I., isl., N. Wales, in Cardigan Bay; 2 m. long. 52.46 N., 4.47 W.
- Bareilly, cy., United Provs., Br. Ind.; coll.; p. 132,500. 28.21 N., 79.34 E.
- Barfleur, spt., La Manche, France; p. 1,200. 49.39 N., 1.16 W.
- Barfush, tn., Persia; trade centre; p. 50,000. 36.30 N., 52.48 E.
- Bari, spt., cap. B. prov., Italy; castle, cath.; p. 77,478. 41.08 N., 16.53 E.
- Barking, mkt. tn., Essex, Eng.; mkt. gdns.; p. 21,760. 51.32 N., 0.05 E.
- Barkly East, tn., Cape of G. Hope, in N.E. part; p. 2,000. 30.56 S., 27.35 E.
- Barkly West, tn., Cape of G. Hope; diamonds; p. 1,800. 28.24 S., 24.36 E.
- Bar-le-Duc, cap. Meuse, France; castle; p. 17,865. 48.46 N., 5.11 E.
- Barletta, spt., Italy, on the Adriatic; p. 42,250. 41.19 N., 16.16 E.
- Barmen, mnfg. tn., Rhenish Pruss.; ribbon; p. 156,080. 51.17 N., 7.13 E.
- Barmouth, w. pl., Merioneth, Wales; p. 2,265. 52.44 N., 4.04 W.
- Barnard Castle, mkt. tn., Durham, Eng.; p. 4,525. 54.32 N., 1.55 W.
- Barnaul, tn., W. Siberia; mining centre; p. 33,650. 53.14 N., 83.22 E.
- Barnet, tn., Herts, Eng.; horse fairs; p. 7,950. 51.40 N., 0.11 W.
- Barnsley, mnfg. tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 41,350. 53.33 N., 1.28 W.
- Barnstable, port of entry, Mass., U.S.; p. 4,425. 41.39 N., 70.20 W.
- Barnstaple, spt. tn., Devon, Eng.; lace; p. 14,365. 51.05 N., 4.03 W.
- Baroda, cy., cap. B. state, Bombay; p. 106,000. 22.16 N., 73.09 E.
- Barquisimeto, tn., Venezuela; earthqu. 1812; p. 38,480. 9.57 N., 69.16 W.
- Barra, isl., Inverness, Scot.; a. 25 sq. m., p. 2,450. 57.02 N., 7.34 W.
- Barrackpore, tn., Bengal, on Hooghly R.; p. 32,250. 22.47 N., 88.23 E.
- Barrafranca, tn., Caltanissetta, Sicily; p. 11,225. 37.22 N., 14.12 E.
- Barranquilla, prt., Colombia, on Magdalena; p. 40,200. 10.42 N., 74.51 W.
- Barrhead, tn., Renfrew, Scot.; cotton; p. 9,925. 55.48 N., 4.24 W.
- Barrier Reef, coral reef along N.E. coast Australia. 18.00 S., 149.00 E.
- Barrosa, vil., Spain, nr. Cadiz; battle 1811. 36.20 N., 6.10 W.
- Barrow, riv., S.E. Ire., enters Waterford Harb.; 189 m. 52.12 N., 6.55 W.
- Barrow-in-Furness, spt., mnfg. tn., Lancs, Eng.; p. 62,996. 54.07 N., 3.13 W.
- Barry, spt., Glam., Wales; outpt. of Cardiff; p. 27,150. 51.24 N., 3.16 W.
- Barth, spt., Pomerania, Prussia; p. 7,150. 54.22 N., 12.44 E.
- Barton-on-Humber, tn., Lincs, Eng.; p. 6,720. 53.41 N., 0.26 W.
- Basel, cy., canton, Switz.; silk ribbons; cy., p. 129,600. 47.33 N., 7.35 E.
- Basingstoke, tn., Hants, Eng.; rly. centre; p. 9,835. 51.16 N., 1.05 W.
- Basque Provinces, three provs. in N. of Spain. 43.00 N., 2.30 W.
- Basra, tn., prt., Asiatic Turkey, on Euphrates; p. 60,000. 30.31 N., 47.53 E.
- Bass Rock, isl. rock, Scot., in Firth of Forth. 56.04 N., 2.38 W.
- Bass Strait, channel between Tasmania and Aus. 39.20 S., 146.00 E.
- Bassano, cy., Vicenza, Italy; battle 1796; p. 8,125. 45.46 N., 11.43 E.
- Bassein, spt., Burma; rice; p. 31,500. 16.45 N., 94.43 E.
- Bassein, tn., Bombay, in Tháná díst.; p. 11,000. 19.20 N., 72.49 E.
- Bassenthwaite, lake, Cumb., Eng.; 4 m. by $\frac{1}{2}$ m. 54.38 N., 3.13 W.
- Basses-Alpes, dep., France; a. 2,685 sq. m., p. 113,125. 44.10 N., 6.00 E.
- Basses-Pyrénées, dep., Fr.; a. 2,946 sq. m., p. 425,817. 43.18 N., 0.55 W.
- Basse-Terre, spt. cap. St. Christoph. I., W. Ind.; p. 10,000. 17.20 N., 62.44 W.
- Basse-Terre, spt., cap. Guadeloupe I., W. Ind.; p. 8,710. 16.03 N., 61.42 W.
- Bastia, spt., Corsica, on E. coast; p. 26,100. 42.4 N., 9.23 E.
- Basutoland, Brit. Crown Colony, S. Africa; p. 348,650. 29.30 S., 27.30 E.
- Batangas, spt., Luzon, Philippine Is.; p. 33,250. 13.45 N., 121.03 E.
- Batavia, spt., cap., Dt. E. Indies, on Java I.; p. 138,551. 6.22 S., 106.40 E.
- Bath, w. pl., cap., Somerset, Eng.; hot springs; p. 48,621. 51.23 N., 2.21 W.
- Bath, cy., port of entry, Maine, U.S.; p. 11,527. 43.52 N., 69.54 W.
- Bathgate, tn., Linlithgow, Scot.; coal; p. 7,610. 55.55 N., 3.40 W.
- Bathurst, tn., New S. Wales; mnfs. soap; p. 9,250. 33.27 S., 149.35 E.
- Bathurst, tn., prt., cap. Gambia, W. Africa; p. 8,000. 15.24 N., 16.36 W.
- Bathurst, isl. off N. Australia; length 30 m. 11.20 S., 130.20 E.
- Bathurst Inlet, arm of Arctic Ocean; 75 m. long. 67.20 N., 106.00 W.
- Batley, mnfg. tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; woollens; p. 30,460. 53.42 N., 1.36 W.
- Baton Rouge, cy., cap. Louis., U.S.; arsenal; p. 23,000. 30.32 N., 91.07 W.
- Batoum, free port, Russia, on Black Sea; p. 28,510. 41.38 N., 41.40 E.
- Battersca, met. bor., S.W. sub. of London; p. 169,500. 51.27 S., 0.00 W.
- Battle, mkt. tn., Sussex, Eng.; battle 1066; p. 3,025. 50.51 N., 0.24 E.
- Battle Creek, tn., Michigan, U.S.; flour; p. 22,213. 42.21 N., 85.11 W.
- Battleford, tn., Saskatchewan, Canada; p. 550. 52.42 N., 108.18 W.
- Bautzen, tn., Saxony, Ger.; leather, paper; p. 29,419. 51.11 N., 14.27 E.
- Bavaria, st., Ger. Empire; a. 29,375 sq. m., p. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ mil. 49.20 N., 7.35 E.

- Bay City, tn., Michigan, U.S.; rly. cent.; p. 40,641. 43.37 N., 83.53 W.
 Bay Is., group, Cent. America, in Honduras B.; p. 5,100. 16.20 N., 86.40 W.
 Bay of Islands, Inlet, N.E. coast North I., N.Z. 35.14 S., 174.10 E.
 Bayamo, tn., Cuba, in E. part; p. 7,700. 20.27 N., 76.57 W.
 Bayeux, cy., Calvados, France; cathedral; p. 7,925. 49.16 N., 0.42 W.
 Bayonne, fort. tn., Basses-Pyrénées, France; p. 27,720. 43.31 N., 1.26 W.
 Bayonne, cy., N. Jersey, U.S.; chemicals; p. 44,179. 40.40 N., 74.07 W.
 Bayreuth, cy., Bavaria, Ger.; nat. theatre; p. 31,905. 49.54 N., 11.30 E.
 Bazardjik, tn., Bulgaria; p. 9,620. 43.35 N., 27.51 E.
 Beachy Head, headland, S. est. Eng.; 575 ft. 50.44 N., 0.15 E.
 Beaconsfield, mkt. tn., Bucks, Eng.; p. 1,585. 51.36 N., 0.38 W.
 Beaconsfield, tn., C. of G. Hope; diamonds; p. 10,845. 28.43 S., 24.44 E.
 Bear Lake, Great, lake, N.W. Canada; a. 7,012 sq. m. 66.00 N., 120.00 W.
 Béarn, old prov., France; capital was Pau. 43.15 N., 0.45 W.
 Beatrice, health resort, Nebraska, U.S.; p. 7,925. 40.22 N., 96.43 W.
 Beaucaille, tn., Gard, France, on Rhone; p. 9,175. 43.50 N., 4.38 E.
 Beaufort, spt., N. Carolina, U.S.; p. 2,225. 34.42 N., 76.41 W.
 Beaufort, port, w. pl., S. Carolina, U.S.; p. 4,225. 32.33 N., 80.52 W.
 Beaufort West, tn., C. of G. Hope, S. Africa; p. 9,250. 32.17 S., 22.47 E.
 Beaulieu, inlet, riv., vil., Inverness, Scotland. 57.30 N., 4.18 W.
 Beaumaris, spt., w. pl., cap. Anglesey, Wales; p. 2,345. 53.17 N., 4.06 W.
 Beaune, tn., Côte-d'Or, France; serges; p. 13,965. 47.01 N., 4.51 E.
 Beauvais, cap. Oise, France; tapestry; p. 20,425. 49.26 N., 2.05 E.
 Beaver Dam, cy., Wisconsin, U.S.; univ.; p. 5,250. 43.29 N., 89.07 W.
 Beaver Falls, mfg. tn., Penn., U.S.; p. 10,120. 40.46 N., 80.20 W.
 Beccles, mkt. tn., Suffolk, Eng.; printing; p. 6,930. 52.57 N., 1.34 E.
 Bechuanaland, terr., S. Africa; a. 51,009 sq. m., p. 84,490. 23.00 S., 24.00.
 Bechuanaland, Brit. protec., S. Africa; p. 133,000. 22.00 S., 24.00 E.
 Beckenham, tn., Kent, Eng., 7 m. S.E. Lond.; p. 26,459. 51.24 N., 0.02 W.
 Becse, two tns., Hungary; on Theiss R.; tot. p. 26,500. 45.33 N., 20.08 E.
 Békerek, tn., Hungary, on Bega Canal; p. 22,325. 45.50 N., 21.03 E.
 Beddgelert, vil., Carn., Wales; tourist resort; p. 1,245. 53.01 N., 4.06 W.
 Bedford, co. tn. Bedford, Eng., educatn. cent.; p. 36,500. 52.08 N., 0.28 W.
 Bedford Level, extensive tract of flat land, E. Eng. 52.36 N., 0.00.
 Bedfordshire, mid. co., Eng.; a. 466 sq. m., p. 172,250. 52.05 N., 0.25 W.
 Bedwellty, urb. dist., Mon., Eng.; mining; p. 10,120. 51.43 N., 3.13 W.
 Bedworth, mkt. tn., Warwick, Eng.; coal; p. 7,485. 52.29 N., 1.29 W.
 Behar, prov., Bengal, Br. India; silk; p. 579,350. 25.00 N., 86.00 E.
 Beilan, tn., mt. pass, in extreme N. Syria; p. 5,000. 36.30 N., 36.10 E.
 Beira, prov., Cent. Portugal; a. 9,222 sq. m., p. 1,518,000. 40.30 N., 7.50 W.
 Beira, spt., Port. E. Africa, on Pungwe R.; p. 4,250. 19.54 S., 34.42 E.
 Beirut, fort., spt., Syria; large trade; p. 120,000. 33.54 N., 35.29 E.
 Beith, mkt. tn., Ayr, Scot.; cabinet works; p. 4,985. 55.46 N., 4.37 W.
 Beja, tn., Alemtejo, Portugal; castle, cath.; p. 8,925. 38.3 N., 7.49 W.
 Békés, tn., Hungary; ruined fortress; p. 25,620. 46.47 N., 21.08 E.
 Belbeis, tn., Lr. Egypt, on E. arm of Nile; p. 11,500. 30.24 N., 31.35 E.
 Belem, tn., Portugal, near mth. of Tagus R.; p. 8,500. 33.41 N., 9.14 W.
 Bellast, largest cy., spt., Ireland; linen; p. 386,576. 54.37 N., 5.53 W.
 Belfast, port of entry, Maine, U.S.; p. 4,655. 44.23 N., 69.01 W.
 Belfort, fort. frontier tn., France; p. 32,809. 47.38 N., 6.53 E.
 Belfort Territory, France, a. 235 sq. m., p. 95,421. 47.42 N., 7.00 E.
 Belgard, tn., Pomerania, Prussia; p. 8,125. 54.00 N., 16.09 E.
 Belgaum, dist. cap., Bombay; cotton cloth; p. 26,525. 15.50 N., 74.31 E.
 Belgian Congo, Cen. Africa; a. 909,654 sq. m. p. 20 mil. 4.00 S., 25.00 E.
 Belgium, small knqdm., Eur. 11,373 sq. m., p. 7,386,445. 50.30 N., 6.00 E.
 Belgorod, tn., Kursk, Russia; archb. see; p. 23,125. 50.34 N., 36.15 E.
 Belgrade, cap. Servia; citadel; p. 77,816. 44.47 N., 20.23 E.
 Belize, cap. Brit. Honduras; shipping; p. 16,050. 17.32 N., 83.09 W.
 Bell Rock (Inchcape), reef, German Ocean. 56.26 N., 2.23 W.
 Bellary, dist. cap., Madras; military sta.; p. 58,750. 15.07 N., 76.57 E.
 Belle Isle, Brit. isl., Atlantic Ocean; 70 m. long. 52.00 N., 55.18 W.
 Belleisle-en-Mer, isl., Morbihan, France; p. 9,820. 47.20 N., 3.10 W.
 Belleville, tn., Ontario, Canada; univ.; p. 9,520. 44.11 N., 77.27 W.
 Belleville, cy., Ill., U.S.; iron goods, flour; p. 18,756. 38.32 N., 89.57 W.
 Bellinzona, cap. Ticino, Switz.; castles; p. 4,075. 46.11 N., 9.01 E.
 Belluno, cap. B. prov., N. Italy; cathedral; p. 18,747. 46.08 N., 12.14 E.
 Belmullet, fishing vil., Mayo, Ireland; p. 656. 54.13 N., 9.59 W.

- Beloit, cy., Wisconsin, U.S.; college; p. 10,525. 42.30 N., 88.59 W.
 Belper, mkt. tn., Derby, Eng.; cotton; p. 11,125. 53.02 N., 1.29 W.
 Belt. Gt. and Lit., two straits in the Baltic Sea. 55.15 N., 10.30 E.
 Belturbet, mkt. tn., Cavan, Ireland; p. 1,589. 54.07 N., 7.27 W.
 Ben Lavers, mt., Perth, Scot.; 3,984 ft. 56.32 N., 4.13 W.
 Ben Lomond, mt., Stirling, Scot.; 3,192 ft. 56.11 N., 4.37 W.
 Ben Macdhui, mt., Aberdeen, Scot.; 4,296 ft. 57.04 N., 3.40 W.
 Ben Nevis, mt., Inverness, Scot.; 4,406 ft. 56.48 N., 5.00 W.
 Ben Wyvis, mt., Ross, Scot.; 3,429 ft. 57.41 N., 4.34 W.
 Benares, sacred cy., United Provs., India; p. 210,000. 25.20 N., 83.00 E.
 Benbecula, isl., Hebrides, Scot.; p. 1,425. 57.26 N., 7.18 W.
 Bender, fort. tn., Bessarabia, Russia; p. 44,960. 46.47 N., 29.33 E.
 Bender Abbas, spt., Persia, on Ormuz I.; p. 8,000. 27.10 N., 56.17 E.
 Bendigo, tn., Victoria, Aus.; goldfields; p. 44,510. 36.40 S., 143.18 E.
 Benevento, cy., cap. B. prov., Italy; cath.; p. 24,647. 41.07 N., 14.45 E.
 Bengal, prov., Br. India; a. 141,580 sq. m., p. 54 mil. 24.00 N., 88.00 E.
 Bengal, Bay of, between India and Further India. 18.00 N., 91.00 E.
 Benghazi, spt., cap. Barca, N. Africa; p. 7,000. 32.18 N., 20.10 E.
 Benguela, spt., cap. B. dist., Port. W. Africa; p. 2,100. 12.42 S., 13.08 E.
 Beni, riv., Bolivia, S. America; 1,000 m. 11.40 S., 66.40 W.
 Beni Hassan, vil., Up. Egypt; catacombs. 27.53 N., 30.56 E.
 Benin, country, W. Africa; palm oil. 6.25 N., 6.00 E.
 Benin, tn., cap. B. country, W. Africa; p. 16,000. 6.12 N., 5.46 E.
 Benin, Gulf of, W. Africa, large open bay. 5.00 N., 3.00 E.
 Beni-Suef, tn., Cent. Egypt; cotton mfrs.; p. 23,357. 29.09 N., 31.13 E.
 Benkulen, Dutch port, Sumatra; pepper; p. 10,250. 3.42 S., 102.20 E.
 Benue, imp. riv., Cent. Africa; trib. of Niger. 7.46 N., 8.30 E.
 Berar, prov., Br. India; a. 17,710 sq. m., p. 2,754,000. 20.10 N., 79.30 E.
 Berat, tn., Albania, Turkey in Europe; p. 12,000. 40.43 N., 19.56 E.
 Berber, tn., Nubia, on the Nile; p. 9,000. 17.57 N., 34.00 E.
 Berbera, spt., cap. Br. Somaliland, E. Africa; p. 30,000. 10.28 N., 45.07 E.
 Berbice, E. div., riv., Br. Guiana; a. 21,000 sq. m. 6.10 N., 57.30 W.
 Bordinansk, spt., Taurida, Russia; p. 23,250. 46.45 N., 36.51 E.
 Berdichef, tn., Kiev, Russia; fairs; p. 53,450. 49.53 N., 28.35 E.
 Beresina, riv., W. Russia, trib. Dnieper; 350 m. 52.31 N., 30.12 E.
 Bergamo, fort. cy., cap. B. prov., Italy; cath.; p. 47,775. 45.42 N., 9.41 E.
 Bergen, cy., spt., W. Norway; fish; cath.; p. 72,250. 60.26 N., 5.22 E.
 Bergen-op-Zoom, tn., N. Brabant, Holland; p. 14,430. 61.29 N., 4.17 E.
 Bergerac, tn., Dordogne, France; wines; p. 15,990. 44.52 N., 0.29 E.
 Berhampore, tn., dist. cap., Bengal, Br. India; p. 24,450. 24.09 N., 88.22 E.
 Berhampur, tn., Madras, Br. India; mil. sta.; p. 25,955. 19.15 N., 84.51 E.
 Bering I., most W. of Aleutian Is.; a. 30 sq. m. 55.00 N., 166.30 E.
 Bering Sea, part of N. Pacific Ocean. 58.00 N., 180.00 E.
 Bering Strait, separates Asia from America. 65.00 N., 169.00 W.
 Berkeley, mkt. tn., Gloucs, Eng.; B. castle; p. 795. 51.42 N., 2.29 W.
 Berkeley, tn., Cal., U.S.; university; p. 21,000. 37.52 N., 122.15 E.
 Berkhamstead, mkt. tn., Herts, Eng.; p. 5,175. 51.46 N., 0.34 W.
 Berkshire, mid. co., Eng.; a. 722 sq. m., p. 256,510. 51.30 N., 1.20 W.
 Berlad, tn., Roumania, on B. riv.; p. 24,520. 46.16 N., 27.37 E.
 Berlin, cap. Germ. [Emp., on R. Spree; univ.; p. 2,040,148. 52.31 N., 13.23 E.
 Bermondsey, S.E. suburb of London; p. 130,900. 51.29 N., 0.03 W.
 Bermudas, Br. isl. group, N. Atlantic; p. 17,850. 32.10 N., 64.45 W.
 Bern, cap. B. canton and Switz.; cath.; p. 78,500. 46.57 N., 7.26 E.
 Bernburg, tn., Anhalt, Ger.; sugar; p. 34,041. 51.47 N., 11.43 E.
 Bernina, mt., Grisons, Switz.; 13,290 ft. 46.23 N., 9.50 E.
 Berre, Etang de, lagoon, France; salt-works. 43.25 N., 5.05 E.
 Berri, former prov., Central France. 47.00 N., 2.00 E.
 Berrie, spt., Kincardine, Scot.; p. 2,545. 56.51 N., 2.17 W.
 Berwick-on-Tweed, spt., Northumb, Eng.; p. 13,535. 55.47 N., 2.00 W.
 Berwickshire, co., S.E. Scot.; a. 464 sq. m., p. 30,824. 55.45 N., 2.30 W.
 Berwyn Mts., range, mid-Wales; 2,716 ft. 52.53 N., 3.23 W.
 Besançon, fort. cy., cap. Doubs, France; p. 56,168. 47.17 N., 6.05 E.
 Bessarabia, gov., S.W. Russia; a. 17,627 sq. m., p. 2,344,800. 47.20 N., 28.20 E.
 Bessèges, tn., Gard, France; coal; p. 9,075. 44.17 N., 4.09 E.
 Bethany, vil., Palestine, on E. slope Mt. of Olives. 31.46 N., 35.17 E.
 Bethesda, tn., Carnarvon, Wales; slate; p. 5,310. 53.12 N., 4.60 W.

- Bethlehem, tn., Palestine, near Jerusalem ; p. 3,000. 31.33 N., 35.13 E.
 Bethlehem, post-bor., Penn., U.S. ; schools ; p. 7,300. 40.38 N., 78.23 W.
 Bethnal Green, parl. bor., N. E. London ; p. 129,850. 51.32 N., 0.03 W.
 Bethune, fort. tn., Pas-de-Calais, France ; p. 12,600. 50.32 N., 2.37 E.
 Bettiah, tn., Bengal, Br. India ; p. 22,950. 26.23 N., 84.30 E.
 Bettws-y-Coed, tourist resort, Carn., Wales ; p. 1,095. 53.07 N., 3.48 W.
 Betwa, riv., United Provs., India ; 360 m. 25.50 N., 79.30 E.
 Bentzen, tn., Silesia, Prussia ; mining ; p. 60,078. 50.24 N., 18.54 E.
 Beveland, N. and S., two isls., Holland ; p. 25,000. 51.25 N., 3.50 E.
 Beveren, tn., E. Flanders, Belgium ; lace ; p. 9,450. 51.16 N., 4.16 E.
 Beverly, tn., E.R. Yorks., Eng. ; minster ; coal ; p. 13,210. 53.51 N.
 0.26 W.
 Beverly, tn., Mass., U.S. ; good harbour ; p. 15,223. 42.46 N., 70.47 W.
 Bewdley, tn., Worcs., Eng. ; coal, tanning ; p. 2,895. 52.23 N., 2.18 W.
 Bez, tn., Vaud, Switz. ; salt mines ; p. 4,684. 46.14 N., 7.01 E.
 Bexhill-on-Sea, w. pl., Sussex, Eng. ; p. 12,325. 50.51 N., 0.23 E.
 Bexley, tn., Kent, Eng., on riv. Cray ; p. 12,975. 51.27 N., 0.08 E.
 Beypore, spt., Madras, Br. India ; p. 5,895. 11.10 N., 75.51 E.
 Éziérs, tn., Hérault, France ; cath. ; silks ; p. 52,288. 43.20 N., 3.12 E.
 Bezváda, tn., Madras, Br. India ; navig. cent. ; p. 24,350. 16.30 N., 80.37 E.
 Bhágalpur, tn., Bengal, Br. Ind. ; on Ganges ; p. 77,009. 25.13 N., 86.59 E.
 Bhamo, tn., Burma ; large trade ; p. 9,245. 24.12 N., 97.00 E.
 Bharatpur, fort. tn., Rájputána, India ; p. 52,000. 27.12 N., 77.27 E.
 Bhatgaon, tn., Nepal, 8 m. S. E. Purnea ; p. 30,000. 27.40 N., 85.22 E.
 Bhaunagar, state cap., spt., Bombay, India ; p. 58,200. 21.42 N., 72.6 E.
 Bhilsá, fort. tn., Central India ; p. 7,520. 23.30 N., 77.45 E.
 Bhopál, tn., cap. B. state, Central India ; p. 78,900. 23.14 N., 77.20 E.
 Bhuj, tn., India, cap. of Cutch ; p. 26,850. 23.18 N., 69.43 E.
 Bhutan, indep. st., Himalayas ; a. 17,000 sq. m., p. 250,000. 27.00 N., 90.00 E.
 Biafra, Bight of, large open bay, W. Africa. 2.30 N., 8.00 E.
 Biala, tn., Galicia, Austria ; woollens ; p. 13,175. 49.50 N., 19.04 E.
 Bialystok, tn., Grodno, Russia ; p. 60,350. 53.06 N., 23.13 E.
 Biarritz, w. pl., Basses-Pyrénées, France ; p. 12,850. 43.29 N., 1.33 W.
 Biberach, mnfg. tn., Württemberg, Ger. ; p. 8,474. 48.06 N., 9.48 E.
 Bicester, mkt. tn., Oxford, Eng. ; rope ; p. 3,125. 51.54 N., 1.09 W.
 Bida, cap. Nupe, W. Africa ; p. 50,000. 9.00 N., 6.06 E.
 Bidar, tn., Nizam's Dom., India ; p. 12,500. 17.53 N., 77.30 E.
 Biddeford, cy., Maine, U.S. ; cotton gds. ; p. 17,165. 43.23 N., 70.26 W.
 Biebrich, tn., Heesse-Nassau, Prussia ; castle ; p. 15,125. 50.02 N., 8.14 E.
 Bielava, tn., Kief, Russia ; trade cent. ; p. 35,378. 49.47 N., 30.16 E.
 Bielefeld, tn., Westphalia, Prussia, linen ; p. 71,796. 52.01 N., 8.31 E.
 Bielew, anc. tn., Tula, Russia, on Oka R. ; p. 9,450. 53.48 N., 36.12 E.
 Bielgorod, tn., Kursk, Russia ; corn ; p. 21,985. 50.33 N., 36.33 E.
 Bielitz, tn., Silesia, Austria ; textiles ; p. 17,350. 49.48 N., 19.00 E.
 Bielopol, tn., Kharkof, Russia ; p. 16,225. 51.7 N., 34.25 E.
 Bienne, tn., lake, Berne, Switz., watches ; p. 28,800. 47.08 N., 7.13 E.
 Biggleswade, mkt. tn., Bedford, Eng. ; corn ; p. 5,150. 52.07 N., 0.16 W.
 Bihaćs, fort tn., Bosnia, on Una R. ; p. 4,510. 44.48 N., 15.54 E.
 Bihé, dist., Port. W. Africa ; a. 2,500 sq. m., p. 95,000. 12.43 S., 16.56 E.
 Bijapur, cy., Bombay, Br. India ; p. 16,850. 16.30 N., 75.43 E.
 Bijnor, tn., United Provs., Br. India ; p. 16,450. 29.21 N., 78.05 E.
 Bikaner, cap. B. state, Rájputána, India ; p. 55,000. 28.00 N., 73.20 W.
 Bilbao, spt., cap. Vizcaya, Spain ; p. 83,350. 43.15 N., 2.54 W.
 Billiton, isl., Dutch E. Indies ; a. 1,855 sq. m., p. 36,860. 3.00 S., 108.00 E.
 Bilston, tn., Staffs., Eng. ; hardware ; p. 21,125. 52.24 N., 2.05 W.
 Bingen, tn., Heesse-Darmstadt, Germany ; p. 9,625. 49.57 N., 7.54 E.
 Binghamton, cy., N.Y., U.S., rly. centre ; p. 42,036. 42.06 N., 75.54 W.
 Bingley, tn., W.R. Yorks., Eng. ; worsted ; p. 18,625. 53.51 N., 1.50 W.
 Bingöl Dag, mt., Asia Minor ; 12,310 ft. 39.16 N., 41.10 E.
 Bintang, isl., Dutch E. Indies ; a. 454 sq. m., p. 18,500. 1.10 N., 104.30 E.
 Biobio, largest riv., Chile, S. America, 229 m. 38.00 S., 72.45 W.
 Bir, tn., Asiatic Turkey, on Euphrates R. ; p. 9,900. 37.02 N., 38.00 E.
 Birbhum, dist., Bengal, India, copper-fields. 23.45 N., 87.35 E.
 Birchington, coast vil., Kent, Eng. ; par. p. 2,140. 51.46 N., 1.29 E.
 Birkenfeld, principality, Ger. ; a. 194 sq. m., p. 44,000. 49.40 N., 7.15 E.
 Birkenhead, spt., mkt. tn., Cheshire, Eng. ; docks ; p. 121,123. 53.24 N.,
 3.02 W.

- Birmingham** cy. Warwick, Eng., chl. tn. Midlands; p. 563,630. 52.23 N., 1.54 W.
- Birmingham**, cy., Alabama, U.S.; iron; p. 45,869. 33.45 N., 86.45 W.
- Birstal**, tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; woollens; p. 6,585. 53.44 N., 1.39 W.
- Biscay**, Bay of, bay or gulf, Atlantic, W. coast France. 45.30 N., 2.00 W.
- Bisceglia**, opt., Bari, Italy; bishop's see; p. 31,575. 41.15 N., 16.29 E.
- Bishop Auckland**, tn., Durham, Eng.; coal; p. 12,100. 54.39 N., 1.41 W.
- Bishop Stortford**, mkt. tn., Herts, Eng.; p. 7,220. 51.52 N., 0.10 E.
- Biskra**, tn., Algeria; transit trade; p. 8,635. 34.55 N., 5.36 E.
- Bisley**, par., Surrey, Eng.; annual rifle comp.; p. 755. 51.45 N., 2.08 W.
- Bismarck**, cap. N. Dakota, U.S.; on Missouri R.; p. 3,759. 46.48 N., 100.42 W.
- Bismarck Arch.**, Ger. isl. group, S. Pacific; p. 188,500. 4.03 S., 150.00 E.
- Bissagos**, Port. isls., off W. coast Africa. 11.30 N., 16.30 W.
- Bissau**, Port. isl., off W. coast Africa. 11.48 N., 15.47 W.
- Bistriz**, free tn., Transylvania, Hungary; p. 12,335. 47.08 N., 24.29 E.
- Bitlis**, tn., Turkish Armenia; cotton; p. 38,809. 38.25 N., 42.03 E.
- Bitonto**, tn., Bari, Italy; battle 1734; p. 39,845. 41.07 N., 16.41 E.
- Bitsch**, tn., Lorraine, Ger.; citadel; p. 3,855. 49.06 N., 7.25 E.
- Bitter Creek**, riv., Br. Columbia, Canada; gold. 56.0 N., 129.30 W.
- Bizerta**, opt., Tunis, N. Africa; naval sta.; p. 19,000. 37.16 N., 9.48 E.
- Bjorneborg**, opt., Finland; shipbuilding; p. 16,602. 61.29 N., 21.16 E.
- Black Country**, coal and iron dist., Midlands, Eng. 52.36 N., 2.00 W.
- Black Forest** (Schwarzwald), wooded mts., Germany. 48.23 N., 9.00 E.
- Black Mts.**, range, S. Wales; height 2,361 ft. 51.52 N., 3.50 W.
- Black Sea**, inland sea, between Europe and Asia. 43.00 N., 33.99 E.
- Blackburn**, tn., Lancs, Eng.; cotton; p. 136,960. 53.45 N., 2.29 W.
- Blackheath**, common, resid. dist., Kent, England. 51.27 N., 0.09.
- Blackpool**, w. pl., Lancs, Eng.; three piers; p. 47,950. 53.48 N., 3.03 W.
- Blackwater**, riv., Munster, Ireland; 100 m. 51.48 N., 9.02 W.
- Blackwater**, riv., Essex, Eng.; 40 m. 51.47 N., 0.50 E.
- Bladenavon**, tn., Monmouth, Eng.; ironworks; p. 10,925. 51.42 N., 3.06 W.
- Blagoveshchensk**, tn., Amur, Asiatic Russia; p. 37,370. 50.30 N., 127.30 E.
- Blair-Athole**, vil., Perth, Scot.; castle; p. 370. 56.46 N., 3.52 W.
- Blairgowrie**, tn., Perth, Scot.; flax; p. 3,410. 56.36 N., 3.21 W.
- Blanco**, Cape, headland, West Africa; harbour. 20.47 N., 16.58 W.
- Blandford**, tn., Dorset, Eng.; buttons; p. 3,710. 50.51 N., 2.09 W.
- Blankenberghe**, sum. res., W. Flanders, Belg., p. 4,355. 51.18 N., 3.06 E.
- Blankenburg**, tn., Brunswick, Ger.; baths; p. 19,255. 51.47 N., 10.57 E.
- Blantyre**, tn., Lanark, Scot.; coal; p. 14,275. 55.47 N., 4.07 W.
- Blaydon**, mnfg. tn., Durham, Eng.; coal; p. 19,843. 54.57 N., 1.44 W.
- Blaye**, riv. port, Gironde, France; citadel; p. 4,796. 45.07 N., 0.37 W.
- Blenheim**, vil., Bavaria, Ger.; battle 1704. 48.37 N., 10.47 E.
- Blida**, tn., Algeria; orange orchards; p. 29,560. 36.25 N., 2.51 E.
- Bloemfontein**, cap. Orange Free State, S. Africa; p. 33,883. 29.06 S., 26.02 E.
- Blots**, cap. Loir-et-Cher, France; castle; p. 23,825. 47.35 N., 1.20 E.
- Bloomington**, cy., Ill., U.S.; rly. cent.; univ.; p. 25,506. 40.36 N., 88.58 W.
- Bloomington**, cy., Indiana, U.S.; univ.; p. 6,520. 39.09 N., 86.31 W.
- Blue Mts.**, part of Dividing Range, New S. Wales. 33.49 S., 150.25 E.
- Bluefields**, opt., Nicaragua, Cent. America; p. 4,706. 12.00 N., 83.48 W.
- Blumenau**, Ger. col. and tn., Brazil; col. p. 49,500. 23.57 S., 49.01 W.
- Blyth**, opt., Northumberland, Eng.; p. 5,520. 55.07 N., 1.31 W.
- Bobrinetz**, tn., Kherson, Russia; tobacco; p. 14,551. 48.06 N., 32.07 E.
- Bobruisk**, tn., Minsk, Russia; 1st class fort; p. 35,500. 53.08 N., 29.12 E.
- Bochnia**, tn., Galicia, Austria; rock-salt; p. 10,121. 50.00 N., 20.30 E.
- Bocholt**, tn., Westphalia, Prussia; mnfg.; p. 21,354. 51.52 N., 6.36 E.
- Bochum**, tn., Westphalia, Prussia; steel; p. 118,464. 51.30 N., 7.12 E.
- Bodmin**, co. tn., Cornwall, Eng.; boots; p. 5,750. 50.23 N., 4.44 W.
- Bœotia**, eastern prov., Greece; p. 65,816. 38.00 N., 23.50 E.
- Bognor**, w. pl., Sussex, Eng.; iron pier; p. 6,210. 50.47 N., 0.40 W.
- Bogodukhov**, tn., Kharkof, Russia; cath.; p. 12,225. 50.10 N., 35.31 E.
- Bogoslovsk**, tn., Perm, Russia; iron, copper; p. 5,300. 59.40 N., 60.05 E.
- Bogota**, federal cap., U. States of Colombia; p. 123,000. 4.43 N., 74.12 W.
- Bohemia**, prov., Austria; a. 19,980 sq. m., p. 6,319,500. 50.00 N., 14.30 E.
- Böhmerwald**, mt. rge., between Bohemia and Bavaria. 49.20 N., 13.05 E.
- Bohol**, isl. of the Philippines; gold, rice; p. 243,148. 9.30 N., 123.30 E.

- Boise, cap. Idaho, U.S.; silver mines; p. 7,500. 43.36 N., 116.18 W.
- Bois-le-Duc, cap. N. Brabant, Holl.; cath.; p. 45,000. 51.42 N., 5.18 E.
- Bojano, cy., Campobasso, Italy; cathedral; p. 6,520. 41.23 N., 14.29 E.
- Bokhara, khanate, C. Asia; p. 1½ mil. 37.30 N., 66.00 E.
- Bokhara, cap. of above; cotton, silk, iron goods; p. 75,000. 39.48 N., 64.30 E.
- Bolan Pass, imp. pass from India to Quetta. 29.50 N., 67.26 E.
- Bolbec, tn., Seine-Infre., France; woollens; p. 11,925. 49.34 N., 0.29 E.
- Bolgrad, tn., Bessarabia, Russia; p. 13,250. 45.42 N., 23.39 E.
- Bolivia, republic, S. America; a. 536,000 sq. m., p. 1,500,000. 17.00 S., 65.00 W.
- Bolivar, state, Venezuela; a. 88,700 sq. m., p. 50,500. 8.12 N., 63.48 W.
- Bolkhof, tn., Orel, Russia; cathedral; p. 27,105. 53.23 N., 35.58 E.
- Bollington, tn., Cheshire, Eng.; cotton, silk; p. 5,267. 53.18 N., 2.07 W.
- Bologna, anc. cy., cap. B. prov., Italy; univ.; p. 165,000. 44.30 N., 11.20 E.
- Bolsena, tn., lake, Viterbo, Italy; p. 3,295. 42.40 N., 12.00 E.
- Bolton, mnfg. tn., Lancs, Eng.; cotton, iron; p. 187,824. 53.55 N., 2.23 W.
- Boma, cap. Belgian Congo, on Congo R. 5.48 S., 13.12 E.
- Bombay, prov., Br. India; a. 194,189 sq. m., p. 25½ mil. 18.57 N., 72.51 E.
- Bombay City, cap. of above, spt., large trade; cath.; p. 776,500. 18.57 N., 72.61 E.
- Bona, fort. spt., Algeria; tapestry; bazaars; p. 42,934. 36.51 N., 7.42 E.
- Bonavista, spt., E. coast Newfoundland; p. 3,500. 48.40 N., 53.10 W.
- Bo'ness, spt., Linlith., Scot.; ships coal; salt; p. 9,345. 56.01 N., 3.36 W.
- Boni, cap. B. dist., Celebes, Dutch E. Indies. 4.45 S., 120.03 E.
- Bonifacio, spt., Corsica, on B. strait; p. 4,235. 41.23 N., 9.08 E.
- Bonin Is., Japanese volc. group, Pacific; p. 1,500. 27.40 N., 142.10 E.
- Bonn, tn., Rhenish Prussia; university; p. 81,996. 50.43 N., 7.05 E.
- Bonny, tn., riv., Southern Nigeria, W. Africa. 4.30 N., 7.23 E.
- Bonnyrigg, vil., Midlothian, Scot.; coal; p. 2,955. 55.52 N., 3.07 W.
- Boom, tn., Antwerp, Belgium; bricks, tiles; p. 15,925. 51.05 N., 4.22 E.
- Boone, cy., Iowa, U.S.; coal, pottery; p. 10,160. 42.04 N., 93.50 W.
- Boothbay, summer resort, Maine, U.S.; p. 4,000. 43.51 N., 69.40 W.
- Boothia Felix, pen., N. coast N. Amer.; also gulf. 70.30 N., 95.00 W.
- Bootle, tn., Lancs, Eng.; docks; jute works; p. 69,393. 53.27 N., 2.59 W.
- Boras, tn., Elfsborg, Sweden; min. spring; p. 20,535. 57.45 N., 12.55 E.
- Bordeaux, spt., cap. Gironde, Fr., univ.; p. 251,917. 44.50 N., 0.31 W.
- Bordentown, cy., N. Jersey, U.S.; ironwks.; p. 4,255. 40.07 N., 74.43 W.
- Bordighera, winter res., Porto Maurizio, Italy; p. 3,896. 43.47 N., 7.43 E.
- Borgerhout, sub. Antwerp, Belg.; tapestry; p. 40,150. 51.13 N., 4.26 E.
- Borisov, tn., Minsk, Russia; p. 14,450. 54.12 N., 28.28 E.
- Borkum, isl., sum. res., Hanover, Prussia; p. 700. 53.40 N., 6.45 E.
- Bormio, vil., Sondrio, Italy; sulphur baths; p. 1,975. 46.23 N., 10.22 E.
- Borna, tn., Saxony, Ger.; onions; p. 8,496. 51.07 N., 12.30 E.
- Borneo, isl., Indian Arch.; a. 284,600 sq. m., p. 1½ mil. 0.00, 114.00 E.
- Bornholm, Danish isl. in Baltic; p. 46,000. 55.10 N., 15.00 E.
- Bornu, Br. vassal state, W. Cent. Africa; p. 5 mil. 12.15 N., 12.00 E.
- Borodino, vil., Moscow, Russia; battle 1812. 55.33 N., 35.47 E.
- Borromean Is., group in L. Maggiore, N. Italy. 45.53 N., 8.34 E.
- Borsad, tn., Bombay, Br. India; fortified; p. 12,255. 22.35 N., 72.56 E.
- Bosa, cy., W. coast Sardinia; cathedral; p. 6,825. 40.17 N., 8.30 E.
- Boscobel, wood, Salop, Eng.; hiding pl. of Charles II. 52.41 N., 2.17 W.
- Bosna, riv., Bosnia, trib. of R. Save; 150 m. 44.56 N., 18.15 E.
- Bosnia, prov., Austria, a. 19,725 sq. m., p. 1,439,000. 44.30 N., 17.45 E.
- Bosphorus, chan., between Black S. and S. of Marmora. 41.05 N., 29.05 E.
- Boston, spt., mkt. tn., Lincs, Eng.; var. mnfs.; p. 15,720. 52.58 N., 0.01 W.
- Boston, cap. Mass., U.S.; mnfs.; lit. cent.; p. 602,278. 42.20 N., 71.03 W.
- Boston Spa, pretty w. pl., W. R. Yorks, England. 53.53 N., 1.27 W.
- Bosworth, vil., Leics., Eng., Richard III killed, 1485. 52.37 N., 1.25 W.
- Böszörmény, tn., Hungary, with magistracy; p. 29,255. 47.40 N., 21.31 E.
- Botany Bay, shallow inlet, New S. Wales; disc. 1770. 34.00 S., 151.13 E.
- Bothnia, G. of, part of Baltic, N. of Aland Is. 63.00 N., 20.00 E.
- Bothwell, vil., Lanark, Scot.; battle 1679; p. 3,025. 55.49 N., 4.04 W.
- Botoshani, tn., Roumania, on Shiska R.; p. 34,000. 47.42 N., 26.42 E.
- Botzen, tn., Tyrol, Austria; p. 13,720. 46.31 N., 11.21 E.
- Bouches-du-Rhône, dep. Fr.; a. 1,971 sq. m., p. 765,918. 43.50 N., 5.00 E.
- Bougainville I., one of the Solomon Is., Pac.; 140 m. long. 6.00 S., 155.00 E.
- Bougie, spt., Algeria; fortress; commer. cent.; p. 8,755. 36.43 N., 5.02 E.

- Boulogne, S.W. sub. Paris, France; fine park; p. 49,969. 45.30 N., 5.00 W.
 Boulogne-sur-Mer, fort. spt., w. pl., Pas-de-Calais, France; p. 51,201. 50.43 N., 1.35 E.
 Bourbonnais, old prov., Central France. 46.25 N., 3.20 E.
 Bourbonne-les-Bains, tn., Haute-Marne, Fr.; sps.; p. 4,225. 47.57 N., 5.44 E.
 Bourboulle, bthg. res., Puy-de-Dôme, Fr.; m. sps.; p. 2,100. 45.35 N., 2.35 E.
 Bourg-en-Bresse, cap. Ain, France; pottery; p. 18,925. 46.15 N., 5.16 E.
 Bourges, cap. Cher, France; cath.; brewing; p. 44,133. 47.04 N., 2.24 E.
 Bourgot, Lac du, lake, Savoie, France; 7½ m. by 3 m. 45.41 N., 5.51 E.
 Bourke, tn., New S. Wales, on Darling R.; p. 2,675. 30.09 S., 145.42 E.
 Bournemouth, favourite w. pl., Hants, Eng.; p. 72,368. 50.43 N., 1.53 W.
 Bournville, gdn. cy., Worcs, Eng.; cocoa wks.; p. 4,000. 52.20 N., 2.03 W.
 Bouvines, vil., Nord, France; battles 1214 and 1794. 50.35 N., 3.15 E.
 Bovino, tn., Avellino, Italy; cath.; battle 1734; p. 7,795. 41.13 N., 15.22 E.
 Bowness, tn., Westmld., Eng., on L. Windermere; p. 2,697. 54.22 N., 2.55 W.
 Bowness, spt., Cumb., Eng., on Solway F.; p. 1,120. 54.57 N., 3.13 W.
 Boyne, riv., E. Ireland; 80 m.; battle 1690. 53.43 N., 6.16 W.
 Brabant, former duchy of the Netherlands. 50.45 N., 4.25 E.
 Brackley, mkt. tn., Northants, Eng.; p. 2,485. 52.02 N., 1.03 W.
 Braddock, tn., Penn., U.S.; steel works; p. 15,975. 40.24 N., 79.51 W.
 Bradford, mfg. tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; worsted; p. 293,983. 53.48 N., 1.45 W.
 Bradford, cy., Penn., U.S.; oil-wells; p. 16,577. 41.56 N., 75.42 W.
 Bradford-on-Avon, tn., Wilts, Eng.; p. 4,565. 51.21 N., 2.15 W.
 Brading, small anc. tn., Isle of Wight; p. 1,747. 50.31 N., 1.09 W.
 Braemar, dist., vil., res., Aberdeen, Scot.; vil. p. 520. 57.00 N., 3.25 W.
 Braga, cap. Minho, Portugal; cath.; palace; p. 24,750. 41.35 N., 8.21 W.
 Bragança, spt. tn., Para, Brazil; p. 6,000. 0.47 S., 47.18 W.
 Bragança, tn., Sao Paulo, Brazil; p. 10,000. 17.00 N., 46.30 W.
 Bragança, cap. Traz-os-Montes, Portugal; 5,420 p. 41.50 N., 6.46 W.
 Brahmaputra, large riv., India; 1,890 m. long. 24.35 N., 90.25 E.
 Braila, riv.-port, Roumania; cathedral; p. 60,000. 45.18 N., 27.54 E.
 Braintree, mkt. tn., Essex, Eng.; silk, crape; p. 5,375. 51.53 N., 0.33 E.
 Brampton, anc. tn., Cumb., Eng.; abbey near; p. 2,510. 54.56 N., 2.43 W.
 Brandenburg, prov., Prussia; a. 15,410 sq. m., p. 3,531,906. 52.30 N., 14.00 E.
 Brandenburg, tn., P. prov., Pruss.; cath., cas.; p. 51,240. 52.26 N., 12.32 E.
 Brandon, mkt. tn., Suffolk, Eng.; gun flints; p. 2,365. 52.27 N., 0.37 E.
 Brandon, tn., Manitoba, Canada; wheat; p. 6,700. 49.50 N., 99.50 W.
 Brandywine Creek, stream, Penn., U.S.; battle 1777. 39.52 N., 75.36 W.
 Brantford, tn., port of entry, Ontario, p. 18,000. 43.08 N., 80.21 W.
 Braunsberg, tn., E. Prussia; machinery; p. 12,620. 54.23 N., 19.50 E.
 Bray, mkt. tn., seaside-res., Wicklow, Ireland; p. 7,500. 53.12 N., 6.06 W.
 Brazil, state, S. A. cr.; a. 3,218,166 sq. m., p. 21½ mil. 10.00 S., 55.00 W.
 Brazos, riv., Texas, U.S.; enters G. of Mexico; 950 m. 30.50 N., 96.34 W.
 Brazza, isl., Dalmatia, Austria; a. 152 sq. m., p. 24,850. 43.19 N., 16.40 E.
 Brechin, tn., Forfar, Scot.; linen, paper; p. 8,995. 56.44 N., 2.39 W.
 Brecknock, co. tn., Brecknockshire, Wales; p. 5,950. 51.57 N., 3.23 W.
 Brecknockshire, co., S. Wales; a. 719 sq. m., p. 55,000. 52.00 N., 3.30 W.
 Breida, tn., N. Brabant, Holl.; castle, cath.; p. 27,827. 51.35 N., 4.46 E.
 Brezgenz, cap. Vorarlberg, Austria; p. 7,750. 47.30 N., 9.45 E.
 Breitenfeld, vil., Saxony; battles 1631, 1642, 1813. 51.36 N., 12.37 E.
 Bremen, free cy., port, Ger.; exten. trade; p. 214,861. 53.05 N., 8.48 E.
 Bremerhaven, out-port of Bremen, Ger.; p. 21,599. 53.32 N., 8.34 E.
 Brenner Pass, in Central Tyrol Alps; 4,588 ft. 47.03 N., 11.37 E.
 Brentford, co. tn., Middx., Eng.; mkt. gdns.; p. 15,850. 51.29 N., 0.18 W.
 Brentwood, mkt. tn., Essex, Eng.; gram. sch.; p. 4,975. 51.37 N., 5.18 E.
 Brescia, cy., cap. B. prov., Italy; two cath.; p. 70,614. 45.33 N., 10.13 E.
 Breslau, cap. Silesia, Prussia; univ., cath.; p. 470,994. 51.06 N., 17.02 E.
 Bressay, one of the Shetland Is.; harbour; p. 685. 60.07 N., 1.05 W.
 Brest, fort. cy., Finistère, Fr.; naval sta.; p. 85,295. 48.23 N., 4.27 W.
 Brest Litovsk, fort. tn., Russ. Poland; p. 46,825. 52.10 N., 23.42 E.
 Briançon, tn., Hautes-Alpes, France; arsenal; p. 7,455. 44.56 N., 6.33 E.
 Briansk, tn., Orel, Russia, on Desna R.; p. 25,890. 53.14 N., 34.23 E.
 Bridge of Allan, tn., Stirling, Scot.; mln. sps.; p. 3,265. 56.09 N., 3.57 W.
 Bridge of Earn, vil., Perth, Scot.; p. 375. 56.21 N., 3.25 W.
 Bridgend, mkt. tn., Glam., Wales; iron, coal; p. 6,150. 51.31 N., 3.34 W.
 Bridgeport, cy., prt. entry, Conn., U.S.; mnfs.; p. 84,275. 41.14 N., 73.26 W.

- Bridgeton, cy., prt. ant., N. Jersey, U.S., mnfs. ; p. 14,225. 39.22 N., 75.08 W.
 Bridgetown, can., prt., Barbados, W. Indies ; p. 34,000. 13.09 N., 59.35 W.
 Bridgewater Canal, Lancs. and Chesh., Eng. ; 42 m. 53.23 N., 2.30 W.
 Bridgnorth, tn., Salop, Eng., on Severn R. ; p. 6,075. 52.33 N., 2.25 W.
 Bridgewater, riv.-port, Somerset, Eng. ; p. 15,560. 51.08 N., 3.07 W.
 Bridlington, tn., w. pl., E. R. Yorks, Eng. ; p. 12,620. 54.06 N., 0.12 W.
 Bridport, spt. tn., Dorset, Eng. ; ropes ; p. 5,992. 50.44 N., 2.45 W.
 Bries, tn., Silesia, Prussia ; machinery ; p. 24,760. 50.51 N., 17.29 E.
 Brielle, fort. spt., South Holland ; good harb. ; p. 4,275. 51.53 N., 4.10 E.
 Brienne-le-Château, tn., Aube, France ; battle 1814. 48.22 N., 4.33 E.
 Brienze, tn., lake, Berne, Switz. ; p. 2,725. 46.46 N., 8.02 E.
 Briley Hill, tn., Staffs., Eng. ; coal, iron ; p. 12,375. 52.30 N., 2.10 W.
 Brize, mkt. tn., Lincoln, Eng. ; p. 3,365. 53.33 N., 0.29 W.
 Brighouse, mnfs. tn., W. R. Yorks, Eng. ; p. 22,210. 53.44 N., 1.48 W.
 Brightlingsea, spt., Essex, Eng. ; oysters ; p. 4,545. 51.49 N., 1.02 E.
 Brighton, w. pl., Sussex, Eng. ; fine park ; p. 130,925. 50.49 N., 0.08 W.
 Brighlon, tn., w. pl., Victoria, Australia ; p. 10,425. 37.57 S., 145.01 E.
 Brindaban, tn., United Provs., Br. India ; p. 22,950. 27.30 N., 77.45 E.
 Brindisi, spt., Lecce, Italy ; cath., castle ; p. 24,520. 40.40 N., 17.58 E.
 Brisbane, spt., cap. Queensland ; lge. trade ; p. 137,670. 27.32 S., 153.02 E.
 Bristol, large spt., Gloucs., Eng. ; expt. fr. ; p. 377,642. 51.28 N., 2.36 W.
 Bristol, tn., Penn., U.S. ; machinery, iron ; p. 7,210. 40.06 N., 74.56 W.
 Bristol, port of entry, Rhode I., U.S. ; shpbldg. ; p. 6,995. 41.38 N., 71.18 W.
 Bristol Channel, arm of Atlantic, W. of England. 51.20 N., 4.30 W.
 British Columbia, prov., Canada ; a. 312,630 sq. m., p. 200,000. 53.00 N., 125.00 W.
 British E. Africa, protec., a. 200,000 sq. m., p. 4,038,000. 0.00, 35.00 E.
 British Empire, area nearly 12,000,000 sq. m. p. 396½ mil.
 British Guiana, crown col., S. America ; p. 304,090. 4.00 N., 59.00 W.
 British Honduras, crown col., Cent. America ; p. 43,270. 18.00 N., 88.20 W.
 British Isles, N.W. Eur. ; a. 120,979 sq. m., p. 45,030,000. 55.00 N., 5.00 W.
 British N. Borneo, part of the isl. of Borneo ; p. 160,000. 5.00 N., 117.00 E.
 Briton Ferry, spt. tn., Glam., Wales ; p. 6,995. 51.37 N., 3.49 W.
 Brittany, great N. W. pen. of France ; p. 3,250,000. 49.00 N., 2.20 W.
 Brive, tn., Corrèze, France ; fine scenery ; p. 19,720. 45.00 N., 1.33 E.
 Briton, fort. tn., Tyrol, Austria ; min. baths ; p. 5,621. 46.44 N., 11.37 E.
 Brixham, spt., w. pl., Devon, Eng. ; fish ; p. 8,125. 50.23 N., 3.31 W.
 Broach, spt. tn., Bombay, Br. India ; p. 42,500. 21.44 N., 72.58 E.
 Broads, flat dist., shallow lakes, Norfolk, Eng. 52.30 N., 1.15 E.
 Broadstairs, w. pl., Kent, Eng. ; p. 6,520. 51.21 N., 1.26 E.
 Brocken, highest pt. Harz Mts., Prussia ; 3,740 ft. 51.50 N., 10.35 E.
 Brockton, cy., Mass., U.S. ; mnfs. boots ; p. 47,795. 42.05 N., 71.02 W.
 Brockville, tn., port of entry, Ontario, Canada ; p. 9,125. 44.37 N., 75.46 W.
 Brody, tn., Galicia, Austria ; leather, flax ; p. 17,520. 50.07 N., 25.10 E.
 Broken Hill, mining tn., New S. Wales ; silver ; p. 27,500. 32.03 S., 141.35 E.
 Bromberg, tn., Posen, Pruss. ; iron-fudries ; p. 51,231. 53.07 N., 19.00 E.
 Bromley, mkt. tn., Kent, England ; p. 27,755. 51.24 N., 0.01 E.
 Bromsgrove, mkt. tn., Worcs., Eng. ; gram. sch. ; p. 8,625. 52.22 N., 2.04 W.
 Bronte, tn., Sicily, at foot of Mt. Etna ; p. 20,750. 37.45 N., 14.49 E.
 Brooklyn, cy., spt., New York, U.S. ; p. 1,358,686. 40.41 N., 74.00 W.
 Croon, Loch, inlet, W. coast of Scotland. 57.55 N., 5.14 W.
 Broughton-in-Furness, mkt. tn., Lancs., Eng. ; p. 1,210. 51.16 N., 3.12 W.
 Broughty Ferry, tn., Forfar, Scot. ; p. 10,725. 56.23 N., 2.52 W.
 Brown, Mount, in Rocky Mts., Canada ; 9,000 ft. 52.40 N., 113.35 W.
 Brownhills, tn., Staffs., Eng. ; coal ; p. 15,790. 52.38 N., 1.45 W.
 Brownsville, port of entry, Texas, U.S. ; p. 6,475. 25.63 N., 97.26 W.
 Broxburn, mining tn., Linlithgow, Scot. ; p. 6,250. 55.57 N., 3.29 W.
 Bruchsal, tn., Baden, Ger. ; riv. centre ; p. 14,931. 49.08 N., 8.35 E.
 Bruges, cy., cap. W. Flanders, Belg. ; lace ; p. 53,397. 51.13 N., 3.12 E.
 Brugg, tn., Aargau, S. itz. ; castle ; p. 2,421. 47.29 N., 8.12 E.
 Brunel, tn., state, Br. N. Borneo ; tn. p. 10,000. 4.48 N., 114.48 E.
 Brun, isl., off S.E. Tasmania ; a. 160 sq. m. 43.09 S., 147.17 E.
 Brünn, cy., cap. Moravia, Austria ; castle ; p. 110,000. 49.12 N., 16.37 E.
 Brunnen, port, beautiful vil., Schwyz, Switz. 47.59 N., 8.36 E.
 Brunswick, duchy, Ger. ; a. 1,423 sq. m., p. 485,953. 51.53 N., 9.53 E.
 Brunswick, cap. of above ; mnfs. fute ; p. 136,397. 52.16 N., 10.31 E.
 Brunswick, port of entry, Georgia, U.S. ; p. 9,750. 31.03 N., 81.40 W.

- Brunswick, tn., Maine, U.S.; cotton mills; p. 6,925. 43.52 N., 70.01 W.
 Brusa, cy., Asia Minor; mnfs. silks; p. 76,303. 40.11 N., 29.00 E.
 Brussels, cap. of Belg.; cath., univ., silk; p. 637,807. 50.52 N., 4.21 E.
 Brux, tn., Bohemia, Austria; min. springs; p. 21,500. 50.33 N., 13.40 E.
 Brynmawr, min. tn., Brecknock, Wales; p. 6,910. 51.48 N., 3.07 W.
 Bucaramanga, tn., Colombia, on Lebrija; p. 22,000. 7.00 N., 73.20 W.
 Buceari, free port, Croatia, Austria; p. 2,000. 45.13 N., 14.33 E.
 Bucharest, cap. Roumania; large trade; p. 300,000. 44.25 N., 26.05 E.
 Buckie, fishing tn., Banff, Scot.; p. 6,610. 57.41 N., 2.53 W.
 Buckingham, co. tn., Bucks; grammar sch.; p. 3,250. 52.00 N., 0.59 W.
 Buckinghamshire, co., Eng., a. 743 sq. m., p. 197,509. 51.20 N., 0.50 W.
 Budapest, twin cap., Hungary; univ.; flour; p. 767,000. 47.30 N., 19.03 E.
 Bude, w. pl., N. coast Cornwall, Eng.; p. 2,353. 50.43 N., 4.30 W.
 Budleigh Salterton, w. pl., Devon, Eng.; p. 1,910. 50.33 N., 3.49 W.
 Budrun, spt., As. Turkey, on G. of Kos; p. 6,000. 37.04 N., 27.23 E.
 Budweis, mnfg. cy., Bohemia, Austria; cath.; p. 39,919. 49.53 N., 14.29 E.
 Buen Ayre, Dutch isl., W. Indies; p. 4,500. 12.12 N., 69.25 W.
 Buenaventura, tn., free port, Colombia; p. 5,000. 3.55 N., 77.03 W.
 Buenos Aires, fed. cap., Argentine Rep.; p. 1,189,252. 34.39 S., 53.23 W.
 Buenos Aires, prov., Argentine Rep.; p. 1,647,020. 36.30 S., 60.00 W.
 Bufarik, tn., Algeria, N. Africa; p. 6,000. 36.50 N., 2.53 W.
 Buffalo, cy., New York, U.S.; grain port; p. 381,819. 42.52 N., 78.54 W.
 Bug, Western, riv., Russia; rises in Austria; 500 m. 50.45 N., 24.00 E.
 Bug, Eastern, riv., Russia; flows S.E.; 520 m. 49.30 N., 29.30 E.
 Bugulma, tn., Samara, Russia; p. 13,750. 54.27 N., 52.42 E.
 Buguruslan, tn., Samara, Russia; p. 19,390. 53.43 N., 53.22 E.
 Builth, tn., Brecknock, Wales; min. spr.; p. 1,825. 52.09 N., 3.24 W.
 Buizenorg, tn., summer res., Java; p. 25,000. 6.30 S., 106.43 E.
 Bukovina, prov., Austria; a. 4,035 sq. m., p. 730,000. 47.55 N., 23.30 E.
 Bulacan, port, Luzon, Philippines; p. 14,000. 14.42 N., 120.58 E.
 Bulak, tn., Egypt; river port of Cairo; p. 20,000. 33.03 N., 31.12 E.
 Bulawayo, cap. Rhodesia, S. Africa; p. 7,000. 20.06 S., 28.06 E.
 Bulgaria, kingdom, Balkan Pen.; p. 4,158,410. 43.10 N., 25.25 E.
 Bull Run, stream, Virginia, U.S.; battle 1862. 33.53 N., 77.42 W.
 Bulsar, tn., port, Bombay, Br. India; p. 14,250. 20.35 N., 72.53 E.
 Bultfontein, diamond mine, Griqualand West, S. Afr. 23.15 S., 25.59 E.
 Bundaberg, sugar port, Queensland, Aus.; p. 5,500. 24.54 S., 152.18 E.
 Bundelkhand, region, Br. Cent. India; p. 1,309,000. 25.40 N., 79.09 E.
 Bundi, cap. B. state, Rajputana, India; p. 19,750. 23.23 N., 75.37 E.
 Bunderan, w. pl., Ire., on Donegal Bay; p. 900. 54.30 N., 8.13 W.
 Bungay, mkt. tn., Suffolk, Eng.; printing; p. 3,365. 52.57 N., 1.23 E.
 Bunker's Hill, eminence, Mass., U.S.; battle 1775. 42.22 N., 71.04 W.
 Bunzlau, tn., Silesia, Prussia; mnfs.; p. 14,875. 51.16 N., 15.33 E.
 Burano, tn., Isl., Venice, Italy; lace; p. 8,250. 45.32 N., 12.20 E.
 Burdwan, cy., Bengal; palace, temples; p. 35,500. 23.13 N., 87.54 E.
 Burg, tn., Saxony, Prussia; woollens; p. 22,625. 54.25 N., 11.11 E.
 Bargas, port, E. Roumelia, on B. gulf; p. 11,150. 42.30 N., 27.24 E.
 Burgdorf, tn., Bern, Switz.; cheese; p. 8,570. 47.03 N., 7.33 E.
 Burglen, tn., Uri, Switz.; birthpl. Wm. Tell; p. 1,780. 46.52 N., 8.40 E.
 Burgos, fort. cap. B. prov., Spain; cath.; p. 30,275. 42.21 N., 3.42 W.
 Burgundy, old duchy, E. France; famous wines. 47.06 N., 4.42 E.
 Burhanpur, tn. Cent. Provs., India; palace; p. 33,125. 21.13 N., 76.17 E.
 Burlington, cy. Iowa U.S.; mnfs.; p. 27,541. 40.44 N., 91.17 W.
 Burlington, port of entry, New Jersey, U.S.; p. 7,400. 40.03 N., 74.54 W.
 Burlington, port of entry, Vermont, U.S.; p. 23,250. 44.29 N., 73.13 W.
 Burma, prov., Br. Ind.; a. 236,733 sq. m., p. 10½ mil. 21.39 N., 95.00 E.
 Burnham, w. pl., Somerset, Eng.; p. 2,925. 51.30 N., 2.59 W.
 Burnham Beeches, famous wood, Bucks, Eng. 51.33 N., 0.49 W.
 Burnley, mnfg. tn., Lancs, Eng.; cotton; p. 105,260. 53.43 N., 2.15 W.
 Burntisland, spt., w. pl., Fife, Scot.; p. 8,920. 56.04 N., 3.14 W.
 Burra, E. and W., two isls., Shetland Islands. 60.04 N., 1.19 W.
 Burra Burra, famous copper mine, S. Australia. 33.42 S., 138.59 E.
 Burrard Inlet, S.W. Brit. Columbia; fine harbour. 40.17 N., 123.00 W.
 Burrow Head, S.E. pt. Wigtown, Scotland. 54.41 N., 4.23 W.
 Burslem, tn., Staffs., Eng.; pottery; p. 39,250. 53.03 N., 2.12 W.
 Burton-on-Trent, tn., Derby & Staffs., Eng.; p. 54,450. 52.43 N., 1.39 W.
 Burtzheid, tn., Rhen. Prussia; springs; p. 13,140. 50.44 N., 6.09 E.

- Buru, isl., Malay Arch.; a. 3,360 sq. m., p. 45,000. 3.30 S., 123.43 E.
 Bury, mnfg. tn., Lancs, Eng.; cotton; p. 59,234. 53.35 N., 2.13 W.
 Bury St. Edmunds, mkt. tn., Suffolk, Eng.; p. 16,520. 52.15 N., 0.42 E.
 Busso, tn., Roumania; large trade; p. 24,000. 45.10 N., 26.43 E.
 Bushire, spt., Persia, on Persian G.; p. 29,000. 29.09 N., 50.53 E.
 Bussang, tn., W. Africa; Mungo Park murdered. 10.25 N., 4.20 E.
 Bute, isl., Scot., in F. of Clyde; p. 12,400. 55.50 N., 5.05 W.
 Buteshire, co. Scot.; a. 225 sq. m., p. 18,787. 55.49 N., 5.10 W.
 Butler, tn., Penn., U.S.; petroleum; p. 11,350. 41.33 N., 84.20 W.
 Buton, isl., S.E. of Celebes; a. 1,700 sq. m. 5.09 S., 122.45 E.
 Butte, cy., Montana, U.S.; silver; p. 79,000. 45.54 N., 112.35 W.
 Buttermere, lake, Cumb., Eng.; 1½ m. by ½ m. 54.31 N., 3.16 W.
 Buxar, tn., Bengal, Br. India; p. 18,850. 25.34 N., 83.53 E.
 Buxton, tn., Derby, Eng.; springs; p. 10,325. 53.15 N., 1.55 E.
 Buyukdereh, summer res., Turkey in Europe. 41.10 N., 29.03 E.
- Cabatuan, tn., Panay I., Philippines; p. 18,500. 11.00 N., 122.25 E.
 Caceres, cap. C. prov., Spain; battle 1706; p. 17,100. 39.29 N., 6.21 W.
 Cader Idris, mt., Merioneth, Wales; 2,914 ft. 52.42 N., 3.54 W.
 Cadiz, spt., cap. Andalusia, Spain; mnfs.; p. 71,000. 36.33 N., 6.19 W.
 Caen, cap. Calvados, France; univ., cath.; p. 44,442. 49.11 N., 0.21 E.
 Caerleon, anc. tn., Monmouth, Eng.; p. 1,395. 51.37 N., 2.58 W.
 Caerphilly, tn., Glam., Wales; castle; coal; p. 15,921. 51.35 N., 3.14 W.
 Caesarea, anc. spt., Syria, formerly very important. 32.30 N., 34.53 E.
 Cagliari, spt., cap. Sardinia; univ., cath.; p. 53,749. 39.13 N., 9.06 E.
 Cahir, tn., Tipperary, Ireland; castle; p. 2,068. 52.22 N., 7.54 W.
 Cahors, cap. Lot, France; cathedral; p. 14,350. 44.26 N., 1.27 E.
 Caicos, Jamaican, group of isls., W. Indies; p. 4,000. 21.42 N., 72.00 W.
 Cairngorm, mt., Banff and Inver, Scot.; 4,084 ft. 57.07 N., 3.40 W.
 Cairu, cap., Egypt, win. res.; Moham. univ.; p. 654,476. 30.03 N., 31.21 E.
 Cairo, cy., Ill., U.S.; several factories; p. 13,190. 30.00 N., 89.10 W.
 Caithness, co., N.E. Scot.; a. 701 sq. m., p. 33,870. 58.25 N., 3.30 W.
 Cajabamba, cap. Chimborazo, Ecuador; p. 18,500. 7.25 S., 78.35 W.
 Cajamarca, cap. C. dep., Peru, S. America; p. 12,000. 7.06 S., 78.35 W.
 Calabar, tn., dist., S. Nigeria, W. Africa; tn. p. 39,500. 4.49 N., 7.30 E.
 Calabria, S.W. div., Italy; a. 6,637 sq. m., p. 1,429,034. 39.00 N., 16.25 E.
 Calahan, cap. Mindoro I., Philippines; p. 5,610. 12.35 N., 120.54 E.
 Calahorra, cy. Logroño, Spain; cathedral; p. 9,599. 42.17 N., 2.03 W.
 Calais, spt., Pas-de-Calais, France; pkkt. sta.; p. 68,627. 50.57 N., 1.50 E.
 Calais, cy., Maine, U.S.; shipbuilding; p. 7,695. 45.09 N., 67.19 W.
 Calatañimi, tn., Sicily; battle 1860; p. 11,520. 37.54 N., 12.51 E.
 Calcutta, prt., cap. Br. Ind.; exps. jute, etc.; a. 1,630,000. 22.36 N., 88.23 E.
 Caledonian Canal, Scotland, 60½ m. long. 57.25 N., 4.20 W.
 Calgary, cap. Alberta, Canada; trade cent.; p. 7,599. 50.54 N., 114.09 W.
 Cali, commer. tn., Cauca, Colombia; p. 16,000. 3.25 N., 76.45 W.
 Calicut, spt., Malabar, Madras, Br. India; p. 76,000. 11.12 N., 75.43 E.
 California, state, U.S.; a. 155,980 sq. m., p. 2,001,193. 38.00 N., 121.00 W.
 California, G. of, Inlet of Pacific; 700 m. long. 27.00 N., 111.00 W.
 Callander, mkt. tn., Perth, Scot.; tourist cent.; p. 1,472. 56.14 N., 4.12 W.
 Callao, spt., Lima, Peru; sugar, guano; p. 31,600. 12.02 S., 77.10 W.
 Calne, mkt. tn., Wilts, Eng.; bacon-curing; p. 3,475. 51.27 N., 2.00 W.
 Caltabellotta, tn., Sicily; castle; p. 8,000. 37.53 N., 13.12 E.
 Caltagirone, cy., Sicily, on two hills; p. 44,650. 37.12 N., 14.33 E.
 Caltanissetta, fort. tn., Sicily; cath.; spms.; p. 43,303. 37.27 N., 14.02 E.
 Calumet, vil., Mich., U.S.; valuable copper mine. 47.15 N., 88.25 W.
 Calvados, dep., France; a. 2,130 sq. m., p. 403,431. 49.05 N., 0.29 W.
 Calvi, spt., Corsica; sea-fight 1794; p. 2,050. 42.34 N., 8.44 E.
 Cambay, spt., cap. of a state, Bombay; p. 31,750. 22.18 N., 72.32 E.
 Camberwell, met. & parl. bor., S.E. Lond.; p. 230,000. 51.39 N., 0.03 W.
 Cambodia, prot., Fr. Indo-China; a. 33,000 sq. m., p. 1½ mil. 12.00 N., 105.00 E.
 Camborne, tn., Cornwall, Eng.; copper; p. 11,915. 51.13 N., 5.13 W.
 Cambrai, cy., fortress, Nord, France; cambric; p. 26,755. 50.10 N., 3.12 E.
 Cambridge, co. tn., Cambs., Eng.; univ.; p. 48,000. 52.13 N., 0.06 E.
 Cambridge, cy., Mass., U.S.; univ.; p. 98,544. 42.19 N., 71.06 W.
 Cambridgeshire, co., Eng.; a. 859 sq. m., p. 191,500. 52.15 N., 0.10 E.
 Cambuslang, mining tn., Lanark, Scot.; p. 12,350. 55.50 N., 4.10 W.
 Camden, cy., port of entry, New Jersey, U.S.; p. 84,849. 39.33 N., 75.06 W.

- Camerino, tn., Macerata, Italy; cath.; p. 12,254. 43.8 N., 13.11 E.
 Campania, div., W. Italy; a. 6,393 sq. m., p. 3,256,815. 40.50 N., 15.00 E.
 Campbell I., Isl. in Pacific, S. of New Zealand. 50.20 S., 170.00 E.
 Campbelltown, spt., Argyll, Scot.; fish; p. 8,310. 55.26 N., 5.36 W.
 Camperchy, spt., Mexico; citadel, univ.; p. 17,100. 19.52 N., 90.34 W.
 Camperdown, low dunes, N. Holland; sea-fight 1797. 52.42 N., 4.32 E.
 Campinas, tn., Brazil, S. America; p. 23,000. 22.50 S., 47.01 W.
 Campobasso, cap. C. prov., Italy; cutlery; p. 15,125. 41.33 N., 14.41 E.
 Campobello, tn., Sicily; sulphur mines; p. 12,200. 37.12 N., 13.55 E.
 Campos, tn., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; p. 35,000. 21.42 S., 41.20 W.
 Canada, Br. dom., N. Amer.; a. 3,619,818 sq. m., p. 5½ mil. 60.00 N., 100.00 W.
 Canadian, riv., U.S., trib. of Arkansas; 900 m. 36.00 N., 101.00 W.
 Canary Is., Sp. grp., Atlantic; a. 2,898 sq. m., p. 350,000. 23.30 N., 16.00 W.
 Canberra, Fed. Cap. of Australia, N. S. Wales. 35.12 S. 143.05 E.
 Candia, fort. spt., former cap. Crete, on N. coast; p. 22,774. 35.21 N., 25.07 E.
 Canes, cap., Crete, on N.W. coast; good harb.; p. 25,000. 35.23 N., 24.02 E.
 Canna, Isl., Argyll, Scot.; a. 4½ sq. m., p. 52. 57.05 N., 6.30 W.
 Cannanore, spt., Malabar, Madras; p. 27,900. 11.53 N., 75.24 E.
 Cannes, w. pl., Alpes-Marit., France; p. 30,450. 43.32 N., 6.56 E.
 Cannock, tn., Staffs., Eng.; iron industry; p. 24,250. 52.43 N., 2.03 W.
 Cannstatt, tn., Wurtemberg, Ger.; mlt. sprs.; p. 26,550. 48.47 N., 9.14 E.
 Canosa, tn., Bari, Italy; castle, cath.; p. 24,430. 41.17 N., 16.09 E.
 Canso, spt., cape, Nova Scotia, Canada; p. 2,000. 45.14 N., 61.00 W.
 Cantal, dep., France; a. 2,090 sq. m., p. 223,690. 45.00 N., 2.40 E.
 Canterbury, cy., Kent, Eng.; cathedral; p. 26,655. 51.16 N., 1.05 W.
 Canterbury, dist., N.Z.; sheep; a. 14,039 sq. m., p. 160,000. 43.423, 171.03 E.
 Canton, spt., cy., cap. Kwangtung, China; p. 900,000. 23.12 N., 113.17 E.
 Canton, mnfg. cy., Ohio, U.S.; coal; p. 38,440. 40.50 N., 81.27 W.
 Cape Breton, Isl., Canada; a. 3,120 sq. m., p. 97,000. 46.20 N., 60.40 W.
 Cape Coast Castle, Br. sett., Up. Guin., W. Afr.; p. 11,500. 5.15 N., 1.10 W.
 Cape Cod, peninsula, Mass., U.S., 65 m. long. 42.00 N., 70.18 W.
 Cape Haytien, spt., Hayti, on N. coast; p. 30,000. 19.50 N., 72.12 W.
 Cape of Good Hope, famous headland, S. Africa. 34.24 S., 18.29 E.
 Cape of Good Hope, Br. col., S. Afr.; a. 276,995 sq. m., p. 2½ millions. 32.00 S., 23.00 E.
 Cape Verde Is., Port. grp., N. Atlantic; p. 147,424. 16.30 N., 25.00 W.
 Capetown, cap. C. of G. Hope; docks; cath.; p. 91,973. 33.56 S., 18.27 E.
 Capo d'Istria, fort. spt., Austria; cath.; p. 10,835. 45.33 N., 13.44 E.
 Capraja, volc. Isl., Mediterranean Sea. 43.02 N., 9.49 E.
 Caprera, Isl., Italy, off N. coast, Sardinia; a. 10½ sq. m. 41.12 N., 9.27 E.
 Capri, Isl., Mediterranean; ent. B. of Naples; p. 6,400. 40.32 N., 14.15 E.
 Capua, fort. cy., Caserta, Italy; cathedral; p. 14,365. 41.06 N., 14.14 E.
 Carácas, cap. Venezuela; univ., cath.; p. 75,000. 10.28 N., 67.02 W.
 Caravaca, tn., Murcia, Spain; p. 15,950. 38.05 N., 1.53 W.
 Caravaggio, tn., Bergamo, Italy; fam. church; p. 7,220. 45.29 N., 9.37 E.
 Carbondale, cy., Penn., U.S.; foundries; p. 14,976. 41.35 N., 75.30 W.
 Carcassonne, tn., Aude, France; castle, cath.; p. 31,100. 43.12 N., 2.21 E.
 Cardenas, spt., Cuba, on N. coast; p. 24,280. 23.06 N., 81.12 W.
 Cardiff, spt., Glam., S. Wales; coal, iron; p. 195,305. 51.23 N., 3.10 W.
 Cardigan, co. tn., spt., Card., Wales; bricks; p. 3,570. 52.05 N., 4.39 W.
 Cardigan Bay, bend of St. George's Channel. 52.20 N., 4.40 W.
 Cardiganshire, co., Wales; a. 693 sq. m., p. 60,800. 52.12 N., 4.10 W.
 Cardross, vil., Dumb., Eng., Bruce died at C. castle. 55.53 N., 4.39 W.
 Caribbean Sea, between W. Indies & C. & S. America. 15.00 N., 73.00 W.
 Cariboo, gold fields, Brit. Columbia. 53.00 N., 121.00 W.
 Carimata, Isls. and strait, W. of Borneo. 1.40 S., 109.00 E.
 Carinthia, crown ld., Austria; a. 4,005 sq. m., p. 336,000. 46.50 N., 14.00 E.
 Carisbrooke, vil., I. of Wight; castle; p. 4,000. 50.42 N., 1.13 W.
 Carlisle, spt., inlet, Louth, Ireland; p. 640. 54.02 N., 6.12 W.
 Carlisle, co. tn., Cumb., Eng.; cath.; cotton; p. 46,000. 54.54 N., 2.55 W.
 Carlisle, cy., Penn., U.S.; college; mnfa.; p. 10,000. 40.10 N., 77.17 W.
 Carlowitz (Karlowitz), tn., Hung.; cath.; wine; p. 5,000. 45.11 N., 20.00 E.
 Carlow, co., Ireland; a. 346 sq. m., p. 37,743. 52.45 N., 6.50 W.
 Carlow, co. tn., Carlow, Ireland; cath.; flour; p. 6,225. 52.50 N., 6.55 W.
 Carlsbad (Karlsbad), tn., w. pl., Bohemia, Aust.; p. 15,250. 50.13 N., 12.53 E.
 Carlsbamn. (Karlsamn), fort. spt., Sweden; p. 7,500. 56.10 N., 14.52 E.

Carlskrona. (Karlskrona), fort. spt., naval sta., Sweden ; p. 26,917. 56.09 N., 15.39 E.

Carlsruhe, cap. Baden, Ger. ; jewellery ; p. 119,813. 49.00 N., 8.25 E.
 Carlstad, (Karlstad), tn., Sweden ; cath. ; p. 16,400. 59.23 N., 13.30 E.
 Carlstadt, (Karlstadt), fort. tn., Hungary ; p. 7,959. 45.30 N., 16.34 E.
 Carlton, tn., Notts., Eng. ; hosiery ; p. 10,500. 53.11 N., 0.47 W.
 Carlisle, mining tn., Lanark, Scot. ; p. 4,750. 55.44 N., 3.59 W.
 Carmarthen, cap. Carm., Wales ; tin ; p. 10,750. 51.52 N., 4.19 W.
 Carmarthenshire, co., S. Wales ; a. 947 sq. m., p. 135,900. 51.55 N., 4.10 W.
 Carmaux, tn., Tarn, France ; coal mines ; p. 11,150. 44.03 N., 2.12 E.
 Carmel, mt. range, Palestine ; highest pt. 1,750 ft. 32.45 N., 35.02 E.
 Carmona, anc. tn., Andalusia, Spain ; p. 17,615. 37.29 N., 5.41 W.
 Carnac, vil., Morbihan, France ; Celtic monuments. 47.36 N., 3.04 W.
 Carnarvon, spt., cap. Carn., Eng. ; slate ; p. 9,840. 53.09 N., 4.16 W.
 Carnarvon Bay, Wales, between C. and Anglesey. 53.04 N., 4.30 W.
 Carnarvonshire, co., Eng. ; a. 379 sq. m., p. 127,500. 53.02 N., 4.10 W.
 Carnatic, region, Coromandel Coast, India. 12.00 N., 79.00 E.
 Carniola, crownland, Austria ; a. 3,856 sq. m., p. 610,000. 45.55 N., 14.40 E.
 Carnoustie, coast tn., Forfar, Scot. ; p. 5,270. 56.31 N., 2.41 W.
 Caroline Is., Ger. grp., W. Pacific ; p. 36,000. 10.00 N., 148.00 E.
 Carpathian Mts., range, Austria Hungary. 49.12 N., 19.40 E.
 Carpentaria, G. of, large inlet, N. Australia. 15.30 S., 139.00 E.
 Carpentras, tn., Vaucluse, France ; cath. ; p. 10,550. 44.03 N., 5.03 E.
 Carrara, cy., N. Italy ; marble quarries ; p. 42,097. 44.05 N., 10.05 E.
 Carrickfergus, spt., Antrim, Ireland ; p. 8,840. 54.43 N., 5.48 W.
 Carrick-on-Shannon, cap. Leitrim, Ire. ; p. 1,410. 53.57 N., 8.05 W.
 Carrick-on-Suir, mkt. tn., Tipperary, Ire. ; p. 5,550. 52.21 N., 7.24 W.
 Carron, vil., Stirling, Scot. ; ironworks ; p. 2,990. 56.02 N., 3.48 W.
 Carson City, cap. Nevada, U.S. ; gold ; p. 2,350. 39.10 N., 119.00 W.
 Cartagena, fort. spt., Murcia, Spain ; p. 104,000. 37.37 N., 0.55 W.
 Cartagena, cap. Bolivar, Colombia ; univ. ; p. 14,000. 10.22 N., 75.32 W.
 Cartago, former cap., Costa Rica ; p. 9,000. 9.54 N., 83.41 W.
 Carthage, cape, ruins of anc. cy., Tunis, W. Africa. 35.53 N., 10.05 E.
 Carupano, spt., Venezuela ; lighthouse ; p. 12,800. 12.36 N., 63.16 W.
 Casablanca, spt., Morocco, on Atlantic ; p. 20,000. 33.48 N., 7.35 W.
 Casale, cy., Alessandria, Italy ; cath. ; p. 31,790. 45.07 N., 8.27 E.
 Casamiciola, w. pl., on Ischia I., Italy ; p. 3,785. 40.43 N., 13.53 E.
 Cascade Range, mts., N. America ; pk. 14,444 ft. 45.00 N., 121.10 W.
 Caserta, cy., cap. C. prov., Italy ; palace ; p. 32,709. 41.03 N., 14.22 E.
 Cashel, cy., Tipperary, Ire. ; cath. ruins ; p. 2,959. 52.31 N., 7.53 W.
 Caspian Sea, inland sea, between Europe and Asia. 43.00 N., 51.00 E.
 Cascoandra, pen., gulf, Turkey in Europe. 40.00 N., 23.25 E.
 Cassel, cap. Hesse-Nassau, Prussia ; p. 120,467. 51.19 N., 9.31 E.
 Castellamare, spt., Salerno, Italy ; cath. ; p. 32,840. 40.42 N., 14.30 E.
 Castellamare, tn., Sicily, on gulf of C. ; p. 20,750. 38.01 N., 12.52 E.
 Castellon de la Plana, spt., cap. C. prov., Spain ; p. 30,250. 39.59 N., 0.05 W.
 Castelnaudary, tn., Aude, France ; silk ; p. 9,425. 43.18 N., 1.57 E.
 Castelvetro, tn., Sicily ; rice, wine ; p. 24,950. 37.41 N., 12.46 E.
 Castiglione, tn., Sicily, near Mt. Etna ; p. 9,109. 37.52 N., 15.08 E.
 Castle, dist., Spain, divided into Old and New Castle. 40.00 N., 3.45 W.
 Castillon, tn., Gironde, France ; battle 1453 ; p. 3,300. 44.52 N., 0.01 W.
 Castle Douglas, mkt. tn., sum. res., Kirkcub., Scot. ; p. 3,050. 54.57 N., 3.56 W.
 Castlebar, mkt. tn., cap. Mayo, Ireland ; p. 3,620. 53.52 N., 9.17 W.
 Castleblayney, mkt. tn., Monaghan, Ireland ; p. 1,620. 54.07 N., 6.45 W.
 Castleford tn., W.R. Yorks., Eng. ; glass ; p. 17,750. 53.44 N., 1.22 W.
 Castlemaine tn., Victoria, Aus. ; gold mines ; p. 8,500. 37.06 S., 144.17 E.
 Castleton, tn., Derby, Eng. ; castle ; p. 650. 53.21 N., 1.47 W.
 Castletown, spt., I. of Man ; brewing ; p. 2,000. 54.04 N., 4.40 W.
 Castletown Berehaven, spt., Cork, Ire. ; p. 1,700. 51.39 N., 9.54 W.
 Castres, tn., Tarn, France ; mnts. ; p. 27,859. 43.36 N., 2.14 E.
 Castries, spt., St. Lucia, W. Indies ; p. 7,757. 14.00 N., 61.01 W.
 Castro Urdiales, spt., Santander, Spain ; p. 14,500. 43.25 N., 3.16 W.
 Castrogiovanni, tn., Sicily ; fortified ; p. 26,550. 37.32 N., 14.18 E.
 Catalonia, old princip., Spain ; a. 12,500 sq. m., p. 2 mil. 41.30 N., 1.20 E.
 Catamarca, cap. C. prov., Argentina ; p. 7,650. 28.30 S., 65.54 W.
 Catania, spt., cap. C. prov., Sicily ; cath. ; p. 163,000. 37.28 N., 15.03 E.

- Catanzaro, tn., cap. C. prov., Italy; cath.; p. 31,824. 38.55 N., 16.37 E.
 Cateau-Cambresis, Le, tn., Nord, France; p. 10,895. 50.04 N., 3.22 E.
 Cathcart, tn., Renfrew, Scot.; battle 1568; p. 4,875. 55.50 N., 4.16 W.
 Catrine, tn., Ayr, Scot.; cotton mill; p. 2,390. 55.31 N., 4.20 W.
 Catskill Mts., ranges, New York, U.S.; pks. 4,000 ft. 42.07 N., 74.20 W.
 Cattaro, fort. spt., Dalmatia, Austria; p. 5,784. 42.23 N., 18.48 E.
 Cattedag, chan., between Jutland and Sweden. 56.50 N., 11.00 E.
 Cauca, riv. and state, Colombia; riv. 600 m. long. 8.00 N., 75.20 W.
 Caucasasia, large div., Russia, a. 183,000 sq. m., p. 11 mil. 43.60 N., 45.00 E.
 Caucasus, mt. range, Russia; Mt. Elburz 18,538 ft. 43.50 N., 43.00 E.
 Caudebec, tn., Seine Inf., France; cloth; p. 9,950. 49.31 N., 0.41 E.
 Canterets, w. pl., Hautes-Pyrénées, France; p. 1,650. 42.54 N., 0.07 W.
 Cauvery, riv., Madras, India; 415 m. long. 11.20 N., 77.44 E.
 Carailion, tn., Vaucluse, France; cath.; p. 9,900. 43.51 N., 5.00 E.
 Cavan, co. tn., Cavan, Ireland; p. 2,895. 53.59 N., 7.22 W.
 Cavan, co., Ireland; a. 746 sq. m., p. 97,541. 54.00 N., 7.30 W.
 Cavité, fort. spt., Luzon, Philippines; p. 5,600. 14.29 N., 120.54 E.
 Cawnpore, cy., United Provs., Brit. India; p. 198,000. 26.23 N., 80.19 E.
 Cayenne, fort. spt., cap., Fr. Guiana; p. 12,426. 4.49 N., 52.18 W.
 Caymans, three isl., Br. W. Indies; turtles; p. 6,500. 19.20 N., 81.12 W.
 Ceará (Fortaleza), spt., cap. C. prov., Brazil; p. 33,000. 3.49 S., 38.24 W.
 Cebu, isl., Philippines; a. 2,289 sq. m., p. 592,250. 10.00 N., 123.42 E.
 Cedar Rapids, cy., Iowa, U.S.; rly. centre; p. 29,380. 42.33 N., 92.32 W.
 Cefald, cy., N. coast Sicily; cathedral; p. 11,900. 38.01 N., 14.03 E.
 Celaya, tn., Guanajuato, Mexico; p. 25,565. 20.34 N., 100.58 W.
 Celebes, isl., Dut. E. Ind.; a. 72,000 sq. m., p. 852,000. 4.00 S., 121.00 E.
 Celle, mnfg. tn., Hanover, Prussia; castle; p. 20,100. 52.38 N., 10.03 E.
 Central America, betw. Mexico & S. Amer.; p. 5,000,000. 14.00 N., 90.00 W.
 Central Asia, div., a. 1,350,000 sq. m., p. 7,500,000. 40.00 N., 80.00 E.
 Central City, cy., Col., U.S.; gold mines; p. 3,275. 39.50 N., 105.50 W.
 Central Falls, cy., Rhode I., U.S.; mnfs.; p. 19,702. 41.53 N., 71.22 W.
 Central India, group of native states, India; p. 8,630,000. 24.00 N., 78.00 E.
 Central Provinces, India; a. 116,000 sq. m., p. 11½ mil. 21.49 N., 80.45 E.
 Ceos, isl., Cyclades, Greece; a. 39 sq. m., p. 5,100. 37.37 N., 24.20 E.
 Cephalonia, isl., Ionian Is.; a. 302 sq. m., p. 71,235. 38.15 N., 20.33 E.
 Ceram, isl., D. E. Indies; a. 6,605 sq. m., p. 105,000. 3.00 S., 129.00 E.
 Cerignola, tn., Foggia, Italy; battle 1503; p. 34,195. 41.15 N., 15.53 E.
 Cerigo, isl., Ionian Is.; a. 107 sq. m., p. 15,500. 36.15 N., 23.00 E.
 Cerro de Pasco, tn., Peru; silver mines; p. 14,500. 10.38 S., 76.27 W.
 Cerro Largo, cap. C. L. dep., Uruguay; p. 5,200. 32.25 S., 54.20 W.
 Cesena, tn., Forlì, Italy; battle 1815; p. 42,240. 44.08 N., 12.13 E.
 Cetinje, cap. Montenegro; p. 4,500. 42.25 N., 19.00 E.
 Cetta, spt., w. pl., Héault, France; wine; p. 33,850. 43.23 N., 3.42 E.
 Ceuta, Span. port, Morocco; mil. sta.; p. 13,000. 35.52 N., 5.18 W.
 Cévennes, mt. range, S. France; pk. 5,754 ft. 44.15 N., 3.44 E.
 Ceylon, Br. Isl., Indian Ocean; tea; p. 3,988,064. 7.40 N., 80.50 E.
 Cezimbra, coast tn., Portugal; fisheries; p. 9,900. 38.27 N., 9.08 W.
 Chad, lake, Cent. Sudan; a. 10,400 sq. m. 13.30 N., 14.00 E.
 Chagres, tn., riv., Panama Rep.; p. 1,150. 9.18 N., 79.58 W.
 Chalcis, cap. Eubœa, Greece; p. 10,985. 38.30 N., 23.42 E.
 Chaleur, Bay, Inlet of G. of St. Lawrence. 48.00 N., 65.00 W.
 Chalgrove, vil., Oxford, Eng.; Hampden kld. 1643. 51.42 N., 1.08 W.
 Châlons-sur-Marne, cap. Marne, France; p. 27,500. 48.59 N., 4.20 E.
 Châlon-sur-Saône, tn., Saône-et-Loire, Fr.; p. 29,750. 46.47 N., 4.52 E.
 Chamba, a Punjab Hill state, India; p. 130,000. 32.30 N., 76.12 E.
 Chambal, riv., Cent. Ind.; trib. of Jumna R.; 514 m. 26.45 N., 78.30 E.
 Chambéry, cap. Savoy, France; clocks; p. 22,650. 45.34 N., 5.54 E.
 Chamonix, vil., France, at foot of Mont Blanc. 45.54 N., 6.54 E.
 Champagne, old prov., France; famous wines. 48.42 N., 4.18 E.
 Champlain, beaut. lake, betw. Ver. & New York, U.S. 44.20 N., 73.20 W.
 Chancellorsville, vil., Virg., U.S.; battle 1863. 38.14 N., 77.40 W.
 Chândâ, tn., Cent. Provs., Br. India; fair; p. 16,500. 19.55 N., 79.18 E.
 Chandernagore, Fr. cy., Bengal, on Hooghly; p. 26,000. 22.52 N., 88.19 E.
 Changchow, cy., Kiangsu, China; p. 300,000. 31.44 N., 119.53 E.
 Changchow, cy., Fukien, China; p. 1,000,000. 24.28 N., 117.42 E.
 Changsha, cy., cap. Hunan, China; p. 230,000. 28.22 N., 112.56 E.
 Channel Is., group, off N. coast France; p. 95,950. 49.20 N., 2.20 W.

- Chantabun, spt., Slam; occup. by French; p. 30,000. 12.23 N., 102.20 E.
 Chantilly, tn., Oise, France; race-course; p. 4,880. 49.09 N., 2.27 E.
 Chapala, isleted lake, Mexico; a. 1,300 sq. m. 20.30 N., 102.35 W.
 Chapra, tn., Bengal, near the R. Ganges; p. 45,500. 25.47 N., 84.47 E.
 Chard, tn., Somerset, Eng.; mnfs. lace; p. 4,500. 50.53 N., 2.59 W.
 Charente, riv., France, flows to B. of Biscay; 222 m. 45.50 N., 0.37 W.
 Charente, dep., France; a. 2,285 sq. m., p. 351,733. 45.40 N., 0.10 E.
 Charente-Inferieure, dep., Fr.; a. 2,625 sq. m., p. 453,793. 45.45 N., 0.40 W.
 Charenton-le-Pont, tn., Marne, France; p. 17,890. 48.47 N., 2.25 E.
 Charleroi, tn., Belg.; coal-mining cent.; p. 27,415. 50.24 N., 4.27 E.
 Charleston, spt. cy., S. Carol., U.S.; cotton; p. 56,317. 32.43 N., 79.52 W.
 Charleston (Kanawha), cap. W. Virg., U.S.; p. 13,715. 38.21 N., 81.32 W.
 Charleville, tn., Ardennes, France; mnfs.; p. 18,960. 49.47 N., 4.42 E.
 Charlotte, cy., N. Carolina, U.S.; univ.; p. 22,010. 35.17 N., 89.39 W.
 Charlotte Amalie, spt., cap. St. Thomas I., W. Indies. 18.22 N., 64.56 W.
 Charlottenburg, tn., Brandenburg, Prussia; p. 239,559. 52.32 N., 13.17 E.
 Charlottetown, cap. Prince Edward I.; harb.; p. 13,000. 46.14 N., 53.10 W.
 Charters Towers, tn., Qnsld., Aus.; mining; p. 20,976. 20.00 S., 146.18 E.
 Chartres, cap. Eure-et-Loir, France; cath.; p. 23,950. 48.26 N., 1.29 E.
 Chateauroux, cap. Indre, France; mnfs.; p. 25,250. 46.49 N., 1.41 E.
 Château-Thierry, tn., Aisne, Fr.; bat. 1814; p. 7,250. 49.02 N., 3.21 E.
 Châtellerault, tn., riv., Vienne, France; p. 21,250. 46.49 N., 0.33 E.
 Chatham, port, Kent, Eng.; nav. arsenal; p. 37,500. 51.23 N., 0.32 E.
 Chatham, tn., Ontario, Canada; foundries; p. 9,068. 42.27 N., 82.20 W.
 Chatham, Br. Isl. group, S. Pacific; p. 9,750. 44.00 S., 176.40 W.
 Chatsworth, seat of Duke of Devonshire, Derby, Eng. 53.24 N., 1.37 W.
 Chattanooga, cy., Tenn., U.S.; cotton; p. 34,297. 35.00 N., 85.21 W.
 Chaumont, tn., Haute-Marne, France; mnfs.; p. 14,950. 48.15 N., 5.07 E.
 Chaux de Fonds, tn., Switz.; watches; p. 38,700. 47.07 N., 6.50 E.
 Cheadle, mkt. tn., Staffs., Eng.; coal; p. 5,275. 52.59 N., 1.59 W.
 Cheddar, vil., Somerset, Eng.; caverns; p. 2,000. 51.18 N., 2.48 W.
 Cheduba, Isl., India, in B. of Bengal; p. 25,000. 18.46 N., 93.30 E.
 Chelfoo, treaty port, Shantung, China; p. 100,000. 37.31 N., 121.25 E.
 Chekiang, prov., China; a. 36,681 sq. m., p. 11½ mil. 29.50 N., 120.00 E.
 Cheliabinsk, tn., Orenburg, Russ.; rly. cent.; p. 25,500. 55.14 N., 61.22 E.
 Chelmsford, co. tn., Essex, Eng.; agric.; p. 12,850. 50.44 N., 0.28 E.
 Chelsea, parl. bor., S.W. Lond.; mil. asyl.; p. 74,000. 51.28 N., 0.07 W.
 Cheltenham, mkt. tn., w. pl., Glouces., Eng.; 2 colls.; p. 52,900. 51.55 N., 2.05 W.
 Chelyuskin, cape, most N. pt. of Asia. 78.00 N., 103.00 E.
 Chemnitz, mnfg. tn., Saxony, Ger.; cotton; p. 244,940. 50.50 N., 12.55 E.
 Chemulpo, spt., Corea; treaty port; p. 13,118. 37.30 N., 126.42 E.
 Chenab, riv., Kashmir and United Provs.; 755 m. 30.50 N., 71.54 E.
 Chengtu, cap. Szechwan, China; arsenal; p. 1,000,000. 30.42 N., 104.06 E.
 Chepstow, mkt. tn., riv. port, Mon., Eng.; p. 3,159. 51.33 N., 2.41 W.
 Cher, dep., riv., France; a. 2,770 sq. m., p. 343,484. 47.00 N., 2.30 E.
 Cherbourg spt., Manche, France; arsenal; p. 43,837. 49.38 N., 1.37 W.
 Cheribon spt., Java, on N. coast; p. 19,000. 6.42 S., 108.36 E.
 Cherkask tn., S. Russia; on Don R.; p. 15,000. 47.20 N., 40.00 E.
 Cherkasy tn., Kiev, Russia; p. 30,000. 49.25 N., 32.08 E.
 Chernigof cap. C. gov., on Desna R.; p. 26,000. 51.24 N., 31.25 E.
 Cherso Isl., tn., Illyria, Austria; Isl. p. 8,000. 44.54 N., 14.25 E.
 Chertsey, tn., Surrey, Eng.; on Thames R.; p. 13,100. 51.24 N., 0.30 W.
 Chesapeake Bay, Inlet, Maryland, and Virg., U.S. 38.00 N., 76.20 W.
 Chesham, mkt. tn., Bucks., Eng.; mnfs.; p. 7,500. 51.42 N., 0.37 W.
 Cheshire, marit. co., Eng.; a. 1,027 sq. m., p. 816,000. 53.10 N., 2.36 W.
 Cheshunt, tn., Herts., Eng.; college; p. 12,760. 51.43 N., 0.03 W.
 Chesil Eank, coastline of shingle, Dorset, Eng. 50.37 N., 2.32 W.
 Cheshme, spt., Asia Minor; naval battle 1770. 38.18 N., 26.19 E.
 Chester, episcopal cy., spt., cap. Chesh., Eng.; p. 39,659. 53.12 N., 2.54 W.
 Chester, cy., Penn., U.S.; shipbldg. cotton; p. 38,002. 39.55 N., 75.21 W.
 Chesterfield, tn., Derby, Eng.; mnfs. silk; p. 27,850. 53.14 N., 1.26 W.
 Chesterfield Inlet, arm of Hudson Bay; 250 m. long. 63.18 N., 91.00 W.
 Chester-le-Street, mkt. tn., Durham, Eng.; p. 11,850. 54.52 N., 1.35 W.
 Cheviot Hills, range, between Eng. and Scot. 55.20 N., 2.30 W.
 Cheyenne, cap. Wyoming, U.S.; coal, iron; p. 20,000. 41.12 N., 104.48 W.
 Chhattisgarh, div., Cent. Provs., India; p. 3½ mil. 21.00 N., 82.00 E.

- Chiapas, state, Mexico; a. 27,222 sq. m., p. 360,790. 17.20 N., 92.30 W.
 Chiari, tn., Brescia, Italy; battle 1701; p. 11,000. 45.32 N., 9.55 E.
 Chiavari, spt., Genoa, Italy; anchories; p. 12,950. 44.19 N., 9.19 E.
 Chiavenna, tn., Londrio, Italy; wine trade; p. 4,950. 46.19 N., 9.23 E.
 Chicacole, tn., Madras, Br. India; muslins; p. 18,845. 18.17 N., 83.65 E.
 Chicago, cy., Ill., U.S.; grt. trade; univ.; p. 2,367,009. 41.53 N., 87.40 W.
 Chichester, cy., Sussex, Eng.; cath., schools; p. 12,575. 50.51 N., 0.47 W.
 Chickahominy, riv., Virg., U.S.; battles 1862. 37.35 N., 77.25 W.
 Chiclana, tn., Cadiz, Spain; min. baths; p. 11,100. 36.25 N., 6.10 W.
 Chiclayo, tn., Peru; sugar estates; p. 11,655. 7.00 S., 79.57 W.
 Chicopee, tn., Mass., U.S.; cotton, tools; p. 20,191. 42.09 N., 72.37 W.
 Chiem See, lake, Upper Bavaria; 12 m. by 7 m. 47.54 N., 12.18 E.
 Chieti, cy., cap. C. prov., Italy; cathedral; p. 26,368. 42.21 N., 14.10 E.
 Chignecto Bay, Inlet of B. of Fundy, Canada. 45.35 N., 64.30 W.
 Chihli, Gulf of. *See* Pechili.
 Chihuahua, cap. C. state, Mexico; cath.; p. 30,405. 28.32 N., 106.98 W.
 Chikislar, small port, Russia, on Caspian S. 37.30 N., 53.54 E.
 Chile, repub., S. Amer.; a. 290,827 sq. m., p. 3,254,460. 35.00 S., 72.00 W.
 Chilianwaia, vil., Punjab, Br. India; battle 1849. 32.44 N., 73.38 E.
 Chitkoot Pass, between Alaska and Yukon. 59.33 N., 135.00 W.
 Chillan, tn., Chile, S. Amer.; bathing; p. 34,270. 36.30 S., 72.12 W.
 Chille, isl., W. coast S. America; 100 m. by 35 m. 42.30 S., 73.60 W.
 Chiltern Hills, Oxford, Bucks, Herts., Eng.; pk. 950 ft. 51.36 N., 1.00 W.
 Chimborazo, mt., S. Amer., In the Andes; 20,498 ft. 1.15 S., 78.50 W.
 China, S.E. part of Chinese Empire; p. 407½ mil. 30.00 N., 110.00 E.
 China Sea, between China, Siam, and Philippines. 20.00 N., 115.00 E.
 Chinnampo, free port, Korea, N. coast; p. 17,500. 38.49 N., 125.10 E.
 Chinwin, riv., Burma, trib. of Irrawaddy R. 25.00 N., 96.00 E.
 Chinese Empire, Asia; a. 4½ mil. sq. m., p. 433½ mil. 36.00 N., 100.00 E.
 Chisleford, vil., Essex, Eng.; holiday resort. 51.38 N., 0.05 W.
 Chingleput, tn., Madras; rly. junc.; p. 9,929. 12.40 N., 80.02 E.
 Chinkiang, port, Kiangsu, China; p. 182,000. 32.12 N., 119.24 E.
 Chioggia, spt., Venice, Italy; cathedral; p. 30,563. 45.13 N., 12.14 E.
 Chios, Turkish isl., Aegean Sea; a. 320 sq. m., p. 71,000. 38.24 N., 26.00 E.
 Chios, spt., cap. of above isl., on E. coast; p. 13,000. 38.20 N., 26.20 E.
 Chippenhams, mkt. tn., Wilts, Eng.; cheese; p. 6,125. 51.28 N., 2.06 W.
 Chipping Norton, mkt. tn., Oxfrd., Eng.; gloves; p. 3,929. 51.54 N., 1.36 W.
 Chiquimula, tn., isthmus, Guatemala; p. 6,500. 14.52 N., 90.04 W.
 Chiriquinara, tn., Colombia; p. 18,000. 5.50 N., 74.52 W.
 Chiriqui, riv., lagoon, prov., Colombia. 9.15 N., 82.05 W.
 Chiswick, par., tn., Middx., Eng.; p. 32,000. 51.29 N., 0.17 W.
 Chita, cap. Transbaikalia, on C. riv.; p. 16,627. 52.02 N., 113.37 E.
 Chitral, small state, riv., N.W. India; p. 200,000. 36.05 N., 72.15 E.
 Chittagong, spt., E. Bengal and Assam; p. 23,500. 22.21 N., 91.50 E.
 Cholet, tn., Maine-et-Loire France; p. 19,750. 47.03 N., 0.51 W.
 Cholon, tn., Fr. Cochinchina, near Saigon; p. 130,000. 10.43 N., 106.42 E.
 Chonos Arch., Chilian group, S. America. 45.00 S., 74.00 W.
 Chorley, tn., Lancs., Eng.; cotton-yarn; p. 27,200. 53.38 N., 2.33 W.
 Chota Nagpur, div., Bengal, India; p. 6,000,000. 23.30 N., 85.00 E.
 Christchurch, spt. Hants, Eng.; p. 4,350. 50.44 N., 1.47 W.
 Christchurch, cap. Canterbury, N.Z.; p. 67,878. 43.33 S., 172.40 E.
 Christiania, spt., cap., Norway; cath., univ.; p. 228,000. 59.54 N., 10.48 E.
 Christiansand, spt. cy., Norway; cathedral; p. 14,800. 58.08 N., 7.55 E.
 Christianstad (Kristianstad), tn., Sweden; p. 11,388. 56.01 N., 14.09 E.
 Christianstadt, cap. Santa Cruz, D.W. Ind.; p. 5,500. 17.46 N., 64.45 W.
 Christiansund, spt., Norway; fish; p. 12,750. 63.07 N., 7.46 E.
 Christmas I., Br. isl., Pacific; guano; p. 100. 1.42 N., 153.18 W.
 Christmas I., Br. isl., Indian Ocean; p. 1,180. 10.30 S., 106.00 E.
 Chrudim, tn., Bohemia, Austria; sugar; p. 13,500. 49.58 N., 15.47 E.
 Chubut, Welsh col., Patagonia; p. 4,000. 43.00 S., 69.00 W.
 Chudleigh, cape, N. coast of Labrador. 60.25 N., 65.00 W.
 Chungking, treaty port, Szechwan, China; p. 610,000. 29.30 N., 106.36 E.
 Chuquisaca (Sucre), cap. Bolivia, S. America; p. 23,416. 19.03 S., 64.25 W.
 Chur (Coire), cap. Grisons, Switz.; cath.; p. 11,750. 46.51 N., 9.31 E.
 Churchill, riv., Canada, enters Hudson B.; 1,000 m. 56.00 N., 101.30 W.
 Chuzut, isl., In O. arch., off E. China; p. 250,000. 30.03 N., 122.06 E.
 Cienfuegos, spt., Cuba; sugar, cocon; p. 30,100. 23.11 N., 80.33 W.

- Cincinnati, cv., Ohio, U.S.; univ.; mnfs.; p. 345,230. 39.03 N., 84.24 W.
 Cintra, tn., Portugal; tourist resort; p. 5,750. 38.56 N., 8.23 W.
 Clotat, La, spt., Bouches-du-Rhône, Fr.; p. 11,875. 43.12 N., 5.36 E.
 Cirencester, tn., Gloucs, Eng.; wool, agric.; p. 7,750. 51.42 N., 1.54 W.
 Ciudad Bolívar, riv. port, cap. Bolívar, Venezuela; p. 12,500. 8.08 N., 63.57 W.
 Ciudad Real, cy., cap. C.R. prov., Spain; p. 15,760. 38.59 N., 3.58 W.
 Ciudad Rodrigo, fort cy., Spain; cath.; p. 8,355. 40.39 N., 6.26 W.
 Ciudadela, spt., former cap. Minorca; cath.; p. 8,830. 40.00 N., 3.54 E.
 Civita Vecchia, fort. spt., Italy; arsenal; p. 17,875. 42.06 N., 11.48 E.
 Clackmannan, co. tn., Clackm., Scot.; coal; p. 1,575. 56.07 N., 3.45 W.
 Clackmannanshire, co., Scot.; a. 38 sq. m., p. 32,029. 56.08 N., 3.45 W.
 Clacton-on-Sea, w. pl., Essex, Eng.; p. 7,500. 51.48 N., 1.12 E.
 Clare, marit. co., Ireland; a. 1,294 sq. m., p. 112,335. 52.50 N., 9.00 W.
 Clare I., isl., in Clew Bay, Mayo, Ireland. 53.48 N., 10.00 W.
 Claycross, tn., Derby, Eng.; coal, iron; p. 8,529. 53.10 N., 1.26 W.
 Clear, isl., cape, most N. pt. of Ireland. 51.26 N., 9.30 W.
 Cleator Moor, tn., Cumb., Eng.; coal; p. 8,325. 54.30 N., 3.31 W.
 Cleckheaton, tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; mnfs.; p. 12,855. 53.44 N., 1.43 W.
 Cleethorpes, w. pl., Lincs., Eng.; p. 12,446. 53.35 N., 0.02 W.
 Clermont-Ferrand, cap. Puy-de-Dôme, Fr.; p. 58,363. 45.46 N., 3.05 E.
 Clevedon, w. pl., Somerset, Eng.; p. 6,100. 51.26 N., 2.52 W.
 Cleveland, mt. dist., N.R. Yorks., Eng.; iron-ore. 54.30 N., 1.12 W.
 Cleveland, cy., spt., Ohio, U.S.; univ.; p. 460,327. 41.29 N., 81.39 W.
 Clèves, tn., Rhenish Prussia; cigars; p. 15,200. 51.47 N., 6.09 E.
 Clew Bay, inlet, Mayo, Ireland; 15 m. long. 53.50 N., 9.45 W.
 Cligny, N.W. sub. Paris, France; p. 41,787. 48.50 N., 2.20 E.
 Clifden, spt., mkt. tn., Galway, Ire.; p. 845. 53.30 N., 10.00 W.
 Clifton, port of entry, Ontario, Canada; p. 1,750. 43.07 N., 79.08 W.
 Clinton, cy., Iowa, U.S.; foundries; p. 22,768. 41.50 N., 90.19 W.
 Clinton, tn., Mass., U.S.; mnfs. plaids; p. 13,960. 42.23 N., 71.43 W.
 Clitheroe, mkt. tn., Lancs., Eng.; cotton; p. 11,665. 53.53 N., 2.23 W.
 Clogher, tn., Tyrone, Ire.; cath., episc. palace; p. 239. 54.25 N., 7.11 W.
 Clonakilty, spt., Cork, Ire., on C. Bay; p. 3,150. 51.37 N., 8.59 W.
 Clones, tn., rly. centre, Monaghan, Ire.; p. 2,100. 54.12 N., 7.14 W.
 Clonfert, anc. episc. cy., Galway, Ire.; p. 1,680. 53.15 N., 8.03 W.
 Clonmel, tn., Tipperary, Ire.; tanning; p. 10,520. 52.22 N., 7.41 W.
 Clontarf, w. pl., Dublin, Ireland; p. 4,350. 53.17 N., 6.12 W.
 Cloyns, anc. cy., Cork, Ire.; 6th cent. cath.; p. 839. 51.50 N., 8.10 W.
 Clunes, township, Victoria; gold mines; p. 4,259. 37.08 S., 143.47 E.
 Cluny, tn., Saône-et-Loire, Fr.; abbey rms.; p. 4,255. 46.26 N., 4.39 E.
 Clwyd, riv., N. Wales, flows to Irish Sea; 30 m. 53.10 N., 3.25 W.
 Clyde, riv. Scot., navig. to Glasgow; 106 m. 53.67 N., 4.40 W.
 Clyde, Firth of, inlet, Scot.; 64 m. long. 55.35 N., 4.55 W.
 Clydebank, tn., Dumb., Scot.; shpbdg.; p. 22,000. 55.53 N., 4.28 W.
 Coahuila, state, Mexico; a. 64,009 sq. m., p. 296,940. 27.00 N., 102.00 W.
 Coalbrookdale, dist., Salop, Eng.; coal, iron. 52.39 N., 2.29 W.
 Coalville, tn., Leics, Eng.; coal mines; p. 15,545. 52.43 N., 1.23 W.
 Coatbridge, mnfg. tn., Lanark, Scot.; p. 37,355. 55.52 N., 4.03 W.
 Cobán, cap. Vera Paz, Guatemala; p. 30,770. 15.29 N., 90.33 W.
 Cobija, spt., Chile; on a shallow open bay. 22.28 S., 70.14 W.
 Coblenz, fort. cy., cap. Rhenish Prussia; p. 53,897. 50.21 N., 7.35 E.
 Cobourg, port of entry, Ontario; univ.; p. 4,835. 43.58 N., 78.15 W.
 Coburg, cap. C. duchy, Ger.; castle; brewing; p. 22,488. 50.15 N., 10.59 E.
 Coburg Pen, most N. pt. of Australia. 11.25 S., 132.15 E.
 Cocanada, spt., Madras, on B. of Bengal; p. 48,200. 16.48 N., 82.13 E.
 Cochabamba, cap. dep. C., Bolivia; p. 24,512. 17.20 S., 65.45 W.
 Cochin, native state, Madras, India; p. 820,000. 10.30 N., 76.20 E.
 Cochin, spt., Madras, on W. coast; p. 18,500. 9.56 N., 76.15 E.
 Cochin China, Fr. col., Indo-China; p. 3,000,000. 15.00 N., 103.00 E.
 Cockermouth, tn., Cumb., Eng.; castle rms.; p. 5,420. 54.40 N., 3.22 W.
 Cocos (Keeling) Is., Br. group Indian Ocean; p. 650. 12.05 S., 97.30 E.
 Coggeshall, tn., Essex, Eng.; mnfs.; p. 2,600. 51.53 N., 0.42 E.
 Cognac, tn., Charente, France; wine; p. 19,725. 46.41 N., 0.19 W.
 Cohoes, mnfg. cy., New York, U.S.; cotton; p. 24,183. 42.50 N., 73.42 W.
 Coimbatore, tn., Madras, Br. India; p. 55,000. 10.58 N., 76.57 E.
 Coimbra, cap. Beira, Portugal; univ.; p. 18,855. 40.13 N., 8.25 W.

- Cojutepeque, tn., San Salvador, C. America ; p. 10,200. 13.48 N., 88.58 W.
 Colberg, spt., w. pl., Pomerania, Prussia ; p. 20,555. 54.10 N., 15.32 E.
 Colchester, anc. cy., port, Essex, Eng. ; p. 38,755. 51.53 N., 0.24 E.
 Colenso, tn., Natal, S. Africa ; battle 1899. 23.42 S., 29.50 E.
 Coleraine, riv. port, Londonderry, Ire. ; linens ; p. 7,000. 55.08 N., 6.41 W.
 Colesberg, tn., Cape of Good Hope ; battles 1899-1902. 30.34 S., 25.33 E.
 Colima, volc. and cy., cap. C. state, Mexico ; p. 20,450. 19.12 N., 103.33 W.
 Coll, isl., Hebrides, Scot. ; a. 30 sq. m., p. 440. 56.37 N., 6.31 W.
 Collingwood, tn., Ontario ; factories ; p. 5,650. 44.30 N., 80.20 W.
 Colmar, cap. Up. Alsace, Ger. ; cotton ; p. 37,000. 48.06 N., 7.19 E.
 Colne, tn., Lancs., Eng. ; cotton goods ; p. 23,225. 53.53 N., 2.10 W.
 Cologne, cy., port, cap. Rhenish Prussia ; p. 423,722. 50.56 N., 6.59 E.
 Colombia, rep., S. Amer. ; a. 510,000 sq. m., p. 4,303,000. 3.00 N., 75.00 W.
 Colombo, spt., cap. Ceylon ; fort, docks ; p. 152,500. 6.55 N., 79.53 E.
 Colonia, cap. C. dep., Uruguay ; p. 1,550. 34.28 S., 57.51 W.
 Colonna, cape, most S. pt. of Attica, Greece. 37.38 N., 24.01 E.
 Colonsay, isl., Hebrides, Scot. ; a. 16 sq. m., p. 300. 56.04 N., 6.12 W.
 Colorado, riv., N. America ; total length 2,000 m. 33.40 N., 114.25 W.
 Colorado, riv., Texas, U.S. ; 900 m. long. 29.30 N., 96.15 W.
 Colorado, state, U.S. ; a. 103,645 sq. m., p. 615,570. 39.00 N., 106.00 W.
 Colorado Springs, w. pl., Col., U.S. ; p. 29,338. 38.48 N., 104.48 W.
 Columbia, cap. S. Carolina U.S. univ. ; p. 24,564. 34.02 N., 80.57 W.
 Columbia, bor., Penn., U.S. ; mnfs. ; p. 12,875. 40.02 N., 76.23 W.
 Columbia, Dist. of, federal dist., U.S. ; p. 339,405. 38.55 N., 77.05 W.
 Columbia (Oregon), riv., W. of N. America ; 1,400 m. 46.10 N., 123.00 W.
 Columbus, cap. Ohio, U.S. ; rly. cent. ; mnfs. ; p. 145,414. 39.56 N., 82.56 W.
 Columbus, cy., Georgia, U.S. ; cotton ; p. 20,000. 32.23 N., 84.59 W.
 Colwyn Bay, w. pl., Denbigh, Wales ; p. 8,620. 53.18 N., 3.40 W.
 Comacchio, fort. cy., Ferrara, Italy ; cath. ; p. 11,895. 44.42 N., 12.11 E.
 Comayagua, cy., Honduras ; cathedral ; p. 10,250. 14.27 N., 87.39 W.
 Comber, mkt. tn., Down, Ire. on C. riv. ; p. 2,105. 54.34 N., 5.46 W.
 Comines, tn., Belgium and France ; p. 8,275. 50.40 N., 3.00 E.
 Comiso, tn., Syracuse, Sicily ; p. 26,100. 36.57 N., 14.36 E.
 Commentrey, tn., Allier, France ; coal ; p. 11,650. 46.15 N., 2.45 E.
 Como, cy., Como, Italy ; cath. ; mnfs. ; p. 38,895. 45.48 N., 9.03 E.
 Como, L. di, lake, N. Italy ; total length 30 m. 46.00 N., 9.15 E.
 Comorin, cape, most S. pt. of the pen. of India. 8.04 N., 77.33 E.
 Comoro Is., Fr. group, between Africa and Madagascar. 11.30 S., 43.30 E.
 Compiègne, tn., Oise, France ; mnfs. ; p. 16,752. 49.25 N., 2.50 E.
 Concepcion, cap. C. prov., Chile ; cath. ; p. 55,330. 36.50 S., 73.10 W.
 Concord, tn., Mass., U.S., near Boston ; p. 5,725. 42.11 N., 71.23 W.
 Concord, cap. New Hamps., U.S. ; granite ; p. 21,210. 43.13 N., 71.33 W.
 Concordia, spt., Argentina, on Uruguay R. ; p. 14,800. 31.32 S., 58.02 W.
 Coney I., isl., w. pl., New York, U.S. ; p. 4,250. 40.30 N., 73.54 W.
 Congleton, mkt. tn., Cheshire, Eng. ; silk ; p. 10,920. 53.10 N., 2.14 W.
 Congo, equatorial riv., Cent. Africa ; 3,000 m. long. 6.00 S., 12.30 E.
 Coniston, lake, N. Lancs., Eng. ; 5 m. by $\frac{1}{2}$ m. 54.20 N., 3.05 W.
 Conjevaram, holy cy., Madras, Br. India ; p. 46,000. 12.50 N., 79.44 E.
 Conn, Lough, lake, Mayo, Ire. ; 13 m. long. 54.02 N., 9.15 W.
 Connah's Quay, spt., Flint, Wales ; p. 3,415. 53.14 N., 3.03 W.
 Connaught, W. prov., Ire. ; a. 6,863 sq. m., p. 646,932. 53.45 N., 9.00 W.
 Connecticut, state, U.S. ; a. 4,990 sq. m., p. 1,005,716. 41.40 N., 72.40 W.
 Connemara, wild dist., W. Galway, Ireland. 53.23 N., 9.30 W.
 Consett, tn., Durham, Eng. ; iron, coal ; p. 9,720. 54.50 N., 1.50 W.
 Constance, cy., Baden, Ger. ; cath. ; mnfs. ; p. 24,807. 47.39 N., 9.11 E.
 Constance (Boden See), lake, between Switz. and Ger. 47.35 N., 9.25 E.
 Constantia, wine dist., S. Africa, nr. Capetown. 34.03 S., 18.27 E.
 Constantina, tn., Seville, Spain ; silver ; p. 11,850. 37.53 N., 5.40 W.
 Constantine, cy., cap. E. Algeria ; mnfs. ; p. 58,435. 36.20 N., 6.33 E.
 Constantinople, spt., cap. Turkey ; docks ; p. 1,106,000. 41.00 N., 28.59 E.
 Constanta, spt., Dobruja, Roumania ; p. 16,000. 44.12 N., 28.41 E.
 Conway, spt., riv., Carn., Wales ; castle ; p. 4,721. 53.17 N., 3.50 W.
 Cooch Behar, tn., Bengal ; silk, cotton ; p. 11,520. 26.19 N., 89.24 E.
 Cook, Mount, peak, Southern Alps, South I., N.Z. 43.39 S., 170.13 E.
 Cook (Hervey) Is., Br. group, S. Pacific ; p. 6,800. 20.45 S., 159.00 W.
 Cook Strait, separates North and South Is., N.Z. 41.20 S., 174.30 E.

- Cookstown, tn., Tyrone, Ireland; linen; p. 3,570. 54.39 N., 6.45 W.
 Cooktown, spt., Queensland; gold-mines; p. 2,500. 15.30 S., 145.20 E.
 Coolgardie, gold-mng. centre, W. Australia; p. 2,830. 31.00 S., 121.10 E.
 Coorg, prov., India; a. 1,583 sq. m., p. 181,000. 12.15 N., 75.45 E.
 Cootenhill, tn., Cavan, Ireland; p. 1,510. 54.04 N., 7.05 W.
 Copenhagen, fort. spt., cap. Denmark; univ.; p. 614,134. 55.40 N., 12.35 E.
 Copiapo, tn., cap. Atacama, Peru; p. 10,500. 27.21 S., 70.32 W.
 Coppermine, riv., N.W. Terr., Canada; 250 m. long. 67.48 N., 115.31 W.
 Coquimbo, spt., cap. C. prov., Chile; cath.; p. 16,000. 29.50 S., 71.20 W.
 Coral Sea, between Australia and New Hebrides. 10.00 S., 150.00 E.
 Corato, tn., Bari, Italy; p. 41,575. 41.08 N., 16.25 E.
 Corbeil, tn., Seine-et-Oise, Fr.; watches; p. 9,710. 48.36 N., 2.26 E.
 Cordoba, cy., cap. C. prov., Argentine; p. 53,000. 31.25 S., 64.11 W.
 Cordoba, tn., Vera Cruz, Mexico; p. 12,650. 18.42 N., 96.50 W.
 Cordova, cy., cap. C. prov., Spain; mnfs.; p. 58,500. 37.51 N., 4.52 W.
 Corentyn, riv., sep. Br. and Dutch Guiana, S. Amer. 5.40 N., 57.00 W.
 Corfe Castle, vil., Dorset, Eng.; cas. rms.; p. 1,440. 50.37 N., 2.03 W.
 Corfu, isl., Ionian Is., Greece; olives; p. 99,571. 39.35 N., 19.50 E.
 Corfu, spt., cap. of above isl.; archb. see; p. 18,978. 39.27 N., 19.56 E.
 Corinth, cy. Greece; exports wheat; p. 71,229. 37.55 N., 22.53 E.
 Cork, marit. co., Ire.; a. 2,890 sq. m., p. 404,611. 52.00 N., 8.30 W.
 Cork, port, co. tn., Cork, Ire.; butter; p. 76,500. 51.53 N., 8.28 W.
 Cork Harb., fine natural harb., Ireland. 51.50 N., 8.17 W.
 Corning, co. cap., New York, U.S.; foundries; p. 13,515. 42.09 N., 77.06 W.
 Cornwall, co., Eng.; a. 1,357 sq. m., p. 322,550. 50.25 N., 4.45 W.
 Cornwall, port of entry, Ontario; woollens; p. 7,050. 45.03 N., 74.43 W.
 Comorandel Coast, part of E. coast Madras, India. 13.00 N., 80.00 E.
 Corrèze, dep., France; a. 2,255 sq. m., p. 317,430. 45.20 N., 1.45 E.
 Corrib, Lough, lake, Galway and Mayo, Ireland. 53.25 N., 9.15 W.
 Corrientes, cap. C. prov., Argentine; p. 18,000. 27.29 S., 58.51 W.
 Corry, cy., Penn., U.S.; foundries; p. 5,500. 41.56 N., 79.39 W.
 Corsica, isl. dep., France, in Medit. Sea; p. 291,169. 42.00 N., 9.00 E.
 Cortona, fort. tn., Arezzo, Italy; p. 29,750. 43.17 N., 11.59 E.
 Corunna, fort. spt., cy., cap. C. prov., Spain; p. 45,000. 43.23 N., 8.25 W.
 Cosenza, cy., cap. C. prov., Italy; cath.; p. 21,200. 39.19 N., 16.17 E.
 Cosne, tn., Nièvre, France; iron mnfs.; p. 8,720. 47.26 N., 2.58 E.
 Costa Rica, repub., Cent. Am.; a. 21,495 sq. m., p. 351,178. 10.00 N., 84.00 W.
 Côte-d'Or, dep., France; a. 3,383 sq. m., p. 357,960. 47.30 N., 4.40 E.
 Cotentin, pen., N. France; 50. m. long. 49.12 N., 1.30 W.
 Côtes-du-Nord, dep., France; a. 2,659 sq. m., p. 611,506. 48.25 N., 2.50 W.
 Cotopaxi, vol., Ecuador, in the Andes; 19,550 ft. 0.48 S., 78.00 W.
 Cotrone, fort. tn., Catanzaro, Italy; cath.; p. 9,625. 39.08 N., 17.08 E.
 Cotswold Hills, range, Gloucs., Eng.; 50 m. long. 51.50 N., 2.05 W.
 Council Bluffs, cy., Iowa, U.S.; mnfs.; p. 23,117. 41.18 N., 95.58 W.
 Coupar Angus, tn., Forfar, Scot.; linen; p. 2,080. 56.33 N., 3.16 W.
 Courbevoie, tn., Seine, France, on Seine R.; p. 27,800. 48.50 N., 2.15 E.
 Courland, prov., Russia; a. 10,535 sq. m., p. 727,300. 56.35 N., 23.30 E.
 Courtrai, tn., Belg., on Lys R.; battle 1302; p. 34,977. 50.49 N., 3.15 E.
 Coutances, tn., Manche, France; cath.; lace; p. 6,990. 49.02 N., 1.26 W.
 Coutras, tn., Gironde, France; battle 1587; p. 4,150. 45.03 N., 0.06 W.
 Coventry, cy. mfg. tn., Warwick, Eng.; cycles; p. 80,164. 52.26 N., 1.30 W.
 Covilhão, tn., Beira, Portugal; woollens; p. 17,850. 40.17 N., 7.31 W.
 Covington, cy., Kentucky, U.S.; distilleries; p. 46,436. 38.59 N., 84.28 W.
 Cowbridge, tn., Glam., Wales; grammar sch.; p. 1,250. 51.28 N., 3.27 W.
 Cowes, w. pl., I. of W.; hdqrs. Roy. Yacht C.; p. 8,750. 50.46 N., 1.17 W.
 Cowpen, tn., Northumb., Eng.; coal mines; p. 17,940. 55.07 N., 1.33 W.
 Cracow, cy., Galicia, Austria; cloth, leather; p. 92,000. 50.04 N., 19.56 E.
 Cradock, tn., health res., C. of G. Hope; wool; p. 7,762. 32.11 S., 25.52 E.
 Cranbrook, mkt. tn., Kent, Eng.; hops; p. 3,975. 51.06 N., 0.32 E.
 Cranston, tn., Rhode I., U.S.; calico; p. 13,415. 41.44 N., 71.33 W.
 Crecy (Crassy), vil., Somme, France; battle 1346. 50.15 N., 1.52 E.
 Crediton, tn., Devon, Eng.; mnfs. shoes; p. 4,050. 50.47 N., 8.39 W.
 Oeil, mng. tn., Oise, France; porcelain; p. 9,250. 49.15 N., 2.29 E.
 Crete, isl., Mediterranean; a. 3,326 sq. m., p. 310,200. 35.15 N., 25.00 E.
 Creuse, dep., riv., France; a. 2,150 sq. m., p. 274,004. 46.00 N., 2.00 E.
 Creusot, Le, tn., Saône-et-Loir, Fr.; ironwks.; p. 31,000. 46.48 N., 4.26 E.
 Crewe, tn., rly. cent., Cheshire, Eng.; rly. wks.; p. 42,250. 53.07 N., 2.27 W.

Crowkerne, mkt. tn., Somerset, Eng.; mnfs.; p. 4,280. 50.53 N., 2.48 W.
 Crickieth, w. pl., Carnarvon, Wales; p. 1,420. 52.56 N., 4.14 W.
 Cricklade, mkt. tn., Wilts., Eng., on Thames R.; p. 1,530. 51.38 N., 1.51 W.
 Crieff, mkt. tn., w. pl., Perth, Scot.; tanning; p. 5,230. 56.22 N., 3.50 W.
 Crimea, pen., Russia; scene of Crimean War 1854. 45.20 N., 34.00 E.
 Crinan Canal, Argyll, Scot.; 9 m. long. 56.03 N., 5.30 W.
 Croatia and Slavonia, prov., Hungary; p. 2,417,000. 45.30 N., 18.00 E.
 Croisic, Le, spt., Loire-Inférieure, France; p. 2,455. 47.17 N., 2.30 W.
 Cromarty, spt., tn., Ross and Crom., Scot.; p. 1,260. 57.41 N., 4.00 W.
 Cromer, w. pl., Norfolk, Eng.; golf links; p. 3,796. 52.56 N., 1.17 E.
 Crosby, w. pl., Eng., near Liverpool; p. 7,800. 53.27 N., 3.03 W.
 Crowland, mkt. tn., Lincs, Eng.; old abbey ch.; p. 2,780. 52.42 N., 0.11 W.
 Croydon, mkt. tn., Surrey, Eng.; boots; p. 161,079. 51.22 N., 0.06 W.
 Csaba, tn., Bekes, Hungary; p. 33,000. 46.41 N., 21.07 E.
 Csengrad, cap. C. co., Hungary; p. 27,400. 46.43 N., 20.59 E.
 Cuba, isl. repub., W. Ind.; a. 41,655 sq. m., p. 2,048,890. 22.00 N., 80.00 W.
 Cuddalore, spt., cap. S. Arcot, India; p. 63,000. 11.43 N., 79.46 E.
 Cuenca, cy., C. prov., Spain; woollens; p. 10,500. 40.04 N., 2.12 W.
 Cuenca, cy., Ecuador; cathedral; p. 30,000. 2.48 S., 78.51 W.
 Cuernavaca, cap. Morelos, Mexico; p. 17,000. 18.50 N., 99.10 W.
 Cuevas de Vera, tn., Almeria, Spain; silver; p. 21,000. 37.17 N., 1.58 W.
 Cullen, spt., Banff, Scot.; fisheries; p. 1,950. 57.41 N., 2.49 W.
 Cullera, spt., Valencia, Spain; p. 12,100. 39.10 N., 0.15 W.
 Culloden, moor, Inverness, Scot.; battle 1746. 57.30 N., 4.05 W.
 Cumaná, tn., Venezuela, on N. coast; p. 12,225. 10.23 N., 64.20 W.
 Cumberland, co., Eng.; a. 1,516 sq. m., p. 267,500. 54.45 N., 3.00 W.
 Cumberland, riv., Ken. and Tenn., U.S.; 650 m. 36.50 N., 88.60 W.
 Cumberland, cy., Maryland, U.S.; mnfs.; p. 20,647. 39.37 N., 78.43 W.
 Cumberland, tn., Rhode I., U.S.; coal; p. 9,005. 41.57 N., 71.25 W.
 Cumbrae, Gl. and Lit., two isls., Bute, Scot.; p. 1,890. 55.46 N., 4.55 W.
 Cumnock, Old and New, two tns., Ayr, Scot.; p. 4,800. 55.24 N., 4.11 W.
 Cunene (Kunene), riv., Port. W. Africa; 609 m. long. 17.20 S., 11.54 E.
 Cuneo, cap. C. prov., Italy; cathedral; p. 27,065. 44.23 N., 7.32 E.
 Cupar, co. tn., Fife, Scot.; trade in corn; p. 6,795. 56.19 N., 3.01 W.
 Ouraço, chf. isl., D.W. Indies; salt; p. 30,883. 12.10 N., 69.00 W.
 Curico, cap. C. dep., Chile, S. Amer.; p. 17,573. 35.00 S., 71.23 W.
 Curragh, great plain, Ire.; race-course, mil. camp. 53.08 N., 6.50 W.
 Cutch, isl., native state, Bombay; p. 483,100. 23.20 N., 69.20 E.
 Cuttack, tn., Bengal, Br. India; filigree; p. 51,850. 20.28 N., 85.53 E.
 Ouxhaven, fort. tn., Ger.; outport of Hamburg; p. 6,925. 53.52 N., 8.41 E.
 Cuyaba, cap. Matto Grosso, Brazil; p. 18,000. 15.36 S., 56.00 W.
 Cuzco, cy., Peru; cathedral, univ.; p. 14,000. 13.30 S., 72.04 W.
 Cyclades, isl. group, Greece; a. 923 sq. m., p. 130,378. 37.00 N., 25.00 E.
 Cyprus, Brit. isl., Mediterranean; sponge; p. 258,990. 35.00 N., 33.20 E.
 Czegléd, mkt. tn., Hungary; p. 32,855. 47.10 N., 19.50 E.
 Czenstochowa, tn., Russian Poland; p. 53,650. 50.49 N., 19.03 E.
 Czernowitz, cap. Bukovina, Austria; p. 70,000. 48.17 N., 25.57 E.

Dacca, mnfg. cy., cap. E. Bengal & Assam; p. 91,200. 23.45 N., 90.23 E.
 Daghestan, terr., Caucasus, Russia; p. 626,500. 42.23 N., 46.30 E.
 Dago, Russ. isl., at entr. of G. of Finland; p. 15,250. 58.50 N., 22.35 E.
 Dagupan, comm. tn., Luzon, Philippines; p. 20,500. 15.59 N., 120.18 E.
 Dahomé, Fr. terr., W. Africa; a. 65,000 sq. m., p. 749,000. 7.25 N., 1.30 E.
 Dakar, fort. spt., Fr. Senegal, W. Africa; p. 24,850. 14.42 N., 17.30 W.
 Dalbeattie, tn., Kirkcudbright, Scot.; p. 3,469. 54.57 N., 3.48 W.
 Dalkeith, mkt. tn., Edinburgh, Scot.; corn exch.; p. 6,850. 55.54 N., 3.04 W.
 Dalkey, w. pl., Dublin, Ireland; p. 3,395. 53.17 N., 6.07 W.
 Dallas, cap. of co., Texas, U.S.; flour mills; p. 52,793. 32.46 N., 96.31 W.
 Dalmatia, prov., Austria; a. 4,940 sq. m., p. 591,597. 43.50 N., 16.10 E.
 Dalny (Dairen), spt., Liao-tung, Manchuria; p. 50,000. 38.50 N., 121.35 E.
 Dalry, tn., Ayr, Scot.; ironworks; p. 5,335. 55.43 N., 4.43 W.
 Dalton-in-Furness, tn., Lancs., Eng.; malting; p. 13,125. 54.09 N., 3.12 W.
 Daman, Port. terr., pt., Gujarat, India; tn. p. 12,780. 20.23 N., 72.32 E.
 Damanhour, tn., Egypt; cotton ginning mills; p. 39,752. 31.00 N., 30.30 E.
 Damaraland, terr., Ger. S.W. Africa; p. 130,000. 20.25 S., 17.00 E.
 Damascus, cap. Syria; caravan trade; p. 260,000. 33.31 N., 36.14 E.
 Damietha, spt. tn., Egypt; cotton, silk; p. 29,354. 31.23 N., 31.48 E.

- Dampier Arch., isls., off N.W. coast W. Australia. 20.30 S., 113.30 E.
 Dampier Strait, chan., Malay Arch.; 70 m. long. 0.25 S., 131.00 E.
 Danbury, cy., Conn., U.S.; mufa. hats; p. 16,537. 41.23 N., 73.30 W.
 Danube, second largest riv. in Europe; 1,800 m. long. 47.00 N., 19.00 E.
 Danville, cap. of co., Ill., U.S.; rly. junc.; p. 21,794. 40.08 N., 87.38 W.
 Danville, cy., Virginia, U.S.; cotton mills; p. 17,972. 36.36 N., 79.17 W.
 Danzig, cy., spt., W. Prussia; shipbldg.; p. 159,648. 54.22 N., 18.39 E.
 Dapsang, mt., Karakoram rge., Himalayas; 23,700 ft. 36.06 N., 76.24 E.
 Darbhanga, tn., Bengal, Br. India; bazaars; p. 66,590. 25.06 N., 86.06 E.
 Dardanelles, channel, betw. Eur. and Asia; 49 m. 40.15 N., 26.30 E.
 Dar-es-Salaam, spt., Ger. E. Africa; p. 24,009. 6.54 S., 39.12 E.
 Darfur, ctry., E. Sudan; a. 170,000 sq. m., p. 4,900,000. 13.00 N., 25.00 E.
 Darius, defile in Caucasus Mts., Russia. 42.43 N., 44.41 E.
 Darien, former name of Isthmus of Panama. 9.00 N., 89.00 W.
 Darjeeling, tn., hill sta., Bengal; sanatorium; p. 14,430. 27.03 N., 88.13 E.
 Darlaston, tn., Staffs., Eng.; ironworks; p. 15,450. 52.35 N., 2.02 W.
 Darling, riv., Australia, trib. of Murray; 1,150 m. 31.30 S., 143.17 E.
 Darlington, tn., Durham, Eng.; iron, steel; p. 44,750. 54.32 N., 1.34 W.
 Darmstadt, cap. Hesse D., Ger.; machinery; p. 83,123. 49.52 N., 8.38 E.
 Dartford, mkt. tn., Kent, Eng.; mills; p. 18,700. 51.27 N., 0.12 E.
 Dartmoor, hilly dist., Devon, Eng.; minerals. 50.35 N., 4.00 W.
 Dartmouth, spt., Devon, Eng.; coaling sta.; p. 6,600. 50.22 N., 3.34 W.
 Darwen, mkt. tn., Lancs., Eng.; cotton, paper; p. 38,500. 53.45 N., 2.28 W.
 Datta, cap. D. state, Cent. India; p. 24,250. 25.39 N., 78.26 E.
 Dauphiné, old prov., S.E. France; cap. was Grenoble. 45.00 N., 6.30 E.
 Davenport, cap. of co., Iowa, U.S.; mufa.; p. 40,705. 41.29 N., 93.42 W.
 Daventry, mkt. tn., Northants, Eng.; p. 3,800. 52.16 N., 1.10 W.
 Davis Strait, chan., between Baffin B. and Atlantic. 67.00 N., 53.00 W.
 Davos, Alpine health res., Grisons, Switzerland. 46.48 N., 9.60 E.
 Dawley, tn., Salop, Eng.; iron, coal; p. 7,550. 52.44 N., 2.28 W.
 Dawlish, w. pl., Devon, Eng.; p. 4,025. 50.36 N., 3.23 W.
 Dawson, cap. Yukon, Canada; gold; p. 12,000. 64.10 N., 123.05 W.
 Dax, tn., Landes, France; sulphur spre.; p. 10,465. 43.42 N., 1.03 W.
 Dayton, cap. of co., Ohio, U.S.; rly. centre; p. 100,799. 39.41 N., 84.34 W.
 Dead Sea, salt lake, S. Palestine; 46 m. long. 31.30 N., 35.30 E.
 Deal, spt., w. pl., Kent, Eng.; boatbldg.; p. 10,750. 51.13 N., 1.24 E.
 Dean, Forest of, Gloucs., Eng.; coal, iron mines. 51.43 N., 2.32 W.
 Debreczen, cap. of prov., Hungary; large tr.; p. 72,700. 47.33 N., 21.38 E.
 Decatur, cap. of co., Ill., U.S.; woollens; p. 24,727. 39.51 N., 88.55 W.
 Decazeville, tn., Aveyron, France; coal, iron; p. 11,780. 44.35 N., 2.16 E.
 Deccan, country and plateau, Southern India. 14.00 N., 77.00 E.
 Dee, riv., Eng. and Wales, enters Irish Sea; 90 m. 53.17 N., 3.08 W.
 Dee, riv., Aberdeen and Kincardine, Scot.; 87 m. 57.03 N., 2.05 W.
 Dehra, tn., United Provs., Br. India; p. 25,890. 30.18 N., 78.01 E.
 Deir-el Kamar, tn., Syria; fmr. cap. of Druses; p. 8,000. 33.43 N., 35.34 E.
 Delagoa Bay, natural harb., Port. E. Africa. 26.10 S., 32.45 E.
 Delaware, state, U.S.; a. 1,960 sq. m., p. 197,000. 39.00 N., 75.85 W.
 Delaware, cap. D. co., Ohio, U.S.; univ.; p. 8,125. 40.15 N., 83.02 W.
 Delfshaven, tn., Holland, now part of Rotterdam. 51.54 N., 4.28 E.
 Delft, anc. tn., spt., S. Holland; arsenal; p. 33,937. 52.01 N., 4.22 E.
 Delhi, chief cy., Punjab, Br. India; filigree; p. 209,000. 28.37 N., 77.12 E.
 Dellys, spt., Algeria, 60 m. E. of Algiers; p. 4,000. 36.49 N., 3.50 E.
 Delos, isl., Cyclades, Grecian Archipelago. 37.23 N., 25.17 E.
 Demavend, Mount, extinct vol., Persia; 18,600 ft. 36.00 N., 52.06 E.
 Demerara, riv., Br. Guiana; flows N. for 200 m. 6.48 N., 58.10 W.
 Demmin, tn., Pomerania, Prussia; p. 12,550. 53.54 N., 13.01 E.
 Densin, tn., Nord, France; coal, iron; p. 23,500. 50.25 N., 3.22 E.
 Denbigh, co. tn., Denbigh, Wales; shoes; p. 6,478. 53.12 N., 3.25 W.
 Denbighshire, co., N. Wales; a. 693 sq. m., p. 130,500. 53.07 N., 3.30 W.
 Dendermonde, fort. tn., Belgium; cotton yarn; p. 10,500. 51.02 N., 4.06 E.
 Denia, spt., Alicante, Spain; fruit trade; p. 12,000. 38.53 N., 0.05 E.
 Denlquin, tn., Riverina, New S. Wales; p. 2,750. 35.33 S., 144.06 E.
 Denison, cy., Texas, U.S.; cotton, flour; p. 12,317. 33.45 N., 95.35 W.
 Denmark, kingdom, Europe; a. 15,289 sq. m., p. 2,605,268. 55.30 N., 8.30 E.
 Dent du Midi, mt., Valais, Switz.; 10,450 ft. 46.10 N., 6.57 E.
 D'Entrecaux Is., Br. grp., S. E. of New Guinea. 6.40 S., 150.30 E.
 Denver, cap. Colorado, U.S.; ironwks; univ.; p. 161,920. 39.48 N., 105.05 W.

- Deptford, parl. bor., S.E. London; p. 110,800. 51.23 N., 0.02 E.
 Dera Ghazi Khan, cap. of dist., Punjab; p. 24,000. 30.05 N., 70.52 E.
 Dera Ismail Khan, cap. of dist., Punjab; p. 32,200. 31.49 N., 70.52 E.
 Derbent, spt., cap. Daghestan, Russia; p. 14,920. 42.02 N., 48.15 E.
 Derby, co. tn., Derby, Eng.; locom. works; p. 129,411. 52.56 N., 1.29 W.
 Derbyshire, co., Eng.; a. 1,029 sq. m., p. 620,330. 53.05 N., 1.30 W.
 Derg, Lough, lake, Ire.; expansion of Shannon R. 52.55 N., 8.20 W.
 Derwent, riv., Derby, Eng.; trib. of Trent; 60 m. 53.10 N., 1.37 W.
 Derwent, riv., Yorks., Eng.; trib. of Ouse; 67 m. 54.12 N., 0.35 W.
 Derwent, chief riv., Tasmania; 130 m. long. 42.45 S., 147.15 E.
 Derwentwater, lake, Cumb., Eng.; 3 m. by 1 m. 54.35 N., 3.09 W.
 Des Moines, cap. of Iowa, U.S.; univ.; mns. ; p. 73,323. 41.33 N., 93.39 W.
 Des Moines, riv., Minn. and Iowa, U.S.; 450 m. 41.30 N., 93.20 W.
 Desirade, Fr. isl., W. Indies; a. 10 sq. m., p. 1,600. 16.20 N., 61.02 W.
 Dessau, cap. Anhalt, Ger.; ducal palace; p. 55,560. 51.50 N., 12.13 E.
 Desterro, spt., cap. Santa Catharina, Brazil; p. 30,750. 27.36 S., 48.27 W.
 Detmold, cap. Lippe, Ger.; tobacco; p. 13,272. 51.55 N., 8.52 E.
 Detroit, prt. of entry, cap. Mich., U.S.; p. 353,535. 42.21 N., 83.05 W.
 Detroit River, chan., Mich., U.S.; 27 m. long. 42.17 N., 83.06 W.
 Dettingen, vil., Bavaria; battle 1743. 50.02 N., 9.01 E.
 Deutschbrod, tn., Bohemia, Austria; p. 6,850. 49.37 N., 15.35 E.
 Deux-Sèvres, dep., France; a. 2,315 sq. m., p. 339,466. 46.30 N., 0.20 W.
 Devanter, cy., Holland; cath.; iron mns.; p. 28,043. 52.15 N., 6.09 E.
 Deveron, salmon riv., Aberdeen, Scot.; 60 m. 57.35 N., 2.30 W.
 Devizes, tn., Wilts., Eng.; snuff; p. 6,560. 51.22 N., 1.59 W.
 Devonport, spt., mkt. tn., Devon, Eng.; docks; p. 83,103. 50.23 N., 4.11 W.
 Devonshire, co., Eng.; a. 2,605 sq. m., p. 662,000. 50.45 N., 3.50 W.
 Dewsbury, mnfg. tn., W.R. Yorks., Eng.; p. 28,350. 53.42 N., 1.38 W.
 Dharwar, tn., Bombay; timber, cotton; p. 31,500. 15.26 N., 75.02 W.
 Dhaulagiri, mt., Himalayas; 26,326 ft. 29.12 N., 82.57 E.
 Diablerets, mt., Bernese Alps, Switz.; 10,651 ft. 46.19 N., 7.13 E.
 Diamantina, cy., Brazil; diamond mines; p. 14,000. 18.13 S., 43.20 W.
 Diarbekir, walled tn., Asiatic Turkey; p. 34,000. 37.56 N., 40.09 E.
 Diedenhofen (Thionville), tn., Lorraine, Ger.; p. 10,500. 49.21 N., 6.09 E.
 Diego Garcia, Br. isl., Indian Ocean; p. 530. 7.00 S., 72.30 E.
 Dieppe, spt., Seine-Inf., France; packet sta.; p. 22,940. 49.56 N., 1.05 E.
 Digby, spt., Nova Scotia; pilchards; p. 1,970. 44.36 N., 65.43 W.
 Dijon, fort. tn., cap. Côte d'Or, France; univ.; p. 74,113. 47.21 N., 5.03 E.
 Dillingen, tn., Bavaria; castle; p. 6,120. 48.34 N., 10.30 E.
 Dinan, old walled tn., Côtes-du-Nord, Fr.; p. 10,730. 48.27 N., 2.02 W.
 Dinant, tn., Namur, Belgium; cotton; p. 7,578. 50.16 N., 4.55 E.
 Dinapur, mil. hdqrs., Patna, Bengal; p. 34,200. 25.37 N., 85.01 E.
 Dinard, w. pl., Ille-et-Vilaine, France; p. 4,810. 48.35 N., 2.10 W.
 Dinaric Alps, range between Bosnia and Dalmatia. 43.50 N., 16.40 E.
 Dingle, spt., Kerry, Ire., on D. bay; p. 1,795. 52.08 N., 10.15 W.
 Dingwall, co. tn., Ross, Scot., on Cromarty F.; p. 2,630. 57.36 N., 4.27 W.
 Dirk Hartog, isl., off W. coast Australia; 40 m. long. 25.47 S., 113.00 E.
 Dirschau, tn., W. Prussia; rly. works; p. 13,100. 54.06 N., 18.45 E.
 Disco, isl. off W. coast Greenland; 90 m. long. 69.11 N., 53.20 W.
 Dismal Swamp, morass, Virg. and N. Car., U.S. 36.38 N., 76.20 W.
 Diu, Port, spt., isl., Kathiawar, Bombay; p. 14,600. 20.43 N., 70.48 E.
 Dixon Entrance, chan., N. America; 100 m. by 40 m. 54.32 N., 132.30 W.
 Dizful, tn., Persia; trade centre; p. 30,000. 32.11 N., 48.35 E.
 Dnieper, riv., Russia, flows to Black Sea; 1,334 m. 46.40 N., 33.00 E.
 Dniester, riv., Russia and Austria; 853 m. 46.08 N., 30.30 E.
 Doberan, w. pl., Mecklenburg Schwerin, Ger.; p. 5,120. 54.06 N., 11.53 E.
 Dobruja, alluvial plain, S.E. Roumania; p. 250,000. 44.35 N., 28.20 E.
 Dogger Bank, sandbank, North Sea; 170 m. long. 55.10 N., 2.50 E.
 Dôle, tn., Jura, France; cathedral; p. 14,750. 47.07 N., 5.30 E.
 Dolgelly, co. tn., Merioneth, Wales; tourist res.; p. 2,460. 52.44 N., 3.53 W.
 Dollar, tn., Clackmannan, Scot.; p. 1,640. 56.10 N., 3.40 W.
 Dollart, The, gulf, German Ocean; 8 m. by 7 m. 53.17 N., 7.10 E.
 Dolomites, mts., Austria, div. of E. Alps; 11,460 ft. 46.30 N., 11.42 E.
 Dominica, lgst. Br. isl., Leewd. Is., W. Ind.; p. 29,000. 15.30 N., 61.20 W.
 Don, riv., Aberdeen, Scot.; salmon; 70 m. 57.11 N., 2.06 W.
 Don, riv., Russia; enters S. of Azov; 1,130 m. 47.00 N., 39.17 E.
 Don Benito, tn., Badajoz, Spain; p. 16,730. 33.55 N., 5.51 W.

- Don Cossacks, gov., Russia; a. 63,530 sq. m., p. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ mil. 43.00 N., 39.30 E.
 Donaghadee, spt., Down, Ireland; p. 2,085. 54.38 N., 5.32 W.
 Donauwörth, tn., Bavaria; battle 1805; p. 4,420. 48.43 N., 10.46 E.
 Doncaster, mkt. tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 29,100. 53.32 N., 1.08 W.
 Donegal, spt. tn., Donegal, Ire.; farm prod.; p. 1,225. 54.30 N., 8.06 W.
 Donegal, marit. co., Ire.; a. 1,870 sq. m., p. 173,722. 54.55 N., 8.00 W.
 Dongola, Old and New, two tns., Nubia; p. 10,500. 18.10 N., 30.50 E.
 Donnybrook, sub. of Dublin, Ire.; former fair. 53.19 N., 6.14 W.
 Doon, riv., lake, Ayr, Scot.; riv. 30 m. long. 55.23 N., 4.35 W.
 Dorchester, co. tn., Dorset, Eng.; brewing; p. 9,520. 50.43 N., 2.27 W.
 Dordogne, dep., riv., France; a. 3,530 sq. m., p. 447,052. 45.05 N., 0.40 E.
 Dordrecht (Dort), tn., S. Holland; harbour; p. 45,723. 51.40 N., 4.41 E.
 Dorking, mkt. tn., Surrey, Eng.; lime; p. 7,710. 51.14 N., 0.20 W.
 Dornoch, co. tn., spt., Sutherland, Scot.; cath.; p. 625. 57.53 N., 4.02 W.
 Dorpat (Yurief), tn., Livonia, Russia; univ.; p. 42,308. 58.17 N., 26.47 E.
 Dorsetshire, co., Eng.; a. 988 sq. m., p. 203,150. 50.50 N., 2.15 W.
 Dortmund, cap. Westphalia, Pruss.; coal; p. 175,577. 51.31 N., 7.23 E.
 Douarnenez, spt., Finistère, Fr.; sardines; p. 12,920. 48.06 N., 4.16 W.
 Douay, tn., Nord, France; arsenal; p. 33,780. 50.22 N., 3.04 E.
 Doubs, dep., riv., France; 2,010 sq. m., p. 298,438. 47.10 N., 6.25 E.
 Douglas, spt., w. pl., cap. I. of Man; fisheries; p. 19,780. 54.09 N., 4.29 W.
 Douro, large riv., Spain and Portugal; 490 m. long. 41.07 N., 8.37 W.
 Dover, spt., w. pl., Kent, Eng.; packet sta.; p. 41,855. 51.07 N., 1.18 E.
 Dover, oldest cy., N. Hpsire. U.S.; mnfs.; p. 13,459. 43.10 N., 70.59 W.
 Dover, Strait of, chan. between Eng. and France. 50.50 N., 1.20 E.
 Dovercourt, w. pl., Essex, Eng.; p. 4,000. 51.50 N., 1.17 E.
 Dovre Field, mnous. plateau, Norway; 3,600 ft. 62.25 N., 9.20 E.
 Down, marit. co., Ire.; a. 957 sq. m., p. 205,889. 54.20 N., 6.00 W.
 Downpatrick, spt., cap. Down, Ire.; mnfs.; p. 3,000. 54.20 N., 5.43 W.
 Downs, N. and S., two broad ridges, S.E. England. 50.52 N., 2.25 W.
 Downs, The, roadstead, off E. coast Kent, Eng. 51.15 N., 1.23 W.
 Drachenfels, pk., Siebengebirge, Prussia; 1,056 ft. 50.40 N., 7.13 E.
 Drakensberg, mt. range, S. Africa; pk. 11,000 ft. 25.00 S., 30.30 E.
 Drammen, spt., Norway; sawmills; p. 23,093. 59.47 N., 10.13 E.
 Drave, riv., Austria and Hungary; 447 m. 45.32 N., 18.45 E.
 Drenthe, prov., Holland; a. 1,030 sq. m., p. 172,892. 52.50 N., 6.35 E.
 Dresden, cap. Saxony, Ger.; porcelain; p. 516,993. 51.03 N., 13.45 E.
 Dreux, tn., Eure-et-Loir, France; p. 9,725. 48.44 N., 1.22 E.
 Driffield, Great, mkt. tn., E.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 5,800. 54.00 N., 0.26 W.
 Drogheda, spt., Louth, Ire.; linen; p. 12,765. 53.43 N., 6.21 W.
 Droitwich, mkt. tn., Worcs, Eng.; salt baths; p. 4,227. 52.16 N., 2.09 W.
 Drome, dep., France; a. 2,508 sq. m., p. 297,270. 44.40 N., 5.10 E.
 Dromore, tn., Down, Ire.; cath.; linen; p. 2,319. 54.25 N., 6.09 W.
 Dublin, marit. co., Ire.; a. 354 sq. m., p. 157,563. 53.22 N., 6.15 W.
 Dublin, spt., cap. Ire.; cathedrals, univ.; p. 333,356. 53.21 N., 6.16 W.
 Dubovka, tn., Saratof, Russia; p. 16,395. 49.08 N., 44.48 E.
 Dubuque, cy., Iowa, U.S.; cath.; mnfs.; p. 43,070. 42.31 N., 90.41 W.
 Dudley, mln. and mnfg. tn., Worcs, Eng.; p. 50,678. 52.31 N., 2.05 W.
 Duisburg, tn., Rhenish Prussia; coal; p. 192,346. 51.26 N., 6.45 E.
 Dulcigno, fort. spt., Montenegro, p. 5,000. 41.54 N., 19.12 E.
 Duluth, cy., port, Minn., U.S.; lge. trade; p. 67,337. 46.48 N., 92.06 W.
 Dumbarton, co. tn., Dmbtrn., Scot.; shpbdg.; p. 20,220. 55.57 N., 4.34 W.
 Dumbartonshire, co., Scot.; a. 270 sq. m., p. 113,865. 56.00 N., 4.40 W.
 Dumfries, co. tn., Dumfries, Scot.; tweeds; p. 14,475. 55.04 N., 3.36 W.
 Dumfriesshire, co., Scot.; a. 1,103 sq. m., p. 72,571. 55.10 N., 3.39 W.
 Duna (W. Dwina), imp. riv., Russia; 625 m. long. 56.32 N., 25.30 E.
 Dunbar, spt. tn., Haddington, Scot.; fishing; p. 3,506. 55.59 N., 2.31 W.
 Dunblane, mkt. tn., tourist res., Perth, Scot.; p. 2,535. 56.12 N., 3.57 W.
 Duncansby Head, N.E. pt. of Caithness, Scotland. 58.39 N., 3.01 W.
 Dundalk, spt., cap. Louth, Ireland; salt; p. 13,150. 54.00 N., 6.24 W.
 Dundee, cy., Forfar, Scot.; linen fab.; p. 169,409. 56.28 N., 2.53 W.
 Dunedin, chf. com. cy., N. Zeald. on South I.; p. 56,920. 45.54 S., 170.30 E.
 Dunfermline, cy., Fife, Scot.; damask linen; p. 23,375. 56.06 N., 3.24 W.
 Dungannon, tn., Tyrone, Ire.; earthenware; p. 3,715. 54.30 N., 6.48 W.
 Dungarvan, spt., Waterford, Ire.; fishing; p. 4,860. 52.06 N., 7.42 W.
 Dungeness, headland, S. coast Kent, England. 50.54 N., 0.54 E.
 Dunkeld, cy., Perth, Scot.; cathedral; p. 595. 56.36 N., 3.37 W.

Dunkirk, most N. spt., Nord, France; p. 38,287. 51.00 N., 2.18 E.
 Dunkirk, port, New York, U.S., on L. Erie; p. 15,250. 42.29 N., 79.20 W.
 Dunmore, tn., Penn., U.S.; coal mines; p. 12,795. 41.24 N., 75.37 W.
 Dunmow, Gt. and Lit., mkt. tn., vil., Essex, Eng.; p. 3,000. 51.54 N., 0.24 E.
 Dunoon, w. pl., Argyll, Scot., on F. of Clyde; p. 6,821. 55.55 N., 4.54 W.
 Duns, mkt. tn., Berwick, Scot.; fine linen; p. 2,225. 55.43 N., 2.18 W.
 Dunsinane, hill, Perth, in Sidlaw Hills; 1,012 ft. 56.25 N., 3.26 W.
 Dunstable, tn., Bedford, Eng.; straw plait; p. 5,180. 51.54 N., 0.30 W.
 Durance, riv., S.E. France, trib. of Rhone; 225 m. 44.30 N., 6.00 E.
 Durango, cy., cap. D. state, Mexico; p. 31,450. 24.12 N., 105.13 W.
 Durazzo, spt., Albania, on Adriatic; p. 5,620. 44.18 N., 19.30 E.
 Durban, spt., Natal, on E. of Natal; p. 60,244. 29.53 S., 30.53 E.
 Düren, mufg. tn., Rhenish Prussia; p. 27,250. 50.47 N., 6.30 E.
 Durham, marit. co., Eng.; a. 1,011 sq. m., p. 1,190,000. 50.45 N., 1.45 W.
 Durham, cy., co. tn., Durham, Eng.; cath.; p. 14,720. 54.47 N., 1.35 W.
 Düsseldorf, tn., Rhenish Prussia; cotton; p. 253,274. 51.13 N., 6.40 E.
 Dutch Guiana, col., S. Amer.; a. 45,058 sq. m., p. 81,038. 5.00 N., 56.00 W.
 Drinsk (Dünaburg), fort. tn., W. Russia; p. 69,575. 55.53 N., 26.27 E.
 Dwarka, tn., Kathiawar, Bombay; temp.; p. 5,000. 22.15 N., 69.01 E.
 Dwina, Northern, riv., Russia, enters White S.; 750 m. 55.20 N., 26.12 E.
 Dysart, spt., Fife, Scot.; linen mfrs.; p. 3,575. 56.08 N., 3.07 W.

Eaglehawk, gold mining tn., Victoria, Aus.; p. 8,330. 36.50 S., 144.20 E.
 Earlestown, tn., Lancs, Eng.; sugar, iron; p. 8,200. 53.27 N., 2.36 W.
 Earlstoun (Ercildoune), mkt. tn., Berwick, Scot.; p. 1,060. 55.39 N., 2.40 W.
 Earn, riv., loch, Perth, Scot.; riv. 46 m. long. 56.21 N., 3.30 W.
 East Dereham, mkt. tn., Norfolk, Eng.; p. 5,560. 52.41 N., 0.57 E.
 East Flanders, prov., Belg.; a. 1,158 sq. m., p. 1,030,000. 51.00 N., 3.45 E.
 East Grinstead, tn., Sussex, Eng.; college; p. 6,100. 51.08 N., 0.01 W.
 East Indies, comprise India, Indo China, Malay Arch., etc.
 East Liverpool, cy., Ohio, U.S.; earthenware; p. 20,078. 40.40 N., 80.35 W.
 East London, spt., C. of G. Hope; rly. term.; p. 25,220. 32.59 S., 27.52 E.
 East Orange, mufg. cy., New Jersey, U.S.; p. 25,910. 40.44 N., 74.11 E.
 East Providence, tn., Rhode I., U.S.; p. 14,072. 41.51 N., 71.21 W.
 East Prussia, prov., Prussia; a. 14,786 sq. m., p. 2,030,176. 54.30 N., 21.30 E.
 East Retford, mkt. tn., Notts, Eng.; gram. sch.; p. 12,400. 53.15 N., 0.54 W.
 East St. Louis, tn., Illinois, U.S.; p. 40,958. 38.38 N., 90.13 W.
 East Turkistan, terr., Cent. Asia, W. of China; p. 600,000. 40.00 N., 85.00 E.
 Eastbourne, w. pl., Sussex, Eng.; coastgd. stn.; p. 43,650. 50.46 N., 0.17 E.
 Easter I., Chilian isl., Pacific Ocean; p. 1,125. 26.55 S., 169.29 W.
 Eastern Bengal & Assam, prov., Br. India; p. 31,600,000. 26.00 N., 92.00 E.
 Eastern Roumelia, div., Bulgaria; p. 1,174,535. 42.00 N., 26.00 E.
 Easton, cap. of co., Penn., U.S.; large trade; p. 28,317. 40.43 N., 75.17 W.
 Eau Claire, cap. of co., Wis., U.S.; lumber; p. 18,981. 44.48 N., 91.24 W.
 Eaux-Bonnes, w. pl., B. Pyren., Fr.; sul. sprs.; p. 775. 42.56 N., 0.26 W.
 Eaux-Chaudes, w. pl., B. Pyren., Fr.; sul. sprs.; p. 2,000. 42.57 N., 0.26 W.
 Ebbw Vale, urb. dist., Mon., Eng.; iron, coal; p. 21,250. 51.48 N., 3.12 W.
 Eberswalde, tn., Brandenburg, Prussia; p. 23,500. 52.50 N., 13.48 E.
 Ebro, riv., N.E. Spain, 470 m. in length. 40.43 N., 0.63 E.
 Eccles, tn., Lancs, Eng.; mfrs. cotton; p. 34,500. 53.28 N., 2.21 W.
 Eclija, cy., Seville, Spain; mfrs.; p. 24,400. 37.32 N., 5.09 W.
 Ecuador, repub., S. Amer.; a. 118,650 sq. m., p. 1,272,000. 3.09 S., 76.30 W.
 Eddystone, rock with lighthouse, English Channel. 50.11 N., 4.16 W.
 Eden, riv., Cumb. and Westmld., Eng.; 65 m. 54.57 N., 3.05 W.
 Edgbaston, S.W. sub. Birmingham, Eng.; p. 26,700. 62.28 N., 1.50 W.
 Edgehill, hill ridge, Warwick, Eng.; battle 1642. 52.06 N., 1.24 W.
 Edinburgh, cap. of Scotland; univ., castle; p. 355,356. 55.57 N., 3.11 W.
 Edinburgh (Midloth.), co., Scot.; a. 367 sq. m., p. 483,796. 55.52 N., 3.15 W.
 Edmonton, cap. Alberta, Canada; p. 5,000. 53.32 N., 113.05 W.
 Eger, tn., riv., Bohemia, Austria; weaving; p. 23,780. 50.05 N., 12.22 E.
 Egga, port, N. Nigeria, W. Africa; p. 16,000. 8.33 N., 6.18 E.
 Egremont, mkt. tn., Cumb., Eng.; iron ore; p. 5,785. 54.28 N., 3.32 W.
 Egypt, country, N.E. Africa; a. 490,000 sq. m., p. 10 mill. 27.00 N., 33.00 E.
 Ehrenbreitstein, tn., fortress, Rhenish Prussia; p. 5,350. 50.22 N., 7.38 E.
 Eigg, isl., Hebrides, Scot.; cattle rearing; p. 215. 56.55 N., 6.13 W.
 Eil, sea loch, Argyll and Inverness, Scotland. 56.45 N., 5.09 W.
 Eilenburg, mufg. tn., Saxony, Prussia; p. 15,250. 51.27 N., 12.27 E.

- Einsiedeln, tn., Schwyz, Switz.; pilgrimages; p. 8,520. 47.07 N., 8.45 E.
 Eisenach, tn., Saxe-Weimar, Ger.; castle; p. 35,153. 50.59 N., 10.19 E.
 Eisleben, tn., Saxony, Prussia; mining; p. 24,000. 51.33 N., 11.33 E.
 Ekaterinburg, fort. tn., Perm, Russia; p. 43,246. 56.52 N., 60.42 E.
 Ekaterinodar, tn., Kuban Terr., Russia; p. 65,606. 45.03 N., 38.53 E.
 Ekaterinoslav, cap. E. gov., Russia; cath.; p. 135,556. 48.25 N., 35.07 E.
 Ekowe (Eshowe), cap. Zululand, S. Africa. 28.50 S., 31.30 E.
 El Arish (J. Arache), spt., Morocco; p. 5,090. 35.09 N., 6.04 W.
 El Arish, tn., Egypt, on Mediterranean; p. 17,000. 31.04 N., 33.45 E.
 El Fasher, tn., E. Sudan, cap. of Darfur. 13.26 N., 25.24 E.
 El Obeid, cap. Kordofan, N.E. Africa; p. 35,000. 13.16 N., 29.48 E.
 El Paso, cy., Texas, U.S.; silver smelting; p. 19,248. 31.45 N., 106.29 W.
 El Paso del Norte, tn., Mexico, on Rio Grande; 6,099. 31.35 N., 106.26 W.
 Elba, Ital. isl., Mediterranean; iron; p. 24,500. 42.46 N., 10.15 E.
 Elbe, imp. riv., Germany, enters North Sea; 725 m. 53.54 N., 8.55 E.
 Elberfeld, tn., Rhenish Prussia; textiles; p. 162,853. 51.15 N., 7.09 E.
 Eibeid, tn., Seine-Inf., France; woollens; p. 19,100. 49.17 N., 1.07 E.
 Elbing, spt. tn., West Prussia; shipbldg.; p. 55,627. 54.10 N., 19.25 E.
 Elbruz, mt., Caucasus, 18,530 ft., S. Russia. 43.00 N., 42.30 E.
 Elburz, mt. range, Persia; 450 m. in length. 36.40 N., 50.00 E.
 Elché, tn., Alicante, Spain; palm grove; p. 27,475. 38.15 N., 0.41 W.
 Elephanta, isl., Bombay Harb.; cave temples. 18.57 N., 73.00 E.
 Eleuthera, one of the Bahamas; a. 238 sq. m., p. 8,735. 25.18 N., 76.20 W.
 Elgin, co. tn., Elgin, Scot.; woollens; p. 8,485. 57.39 N., 3.19 W.
 Elgin, cy., Ill., U.S.; watchmaking; p. 25,199. 42.02 N., 88.18 W.
 Elginshire, co., Scot.; a. 488 sq. m., p. 44,800. 57.33 N., 3.25 W.
 Elis, western province, Greece; p. 103,810. 38.09 N., 21.30 E.
 Elizabetgrad (Yelizavetgrad), fort. tn., Kherson, Rus.; p. 61,500. 48.52 N., 32.18 E.
 Elizabeth City, co. cap., New Jersey, U.S.; p. 62,185. 40.39 N., 74.17 W.
 Ellice Is., group, S. Pacific; copra; p. 2,409. 8.00 S., 180.00 E.
 Ellichpur, tn., Berar, Br. India, mil. sta.; p. 27,250. 21.16 N., 77.30 E.
 Elmina, Br. sett. on Gold Coast, W. Africa; p. 12,900. 5.03 N., 1.23 W.
 Elmira, co. cap., New York, U.S.; mofs.; p. 34,637. 42.08 N., 76.55 W.
 Elsinore, spt., Zealand, Denmark; p. 14,085. 56.02 N., 12.36 E.
 Elton, lake, Astrakhan, Russia; salt; a. 75 sq. m. 49.00 N., 46.40 E.
 Elvas, fort. cy., Alentejo, Portugal; p. 14,250. 38.48 N., 7.07 W.
 Ely, cy., Cambs, Eng.; cathedral; p. 7,759. 52.24 N., 0.15 E.
 Ely, Isle of, admin. co., Eng.; a. 372 sq. m., p. 64,550. 52.30 N., 0.00.
 Emden, spt. tn., Hanover, Prussia; mofs.; p. 16,575. 53.22 N., 7.12 E.
 Emilia, div., N. Italy; a. 7,995 sq. m., p. 2,548,550. 44.00 N., 10.00 E.
 Emmerich, tn., Rhenish Prussia; mofs.; p. 10,675. 51.51 N., 6.15 E.
 Ems, riv., N.W. Ger., flows 205 m. to German Ocean. 53.19 N., 7.18 E.
 Ems, w. pl., Hesse-Nassau, Ger.; min. sprs.; p. 6,520. 50.20 N., 7.42 E.
 Enara, lake, extreme N. of Finland; a. 550 sq. m. 63.00 N., 25.00 E.
 Enfield, tn., Middx, Eng.; mofs. small arms; p. 43,250. 51.40 N., 0.06 W.
 Engadin, famous Alpine valley, Grisons, Switz. 46.47 N., 10.20 E.
 England, S. part of Britain; a. 50,823 sq. m., p. 32,500,000. 50.00 N., 0.00.
 English Channel, separates Eng. from France. 50.00 N., 2.00 W.
 English Harbour, Br. naval sta., Antigua, W. Indies. 17.00 N., 61.48 W.
 Enkhuzen, tn., prt., N. Holland; on Zuider Zee; p. 7,150. 52.42 N., 5.17 E.
 Ennis, mkt. tn., co. tn., Clare, Ire.; cath.; p. 5,100. 52.51 N., 8.59 W.
 Enniscorthy, mkt. tn., Wexford, Ire.; tanning; p. 5,500. 52.31 N., 6.33 W.
 Enniskillen, co. tn., Fermanagh, Ire.; p. 5,420. 54.21 N., 7.38 W.
 Enns, riv., Austria, trib. of Danube; 190 m. 48.10 N., 14.30 E.
 Enschede, tn., Overijssel, Holland; cotton; p. 33,548. 52.13 N., 6.53 E.
 Entre Douro e Minho, prov., Port.; a. 2,810 sq. m., p. 1,200,000. 41.30 N., 8.20 W.
 Entre Rios, prov., Argentina; a. 29,021 sq. m., p. 406,867. 30.20 S., 59.00 W.
 Epervay, tn., Marne, France; earthenware; p. 29,550. 49.03 N., 3.57 E.
 Epinal, cap. Vooges, France; embroidery; p. 28,156. 48.10 N., 6.26 E.
 Epirus, mt. region of the Balkan Peninsula. 40.00 N., 20.25 E.
 Epping, mkt. tn., forest, Essex, Eng.; p. 3,800. 51.42 N., 0.07 E.
 Epsom, mkt. tn., Surrey, Eng.; race course; p. 11,150. 51.20 N., 0.16 W.
 Erebus, mt., volc., Victoria Land, Antarctic; 12,760 ft. 77.30 S., 166.06 E.
 Erfurt, cy., Saxony, Prussia; cath.; mofs.; p. 98,849. 50.58 N., 11.60 E.
 Eriach, Loch, lake, Perth and Inver, Scotland. 56.38 N., 3.22 W.

Erie, most S. of the five great lakes, N. America. 42.10 N., 81.00 W..1
 Erie, cap. of co., Penn., U.S.; port of entry; p. 59,993. 42.06 N., 80.10 W.
 Erith, tn., Kent, Eng., yacht club hdqrs.; p. 25,325. 51.28 N., 0.12 E.
 Eritrea, Ital. col., N.E. Afr.; a. 28,000 sq. m., p. 450,000. 15.00 N., 40.00 E.
 Erivan, fort. cap. of E. gov., Prussia; p. 29,010. 40.12 N., 44.31 E.
 Erlangen, mnfg. tn., Bavaria, Ger.; cotton; p. 23,737. 49.36 N., 11.01 E.
 Erlau, fort. cy., Hungary; cath.; wine; p. 25,500. 47.55 N., 20.23 E.
 Erne, riv., lough, Ulster, Ire.; riv. 72 m. long. 54.30 N., 8.15 W.
 Erzerum, tn., Turkish Armenia, trade seat; p. 38,900. 39.57 N., 41.19 E.
 Erzgebirge, mts., between Saxony and Bohemia. 50.40 N., 13.40 E.
 Esbjerg, apt., Jutland, Denmark; p. 15,000. 55.28 N., 8.30 E.
 Eschweiler, mnfg. tn., Rhenish Prussia; iron; p. 22,100. 50.49 N., 6.19 E.
 Escorial (Escorial), tn., Spain; palace; p. 5,895. 40.46 N., 4.11 W.
 Eshowe, cap. Zululand, S. Africa. 23.50 S., 31.30 E.
 Eskilstuna, mnfg. tn., Sweden; cutlery; p. 27,730. 59.21 N., 16.23 E.
 Eski-Sagra, tn., E. Roumelia, Bulgaria; p. 20,000. 42.27 N., 25.41 E.
 Eski-Shehr, tn., N.W. Asia Minor; rly. junc.; p. 20,090. 39.44 N., 30.18 E.
 Esmeralda, tn., prov., riv., Ecuador; tn. p. 3,000. 3.02 N., 66.00 W.
 Esneh, tn., Up. Egypt; mnfs. cotton; p. 16,000. 25.14 N., 32.33 E.
 Espirito Santo, prov., Brazil; a. 17,053 sq. m., p. 209,783. 20.35 S., 40.15 W.
 Espiritu Santo, largest isl., New Hebrides; p. 18,000. 15.00 S., 166.50 E.
 Esquimalt, apt., Vancouver I., Br. Columbia; p. 1,500. 48.12 N., 123.48 W.
 Essek, cap., Slavonia, Hungary; p. 23,500. 45.33 N., 18.43 E.
 Essen, tn., Rhenish Prussia; iron mnfs.; p. 231,360. 51.28 N., 7.01 E.
 Essequebo, most W. riv., Br. Guiana; 620 m. long. 7.00 N., 59.00 W.
 Essex, co., E. Eng.; a. 1,542 sq. m., p. 1,034,560. 51.45 N., 0.30 E.
 Esslingen, tn., Württemberg, Ger.; mnfs.; p. 23,172. 48.44 N., 9.19 E.
 Esthonia, most N. Baltic prov., Russia; p. 453,700. 59.15 N., 25.30 E.
 Estremadura, div., Spain; a. 16,701 sq. m., p. 882,450. 39.15 N., 6.00 W.
 Estremadura, prov., Port.; a. 6,876 sq. m., p. 1,233,000. 39.00 N., 8.40 W.
 Etampes, tn., Seine-et-Oise, France; p. 9,150. 48.27 N., 0.29 E.
 Etawah, tn., United Provs., Br. India; p. 39,000. 26.45 N., 79.02 E.
 Etive, riv., loch, Argyll, Scot.; salmon fishing. 56.33 N., 4.58 W.
 Etna, Mount, volc., Sicily; eruption 1910. 37.44 N., 15.00 E.
 Eton, tn., Bucks, Eng.; famous school; p. 3,325. 51.29 N., 0.37 W.
 Eu, tn., Seine-Inf., France; famous chateau; p. 5,410. 50.02 N., 1.25 E.
 Eubœa, isl. prov., Greece; a. 1,457 sq. m., p. 116,903. 38.30 N., 23.50 E.
 Eupatoria, apt., Crimea, Russia; p. 13,250. 45.11 N., 33.22 E.
 Eupen, mnfg. tn., Rhenish Prussia; p. 14,450. 50.37 N., 6.03 E.
 Euphrates, largest riv., W. Asia; 1,700 m. long. 32.50 N., 44.10 E.
 Eure, dep., riv., France; a. 2,290 sq. m., p. 330,140. 49.05 N., 1.00 E.
 Eure-et-Loir, dep., France; a. 2,260 sq. m., p. 273,823. 48.25 N., 1.30 E.
 Eureka, apt., cap. of co., Cal., U.S.; lumber; p. 7,350. 40.52 N., 123.58 W.
 Europe, continent; a. 3,865,000 sq. m., p. 400,000,000. 50.00 N., 25.00 E.
 Evanston, cy., Ill., U.S.; university; p. 22,949. 42.03 N., 87.12 W.
 Evansville, prt. of ent., co. crts., Ind., U.S.; p. 64,442. 38.00 N., 87.30 W.
 Everest, Mount, highest mt. of Himalayas; 29,002 ft. 27.57 N., 86.56 E.
 Everett, mnfg. tn., Mass., U.S.; near Boston; p. 29,111. 42.23 N., 71.04 W.
 Evesham, mkt. tn., Worcs, Eng.; battle 1265; p. 7,150. 52.05 N., 1.57 W.
 Evora, cap. Alentejo, Portugal; cath.; p. 16,350. 38.34 N., 7.46 W.
 Evreux, cap. Eure, France; cath.; paper; p. 18,455. 49.00 N., 1.09 E.
 Ewe, riv., sea loch, Ross, Scot.; loch 10 m. by 3 m. 57.52 N., 5.40 W.
 Exe, riv., Somerset and Devon, Eng.; 64 m. 50.37 N., 3.25 W.
 Exeter, cy., cap. Devon, Eng.; cath.; lace; p. 43,793. 50.43 N., 3.31 W.
 Exmoor, forest, Somerset and Devon, Eng. 51.10 N., 3.45 W.
 Exmouth, wpl., mkt. tn., Devon, Eng.; lace; p. 10,520. 50.37 N., 3.24 W.
 Eye, mkt. tn., Suffolk, Eng.; corn exch.; p. 2,050. 52.18 N., 1.08 E.
 Eyemouth, fishing tn., Berwick, Scot.; p. 2,460. 55.52 N., 2.05 W.
 Eylau, tn., E. Prussia; battle 1807; p. 3,565. 54.14 N., 20.40 E.
 Eyre, Lake, salt lake, S. Australia; a. 3,706 sq. m. 29.00 S., 137.30 E.
 Eyria Pen., pastoral dist., S. Australia. 33.30 S., 136.00 E.

Fabriano, tn., Ancona, Italy; cathedral; p. 23,250. 43.21 N., 12.53 E.
 Faenza, cy., Ravenna, Italy; cath.; mnfs.; p. 40,370. 44.17 N., 11.53 E.
 Falaise, tn., Calvados, France; castle ruins; p. 7,680. 45.53 N., 0.11 W.
 Falkirk, tn., Stirling, Scot.; battles 1293, 1746; p. 29,475. 56.00 N., 3.43 W.
 Falkland Is., Br. col., S. Atl.; a. 7,500 sq. m., p. 2,295. 51.40 S., 59.00 W.

- Fall River, mufg. cy., Mass., U.S.; cotton; p. 105,942. 41.41 N., 71.10 W.
 Falmouth, spt., Cornwall, Eng.; fine harb.; p. 11,810. 50.09 N., 5.04 W.
 Faise Bay, inlet, O. of G. Hope, on E. of O. of Good Hope. 34.10 S., 18.40 E.
 Falster, Danish Isl., Baltic Sea; a. 183 sq. m., p. 34,650. 54.50 N., 12.00 E.
 Falun, tn., Sweden, famous for copper mines; p. 11,080. 60.36 N., 15.30 E.
 Famagusta, decayed spt., E. coast Cyprus; p. 4,000. 35.03 N., 33.58 E.
 Fanning, Br. Isl., N. Pacific; a. 15 sq. m., p. 150. 3.30 N., 159.13 W.
 Fano, spt., Pesaro, Italy; cathedral; p. 24,900. 43.50 N., 13.02 E.
 Fareham, mkt. tn., w. pl., Hants, Eng.; n. 8,275. 50.52 N., 1.10 W.
 Farewell, cape, on Isl. at S. extremity of Greenland. 59.49 N., 43.54 W.
 Faridkot, tn., state cap., Punjab, India; p. 11,000. 30.31 N., 74.39 E.
 Farn (Fern) Is., group off Northumb., Eng.; p. 40. 55.38 N., 1.37 W.
 Farnham, mkt. tn., Surrey, Eng.; hops; p. 6,430. 51.13 N., 0.43 W.
 Farnworth, tn., Lancs., Eng.; sail canvas; p. 26,100. 53.23 N., 2.44 W.
 Faro, cap. Algarve, Portugal; earthen. 1755; p. 11,789. 37.00 N., 7.52 W.
 Faroe Is., Danish grp., N. Atl.; a. 513 sq. m., p. 16,359. 62.10 N., 7.00 W.
 Fars (Farsistan), prov., Persia; a. 53,509 sq. m. 30.00 N., 52.00 E.
 Farrukhabad, cy., United Provs., Br. India; p. 63,100. 27.23 N., 79.36 E.
 Fashoda (Kodok), tn., Egyptian Sudan. 9.54 N., 32.07 E.
 Fatehgarh, tn., mil. sta., United Provs., p. 13,500. 27.22 N., 79.35 E.
 Fatshan, tn., Kwangtung, China; mufa.; p. 450,000. 23.08 N., 113.13 E.
 Faversham, mkt. tn., riv. port, Kent, Eng.; n. 11,320. 51.18 N., 0.54 E.
 Fayal, Isl., Azores, Atlantic; a. 36 sq. m., p. 26,300. 38.23 N., 28.43 W.
 Fayum, tn., dist., oasis, Egypt; p. 37,320. 29.22 N., 30.55 E.
 Fécamp, tn., spt., Seine-Inf., France; p. 15,455. 49.46 N., 0.22 E.
 Fehmarn, Isl. of Schleswig Holstein, Prussia; p. 10,250. 54.23 N., 11.10 E.
 Félégyháza, free town, Hungary; p. 33,550. 46.41 N., 19.52 E.
 Felixstowe, w. pl., Suffolk, Eng.; p. 5,830. 51.57 N., 1.21 E.
 Fenny-Stratford, mkt. tn., Bucks, Eng.; p. 4,820. 52.00 N., 0.45 W.
 Ferghana, prov., Russ. Turkestan; p. 1,572,000. 41.00 N., 72.00 E.
 Ferimanagh, co., Ire.; a. 714 sq. m., p. 65,439. 54.20 N., 7.35 W.
 Fermo, tn., Ascoli, Italy; archb. see; p. 20,650. 43.11 N., 13.43 E.
 Fermoy, tn., Cork, Ire.; mil. sta.; cath.; p. 6,130. 52.08 N., 8.16 W.
 Fernando Noronha, volc. Isl., S. Atlantic; 6 m. by 1½ m. 4.00 S., 32.30 W.
 Fernando Po., Isl., West Africa; a. 739 sq. m., p. 19,500. 3.25 N., 8.35 E.
 Ferozepore, tn., Punjab, Br. India; p. 50,000. 30.54 N., 74.55 E.
 Ferrara, cap. F. prov., Italy; cathedral; p. 82,310. 44.50 N., 11.37 E.
 Ferro (Hiero), most. W. of Can. Is. (a. 50 sq. m., p. 6,200. 27.43 N., 18.00 W.
 Ferrol, spt., Coruña, Spain; nav. arsenal; p. 26,400. 43.29 N., 8.15 W.
 Festiniog, tn., Merioneth, Wales; slate; p. 11,520. 52.54 N., 3.55 W.
 Fez (Faz), cy., Morocco; mufa. leather; p. 140,000. 34.06 N., 4.53 W.
 Fezzan, Turkish prov., N. Africa; p. 50,000. 26.00 N., 15.00 E.
 Fichtelgebirge, mt. system, Bavaria; pk. 3,641 ft. 50.03 N., 11.45 E.
 Fiesole, cy., Florence, Italy; cath.; p. 16,850. 43.50 N., 11.18 E.
 Fife, marit. co., Scot.; a. 513 sq. m., p. 218,840. 56.15 N., 3.10 W.
 Figueira, w. pl., Beira, Portugal; p. 5,689. 40.10 N., 8.51 W.
 Fiji Is., Br. crown col., S. Pacific; p. 130,891. 15.00 S., 180.00 E.
 Filey, w. pl., E. coast Yorks, Eng.; p. 3,020. 54.13 N., 0.20 W.
 Findhorn, riv., Scot., salmon fishery; 62 m. 57.37 N., 3.40 W.
 Findlay, cap. of co., Ohio, U.S.; foundries; p. 17,613. 41.01 N., 83.38 W.
 Finistère, dep., France; a. 2,585 sq. m., p. 795,103. 48.20 N., 4.00 W.
 Finistère, cape, N. W. extremity of Spain. 42.53 N., 9.16 W.
 Finland, gd. duchy, Russia; a. 144,255 sq. m., p. 3 mil. 65.00 N., 27.00 E.
 Finland, Gulf of, arm of Baltic Sea. 60.00 N., 27.00 E.
 Finmarken, N. prov., Norway; a. 18,295 sq. m., p. 33,000. 70.00 N., 24.00 E.
 Finsbury, parl. bor., N. London; p. 166,000. 51.32 N., 0.05 W.
 Finsteraarhorn, hghst. pt., Bernese Alps; 14,026 ft. 46.32 N., 8.07 E.
 Firminy, tn., Loire, France; coal; p. 16,950. 45.24 N., 4.19 E.
 Fishguard, spt., Pembroke, Wales; p. 2,020. 51.59 N., 4.58 W.
 Fitchburg, co. cap., Mass., U.S.; textiles; p. 33,021. 42.35 N., 71.48 W.
 Fitzroy, largest riv., W. Australia; 380 m. 13.18 S., 125.00 E.
 Fiume, spt., Hungary, on Adriatic; p. 39,000. 45.19 N., 14.27 E.
 Flamborough Head, prom., Yorks, Eng. 54.07 N., 0.04 W.
 Flannan Is., group of islets, N.W. of Lewis, Scotland. 58.13 N., 7.27 W.
 Fièche, La, tn., Sarthe, France; mil. sch.; p. 1,070. 47.43 N., 0.04 W.
 Fleetwood, spt., Lancs, Eng.; military sta.; p. 12,150. 53.56 N., 3.01 W.
 Flensburg, spt., Schleswig-Hol., Prussia; iron; p. 63,771. 54.46 N., 9.25 E.

- Flint, co. tn., Flint, Wales; alkali wks.; p. 4,650. 53.15 N., 3.09 W.
 Flint, co. cap., Mich., U.S.; saw mills; p. 14,884. 43.01 N., 83.41 W.
 Flintshire, co., N. Wales; a. 239 sq. m., p. 82,000. 53.20 N., 3.12 W.
 Flodden Hill, Northumb., Eng.; battle 1513. 55.36 N., 2.07 W.
 Florence, cy., Italy; cath., univ.; mnfa.; p. 227,000. 43.47 N., 11.14 E.
 Flores, one of the Sunda Is., D. E. Indies; p. 250,000. 8.30 S., 121.00 E.
 Flores, isl., Azores; battle 1591; p. 10,760. 39.30 N., 31.12 W.
 Florida, state, U.S.; a. 53,680 sq. m., p. 627,310. 29.00 N., 82.00 W.
 Florida, Strait of, chan., between F. and Cuba. 26.00 N., 79.40 W.
 Flushing, fort. apt., Walcheren I., Holland; p. 19,000. 51.26 N., 3.35 E.
 Fly, riv., New Guinea, enters G. of Papua. 7.12 S., 141.00 E.
 Foggia, cap. F. prov., Italy; cathedral; p. 53,151. 41.27 N., 15.31 E.
 Foix, cap. Ariège, France; iron, steel; p. 7,100. 42.67 N., 1.36 E.
 Folkestone, apt., w. pl., Kent, Eng.; p. 30,845. 51.05 N., 1.11 E.
 Fond du Lac, co. cap., Wisconsin, U.S.; p. 17,719. 43.45 N., 88.21 W.
 Fontainebleau, tn., Seine-et-Marne, Fr.; p. 14,350. 43.24 N., 2.42 E.
 Foochow, cap. Fukien, China; mnfa.; p. 624,000. 26.07 N., 119.18 E.
 Forfar, co. tn., Forfar, Scot.; linen; p. 11,425. 56.39 N., 2.53 W.
 Forfarshire, co., Scot.; a. 890 sq. m., p. 284,082. 56.45 N., 2.55 W.
 Forlì, cy., cap. F. prov., Italy; bishop's see; p. 43,709. 44.13 N., 12.02 E.
 Formentera, isl. of the Balearic Is.; a. 35 sq. m. 38.42 N., 1.30 E.
 Formia, apt., Caserta, Italy; p. 8,479. 41.15 N., 13.26 E.
 Formosa, Japanese isl., off China coast; p. 3,039,751. 23.30 N., 121.00 E.
 Forbes, mkt. tn., Elgin, Scot.; chemicals; p. 4,325. 57.37 N., 3.37 W.
 Fort de France, cap. Martinique, Fr. W. Ind.; p. 23,200. 14.36 N., 61.05 W.
 Fort Scott, co. cap., Kansas, U.S.; p. 12,663. 37.50 N., 94.38 W.
 Fort Wayne, co. cap., Ind., U.S.; rly. cent.; p. 56,304. 41.02 N., 85.04 W.
 Fort William, tourist res., Inver., Scot.; p. 2,100. 56.43 N., 5.05 W.
 Fort Worth, co. cap., Texas, U.S., mills; p. 27,096. 32.45 N., 97.12 W.
 Fortaleza (Ceara), apt., Brazil; p. 33,000. 3.49 S., 38.24 W.
 Forth, riv., E. Scot., flows to Firth of F.; 116 m. 56.03 N., 3.40 W.
 Fortrose, w. pl., Ross, Scot.; cath. ruins; p. 1,070. 57.35 N., 4.03 W.
 Fougères, tn., Ille-et-Vilaine, Fr.; granite; p. 21,100. 48.20 N., 1.12 W.
 Fourmies, tn., Nord, France; mines; p. 14,130. 50.01 N., 4.03 E.
 Fowey, tn., riv., Cornwall, Eng.; p. 2,275. 50.21 N., 4.38 W.
 Foyle, Lough, inlet, N. coast of Ireland. 55.07 N., 7.05 W.
 Framlingham, mkt. tn., Suffolk, Eng.; p. 2,538. 52.13 N., 1.21 E.
 France, country, W. Europe; a. 206,381 sq. m., p. 39½ mil. 45.00 N., 0.00.
 Frankenhansen, tn., Ger.; brine springs; p. 6,335. 51.23 N., 11.05 E.
 Frankenthal, tn., Bavarian Palat.; sugar; p. 16,920. 49.32 N., 8.21 E.
 Frankfort, cap. Kentucky, U.S.; mnfa.; p. 10,447. 38.09 N., 84.52 W.
 Frankfurt-on-Main, cy., Hesse Nassau, Ger.; p. 334,978. 50.07 N., 8.41 E.
 Frankfurt-on-Oder, tn., Brandenburg, Pruss.; p. 64,304. 52.21 N., 14.32 E.
 Franz Josef Land, arch., Arctic Ocean. 82.30 N., 60.00 E.
 Franzensbad, w. pl., Bohemia, Austria; p. 1,845. 50.07 N., 12.16 E.
 Frascati, tn., Rome, Italy; bishop's see; p. 8,472. 41.48 N., 12.40 E.
 Fraser, riv., Br. Columbia; 800 m. in length. 51.00 N., 122.00 W.
 Fraserburgh, fishing tn., Aberdeen, Scot.; p. 9,135. 57.41 N., 2.00 W.
 Fray Bentos, cap. Rio Negro, Uruguay; p. 6,550. 33.00 S., 58.18 W.
 Fredericia, apt., E. coast Jutland, Den.; p. 12,745. 55.34 N., 9.45 E.
 Fredericton, cap., New Brunswick, Canada; p. 7,250. 45.53 N., 66.39 W.
 Fredrikshald, fort. apt., Norway; sugar; p. 11,957. 59.08 N., 11.25 E.
 Fredrikshavn, apt., Jutland, Denmark; p. 6,520. 57.26 N., 10.31 E.
 Frederikstad, apt., Norway; harbour; p. 14,635. 59.12 N., 11.15 E.
 Freeport, cy., co. cap., Illinois, U.S.; p. 15,100. 42.17 N., 89.33 W.
 Freetown, apt., cap. Sierra Leone, W. Afr.; p. 35,000. 8.30 N., 12.32 W.
 Freiberg, min. tn., Saxony, Ger.; cath.; p. 35,153. 50.55 N., 13.20 E.
 Freiburg, cap. F. canton, Switz.; cath.; p. 15,755. 46.43 N., 7.09 E.
 Freiburg-im-Breisgau, tn., Baden, Ger.; cath.; p. 74,098. 47.59 N., 7.51 E.
 Fremantle, chf. apt., W. Australia; p. 18,945. 32.03 S., 115.47 E.
 Fremont, peak, Wind River Mts. Wyo., U.S.; 13,790 ft. 43.12 N., 110.20 W.
 French Equatorial Africa, col., Cent. Afr.; a. 697,000 sq. m., p. 5 mil. 3.00 S., 13.00 E.
 French Guiana, col., S. Amer.; a. 30,460 sq. m., p. 27,000. 4.00 N., 52.40 W.
 French Guinea, terr., W. Afr.; a. 106,000 sq. m., p. 1½ mil. 7.00 N., 2.30 E.
 French Ivory Coast, col., W. Africa; rubber; p. 890,000. 5.20 N., 6.00 W.
 Fresnillo, min. tn., Zacatecas, Mexico; p. 16,000. 23.10 N., 102.42 W.

- Fresno City, co. cap., Cal., U.S.; raisins; p. 20,000. 35.43 N., 113.47 W.
 Friedland, to., E. Prussia; battle 1807; p. 2,824. 54.28 N., 21.00 E.
 Friedland, mnfg. tn., Bohemia, Austria; p. 6,241. 50.56 N., 15.03 E.
 Friedrichsholz, res., Ger., in Thuringian Forest; p. 4,396. 50.50 N., 10.33 E.
 Friendly (Tonga) Is., Br. group, S. Pacific; p. 20,677. 20.00 S., 173.00 W.
 Friesland, prov., N. Holland; a. 1230 sq. m., p. 392,912. 53.05 N., 6.50 E.
 Frisches Haß, lagoon, Prussia, on Baltic coast. 54.25 N., 19.35 E.
 Frobiisher Bay, inlet, S. of Baffin Land; 200 m. long. 62.12 N., 65.00 W.
 Frome, mkt. tn., Somerset, Eng.; woollens; p. 11,055. 51.14 N., 2.19 W.
 Fucino, lake, Aquila, Italy; a. 61 sq. m. 42.00 N., 13.35 E.
 Fuentes de Guoro, vil., Salamanca, Spain; battle 1811. 40.38 N., 6.41 W.
 Fuji-yama, volc., Honshu, Japan; 12,390 ft. high. 35.29 N., 138.45 E.
 Fukien, marit. prov., China; a. 46,332 sq. m., p. 22,876, 640,253 N., 118.00 E.
 Fukui, imp. tn., Honshu, Japan; mnfs. silk; p. 50,400. 36.03 N., 136.29 E.
 Fukuoka, tn., Kinshu, Japan; silk trade; p. 82,104. 33.25 N., 130.29 E.
 Fukushima, tn., Honshu, Japan; raw silk; p. 33,495. 37.40 N., 140.23 E.
 Fulda, tn., Hesse-Nassau, Prussia; cath.; p. 17,290. 50.32 N., 9.40 E.
 Fulham, parl. bor., S.W. London; p. 138,900. 51.28 N., 0.13 W.
 Funchal, spt., cap. of Madeira, on S. coast; p. 20,845. 32.46 N., 16.59 W.
 Fundy, Bay of, between Nova Scotia and N. Brunswick. 45.00 N., 65.30 W.
 Funen, Isl., Denmark; a. 1,135 sq. m., p. 207,000. 55.20 N., 10.29 E.
 Fünfkirchen (Pecso), free tn., Hungary; cath.; p. 46,100. 46.06 N., 16.13 E.
 Furneaux Is., group in Bass Str., Australia. 40.00 S., 148.00 E.
 Fürstenwalde, tn., Brandenburg, Prussia; p. 16,820. 52.23 N., 14.02 E.
 Furth, tn., Bavaria, Ger.; mnfs. mirrors; p. 60,535. 49.39 N., 11.00 E.
 Fusan, open port, on S.E. coast of Korea; p. 23,890. 35.10 N., 129.09 E.
 Fyna, Loch, sea-loch, Argyll, Scot.; 40 m. long. 55.52 N., 5.22 W.
 Fyzabad (Fatehabad), cy., United Provs., Br. India; p. 35,000. 27.03 N., 71.00 E.
 Gablonz, tn., Bohemia, Austria; mnfs. glass; p. 23,210. 50.44 N., 15.10 E.
 Gasta, fort spt., Caserta, Italy; p. 5,685. 41.13 N., 13.35 E.
 Gainsborough, mkt. tn., Lincs, Eng.; p. 17,750. 53.23 N., 0.47 W.
 Galapagos, volc. isls., Pacific, 600 m. W. of Ecuador. 0.30 S., 90.39 W.
 Galashiels, tn., Selkirk, Scot.; tweeds; p. 13,830. 55.37 N., 2.49 W.
 Galatz, riv. port, Moldavia; dockyard; p. 66,000. 45.27 N., 28.03 E.
 Galesburg, cy., Ill., U.S.; univ.; foundries; p. 29,611. 40.54 N., 90.18 W.
 Galicia, prov., N.W. Spain; a. 11,340 sq. m., p. 1,945,000. 42.45 N., 8.00 W.
 Galicia, prov., Austria; a. 30,390 sq. m., p. 7,296,000. 43.50 N., 23.00 E.
 Galilee, Sea of, lake, N. Palestine, 13 m. by 6 m. 32.47 N., 35.38 E.
 Galla Country, dist., E. Africa, S. of Abyssinia. 8.39 N., 40.15 E.
 Galle, spt., S.W. coast of Ceylon; coal sta.; p. 37,499. 6.01 N., 80.15 E.
 Gallipoli, spt., Eur. Turkey; cottons, silks; p. 25,099. 40.25 N., 26.39 E.
 Gallipoli, spt., Otranto, Italy; harbour; p. 13,509. 40.03 N., 17.58 E.
 Galloway, dist., Wigtown and Kirkcudb., Scotland. 55.00 N., 4.15 W.
 Galloway, Mull of, most S.W. point of Scotland. 64.38 N., 4.51 W.
 Galt, tn., Ontario, Canada; mnfs. flour; p. 8,099. 43.19 N., 80.25 W.
 Salty Mts., range, Ireland; pk. 3,008 ft. 52.23 N., 8.07 W.
 Galveston, spt., Texas, U.S.; univ.; cotton; p. 31,355. 29.19 N., 94.45 W.
 Galway, marit. co., Ire.; a. 2,375 sq. m., p. 192,559. 53.29 N., 9.00 W.
 Galway, co. tn., spt., Galway, Ire.; brushes; p. 13,450. 53.17 N., 9.03 W.
 Galway Bay, inlet W. coast of Ire.; 30 m. long. 53.12 N., 9.10 W.
 Gambia, riv., W. Africa, flows to Atlantic; 1,400 m. 13.00 N., 13.00 W.
 Gambia, Br. crown col., W. Africa; p. 161,000. 13.25 N., 16.00 W.
 Gambier Is., Fr. group, Polynesia; p. 1,535. 23.15 S., 134.45 W.
 Gando, cap. G. state, W. Sudan; state p. 5; mill. 12.30 N., 4.38 E.
 Ganges, chf. riv., India, enters B. of Bengal; 1,557 m. 22.55 N., 90.16 E.
 Ganges Canal, system about 1,000 m. long, India. 23.08 N., 78.00 E.
 Gap, cap. Hautes-Alpes, Fr.; cath.; wills.; p. 11,120. 44.34 N., 6.04 E.
 Gard, dep., France; a. 2,245 sq. m.; p. 421,165. 44.00 N., 4.10 E.
 Garda, Lago di, largest lake in Italy; a. 115 sq. n. 45.40 N., 10.40 E.
 Garonne, chf. riv., S.W. France; 355 m. long. 44.41 N., 0.20 W.
 Gaspé, pen., spt., Quebec, Canada; tn. p. 430. 48.52 N., 65.30 W.
 Gatchina, tn., sum. res., St. Petersburg, Russ.; p. 14,809. 59.32 N., 30.03 E.
 Gateshead, tn., Durham, Eng.; coal, iron; p. 131,024. 54.68 N., 1.36 W.
 Gatineau, riv., Quebec, Canada; 400 m. 45.45 N., 75.56 W.
 Gaya, tn., Bengal, Br. India; p. 71,500. 24.46 N., 84.47 E.

Gebweiler, tn., Alsace, Ger.; mnfs.; p. 13,400. 47.54 N., 7.12 E.
 Geelong, spt. cy., Victoria, Aus.; woollens; p. 28,361. 38.09 S., 144.21 E.
 Geelvink Bay, inlet, New Guinea; 125 m. long. 2.39 S., 135.00 E.
 Geestmünde, spt., Hanover, Prussia; p. 21,250. 53.32 N., 8.35 E.
 Gefle, spt., Sweden; snipbldg., textiles; p. 31,595. 60.38 N., 17.10 E.
 Gelderland, prov., Holland; a. 1,957 sq. m., p. 639,431. 52.10 N., 6.00 E.
 Gellivara, mining tn., N. Sweden; p. 7,470. 67.12 N., 20.49 E.
 Gelsenkirchen, mnfg. tn., Westphalia, Pruss.; p. 147,905. 51.32 N., 7.06 E.
 Geneva, tn., cap. G. canton, Switz.; watches; p. 121,200. 46.12 N., 6.09 E.
 Geneva (Leman) Lake, Switz.; 45 m. by 8 m. 46.27 N., 6.30 E.
 Genoa, cy., spt., cap. G. prov., Italy; cath.; p. 275,000. 44.23 N., 8.55 E.
 Genoa, Gulf of, Italy, N. of Corsica; 90 m. long. 41.15 N., 8.45 E.
 Georgetown, prt. of ent., Dist. of Col., U.S.; p. 14,590. 38.54 N., 77.04 W.
 Georgetown, spt., cap. Br. Guiana; sugar; p. 53,176. 6.43 N., 58.03 W.
 Georgetown, cap. of Penang I.; fortified; p. 26,580. 0.30 N., 100.06 E.
 Georgia, state, U.S.; a. 59,475 sq. m., p. 2,413,720. 33.00 N., 83.00 W.
 Georgia, country, Russia; cereals; p. 1,370,000. 41.00 N., 45.00 E.
 Georgia, Gulf of, Br. Columbia, arm of Pacific. 50.00 N., 125.00 W.
 Gera, cap. Reuss-Schleiz, Ger.; mnfs.; p. 45,910. 50.52 N., 12.05 E.
 Geraldton, spt. tn., W. Australia; p. 2,750. 23.44 S., 114.40 E.
 German E. Africa, terr., a. 365,000 sq. m., p. 10 mil. 5.00 S., 35.00 E.
 German S.W. Africa, terr., a. 317,000 sq. m., p. 120,000. 22.00 S., 17.00 E.
 Germany, fed. emp., Eur.; a. 211,163 sq. m., p. 69½ mil. 48.00 N., 10.00 E.
 Gers, dep., S.W. France; a. 2,415 sq. m., p. 231,038. 43.40 N., 0.30 E.
 Ghadames, tn., oasis, N. Sahara; p. 10,000. 30.10 N., 9.10 E.
 Ghardaia, tn., oasis, Algerian Sahara; p. 23,000. 32.34 N., 3.35 E.
 Ghats, E. and W., mt. ranges, India, pk. 8,760 ft. 14.30 N., 76.30 E.
 Ghaziabad, tn., United Provs., Br. India; p. 10,200. 23.35 N., 77.20 E.
 Ghazipur, cy., United Provs., Br. India; p. 39,350. 25.35 N., 83.34 E.
 Ghazni, fort. tn., Afghanistan; p. 10,000. 33.34 N., 68.17 E.
 Ghent, cy., pt., cap. E. Flanders, Belg.; univ.; p. 163,765. 51.02 N., 3.44 E.
 Giants' Causeway, prom. of columnar basalt, Ire. 55.14 N., 6.31 W.
 Gibraltar, Br. tn., spt., rock fortress, Spain; p. 23,443. 36.08 N., 5.21 W.
 Gibraltar Strait, joins Medit. and Atlantic. 35.57 N., 5.39 W.
 Giessen, tn., Hesse Darmstadt, Ger.; univ.; p. 23,769. 50.34 N., 8.41 E.
 Gijón, spt., Oviedo, Spain; tobacco; p. 45,905. 43.37 N., 5.49 W.
 Gilbert Is., Br. grp., Pacific; a. 166 sq. m., p. 23,500. 0.00, 172.00 E.
 Gilolo, isl., Moluccas, D.E. Indies; sago; p. 121,000. 1.00 N., 123.00 E.
 Girgeh, tn., Up. Egypt, on Nile riv.; p. 18,000. 26.19 N., 31.59 E.
 Girgenti, tn., cap. G. prov., S. coast Sicily; p. 25,025. 37.18 N., 13.23 E.
 Gironde, dep., France; a. 3,769 sq. m., p. 823,925. 44.50 N., 0.30 W.
 Gironde, estuary of Garonne and Dordogne, France. 45.30 N., 0.50 W.
 Girton, par., Cambs., Eng.; college for women. 52.14 N., 0.08 W.
 Girvan, spt., w. pl., Ayr, Scot.; p. 4,045. 55.14 N., 4.51 W.
 Gisborne, port of entry, North I., N.Z.; p. 4,090. 37.23 S., 144.45 E.
 Gisors, tn., Eure, France; battle 1198; p. 4,835. 49.15 N., 1.53 E.
 Giurgevo, tn., Roumania, on the Danube; p. 20,870. 43.63 N., 25.56 E.
 Gizeh, tn., Egypt, on the Nile; p. 12,500. 30.01 N., 30.14 E.
 Gladbach, two tns., Rhen. Prussia; mnfs.; p. 11,659. 51.33 N., 6.27 E.
 Glamorganshire, co., Wales; a. 855 sq. m., p. 601,400. 51.35 N., 3.39 W.
 Glarus, tn., cap. G. canton, Switz.; p. 5,445. 47.02 N., 9.04 E.
 Glasgow, commer. cap., spt., Scot.; univ.; p. 872,021. 55.51 N., 4.15 W.
 Glastonbury, tn., Somerset, Eng.; abbey rns.; p. 4,050. 51.09 N., 2.33 W.
 Glatz, tn., Silesia, Prussia; linen; p. 15,100. 50.26 N., 16.39 E.
 Glauchau, mnfg. tn., Saxony, Ger.; cloth; p. 24,598. 50.48 N., 12.32 E.
 Gleiwitz, tn., Silesia, Prussia; iron; p. 61,328. 50.17 N., 18.49 E.
 Glencoe, valley, Argyll, Scot.; massacre 1692. 55.38 N., 4.57 W.
 Glenlivet, valley, Banff, Scot.; battle 1594. 57.18 N., 3.17 W.
 Glen's Falls, tn., New York, U.S.; sawmills; p. 12,655. 43.18 N., 73.34 W.
 Glogau, tn., fortreas, Silesia, Prussia; p. 22,500. 51.40 N., 16.03 E.
 Gloimmen, largest riv., Norway; 350 m. long. 60.10 N., 11.30 E.
 Glossop, mkt. tn., Derby, Eng.; cotton; p. 21,650. 53.27 N., 1.57 W.
 Gloucester, co. tn., prt., Gloucs, Eng.; cutly.; p. 53,928. 51.52 N., 2.15 W.
 Gloucester, port of entry, Mass., U.S.; p. 23,011. 42.34 N., 70.40 W.
 Gloucestershire, co., Eng.; a. 1,243 sq. m., p. 635,090. 51.45 N., 2.30 W.
 Glückstadt, tn., port, Schleswig Holstein, Ger.; p. 6,610. 53.47 N., 9.24 E.
 Gmünd, tn., Württemberg, Ger.; jewellery; p. 20,566. 48.47 N., 9.48 E.

- Gmünden, tn., resort, Up. Austria; salt; p. 7,165. 47.56 N., 13.43 E.
 Gnosen, tn., Posen, Prussia; cath.; p. 21,335. 52.33 N., 17.33 E.
 Goa, Port. poss., W. India; a. 1,460 sq. m., p. 475,513. 15.27 N., 73.53 E.
 Goalpara, tn., E. Bengal and Assam; p. 5,590. 25.03 N., 90.35 E.
 Goaulundo, port, E. Bengal and Assam; p. 8,995. 23.50 N., 89.47 E.
 Gobi, Desert of, Mongolia, E. Asia; 1,500 m. long. 43.00 N., 110.99 E.
 Godalming, tn., Surrey, Eng.; stockings; p. 8,765. 51.11 N., 0.37 W.
 Godavari, riv., S. India, about 900 m. long. 13.30 N., 80.25 E.
 Goderich, port of entry, Ontario, Canada; p. 4,200. 43.45 N., 81.59 W.
 Godthaab, oldest Danish col., W. coast Greenland. 64.10 N., 51.37 W.
 Godwin-Austen, mt., Himalayas; 23,250 ft. 35.55 N., 76.27 E.
 Gokcha, lake, Transcaucasia, Russia; 45 m. by 20 m. 40.13 N., 45.19 E.
 Golconda, decayed cy., Ft. Hyderabad, India. 17.33 N., 78.23 E.
 Gold Coast, Br. crown col. and protec., W. Afr.; p. 1½ mil. 5.00 N., 1.00 W.
 Gonaives, spt., Hayti, on W. coast; p. 13,000. 19.20 N., 72.35 W.
 Gondar, cap. Amhara, Abyssinia; p. 5,000. 12.37 N., 37.20 E.
 Gondokoro, trading post, E. Sudan; Ivory. 4.43 N., 31.40 E.
 Goodwin Sands, off E. coast Kent, England. 51.15 N., 1.43 W.
 Goole, tn., riv. port, W.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 16,529. 53.42 N., 0.52 W.
 Göppingen, tn., Württemberg, Ger.; mnfs.; p. 29,813. 48.42 N., 9.40 E.
 Gorakhpur, cy., United Provs., Br. India; p. 63,850. 25.41 N., 82.23 E.
 Gordon Bennett, mt., Cent. Africa; 14-15,000 ft. 0.40 N., 3.10 E.
 Gorgonzola, vil., Milan, Italy; fam. for cheese; p. 5,150. 45.32 N., 9.23 E.
 Gorkum, fort. tn., S. Holland; arsenal; p. 11,950. 51.49 N., 4.50 E.
 Görlitz, tn., Silesia, Prussia; woollens; p. 83,761. 51.03 N., 13.00 E.
 Gorz, tn., cap. Gorz & Gradiſca, Austria; p. 25,650. 45.57 N., 13.33 E.
 Gorz & Gradiſca, prov., Austria; a. 1,126 sq. m., p. ½ mil. 45.05 N., 14.45 E.
 Goslar, anc. tn., Hanover, Prussia; p. 16,660. 51.55 N., 10.25 E.
 Gosport, spt., Hants, Eng.; naval depôt; p. 23,950. 50.43 N., 1.03 W.
 Gotha, cap. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Ger.; mnfs.; p. 38,947. 50.57 N., 10.42 E.
 Gothenburg, imp. spt., Sweden; textiles; p. 162,450. 57.30 N., 11.59 E.
 Gothland, old prov., S. Sweden; a. 35,893 sq. m., p. 2½ mil. 57.30 N., 14.3 E.
 Gothland, isl., Sweden, in the Baltic; p. 54,140. 57.30 N., 13.30 E.
 Göttingen, tn., Hanover, Prussia; p. 39,529. 51.32 N., 9.56 E.
 Gouda, tn., S. Holland; brickworks; p. 24,334. 52.01 N., 4.12 E.
 Goulburn, tn., New S. Wales; boots; cath.; p. 19,612. 24.35 S., 149.43 E.
 Gourcock, w. pl., Renfrew, Scot.; p. 5,235. 55.57 N., 4.40 W.
 Govan, tn., Lanark, Scot.; shipbldg.; p. 82,350. 55.52 N., 4.19 W.
 Goyana, tn., Brazil, S. America; p. 15,090. 7.33 S., 35.01 W.
 Goyaz, cap. G. prov., Brazil; cath.; p. 8,900. 16.22 S., 50.25 W.
 Gozo, Brit. isl., Mediterranean, nr. Malta; p. 29,159. 35.03 N., 14.14 E.
 Graaff-Reinet, tn., C. of G. Hope; p. 10,033. 32.16 S., 24.53 E.
 Gradiſca, tn., Gorz & Gradiſca, Austria; p. 3,910. 45.54 N., 13.30 E.
 Grafton, tn., New S. Wales; sugar; p. 4,220. 29.39 S., 152.57 E.
 Graham's Land, isl., Antarctic Ocean. 66.00 S., 69.00 W.
 Grahamstown, cap. E. prov., C. of G. Hope; p. 13,877. 33.13 S., 23.32 E.
 Graian Alps, mts., between Savoy and Piedmont. 45.30 N., 6.50 E.
 Grampians, mts., Scot., betw. Highlands and Lowlands. 56.30 N., 4.30 W.
 Gran, Royal free tn., Hungary; cath.; p. 17,200. 47.47 N., 13.43 E.
 Gran Chaco, vast region, S. America; a. 180,000 sq. m. 25.00 S., 60.00 W.
 Gran Sasso d'Italia, hghst. pk., Apennines; 9,574 ft. 42.27 N., 13.40 E.
 Granada, cap. G. prov., Spain; univ.; p. 75,850. 37.13 N., 3.41 W.
 Granada, cap. of dep., Nicaragua; port; p. 17,092. 12.00 N., 85.55 W.
 Grand Bassam, tn., Gold Coast, W. Africa. 5.17 N., 3.43 W.
 Grand Forks, co. cap., N. Dakota, U.S.; p. 7,729. 47.55 N., 97.04 W.
 Grand Haven, co. cap., Mich., U.S.; p. 4,819. 43.02 N., 86.14 W.
 Grand Rapids, co. cap., Mich., U.S.; mnfs.; p. 99,794. 42.53 N., 85.41 W.
 Grangemouth, spt., Stirling, Scot.; coal; p. 8,410. 53.02 N., 3.45 W.
 Grant Land, region, extreme N. America. 81.42 N., 75.00 W.
 Grantham, mkt. tn., Lincs, Eng.; mnfs.; p. 17,720. 52.55 N., 0.39 W.
 Granton, spt., Edinburgh, Scot.; p. 933. 55.59 N., 3.14 W.
 Granville, fort. spt., Manche, France; p. 11,760. 48.51 N., 1.37 W.
 Grasse, tn., Alpes Marit., France; perfumes; p. 13,750. 43.39 N., 6.54 E.
 Graudenz, old tn., West Prussia; mnfs.; p. 32,910. 53.29 N., 13.43 E.
 Gravelines, fort. tn., Nord, France; battle 1558. 51.00 N., 2.06 E.
 Gravelotte, vil., Lorraine, Ger.; battle 1870. 49.07 N., 6.02 E.
 Gravesend, riv. port, Kent, Eng.; p. 27,350. 51.27 N., 0.22 E.

Graz, cap. Styria, Austria; mnfs.; p. 133,650. 47.04 N., 15.26 E.
 Great Britain, lgt. isl., Europe; p. 40 mil. 55.00 N., 3.00 W.
 Great Crosby, w. pl., Lancs. Eng.; p. 7,600. 53.29 N., 3.02 W.
 Great Fish River, O. of Good Hope; 230 m. long. 33.24 S., 27.00 E.
 Great Fish River, N. America; 440 m. long. 65.10 N., 105.00 W.
 Great Orme's Head, prom., Carnarvon, Wales. 53.21 N., 3.52 W.
 Great Salt Lake, Utah, U.S.; 89 m. by 32 m. 41.00 N., 112.30 W.
 Great Slave Lake, N.W. Terr., Canada; 399 m. by 60 m. 61.30 N., 115.00 W.
 Greece, kgdm., S. E. Eur.; a. 25,029 sq. m., p. 2,631,952. 37.40 N., 22.20 E.
 Green, riv., Wyo., Col. and Utah, U.S.; 750 m. 40.00 N., 109.55 W.
 Greenland, reg., N. Amer.; a. 512,000 sq. m., p. 12,000. 70.00 N., 40.00 W.
 Greenock, spt., Renfrew, Scot.; shpbldg.; p. 72,301. 55.56 N., 4.45 W.
 Greenville, co. cap. S. Carolina, U.S.; cotton; p. 13,810. 34.52 N., 82.13 W.
 Greenwich, parl. bor., London; observ.; p. 96,000. 51.28 N., 0.00.
 Greifswald, tn., Pomerania, Prussia; univ.; p. 23,000. 54.05 N., 13.21 E.
 Greiz, cap. Reuss-Greiz, Ger.; cotton; p. 23,118. 50.39 N., 12.13 E.
 Grenada, volc. isl., Br. W. Indies; cocoa; p. 72,990. 12.03 N., 61.42 W.
 Grenadines, small isls., Br. W. Indies; p. 7,909. 12.40 N., 61.20 W.
 Grenoble, fort. cy., cap. Isère, France; cath.; p. 73,022. 45.12 N., 5.42 E.
 Gretna Green, vil., Scot., former runaway marriages. 55.00 N., 3.03 W.
 Greymouth, spt., W. coast South I., N.Z.; p. 3,800. 42.30 S., 171.12 E.
 Greytown, spt., N. Caragua, on Caribbean S.; p. 1,550. 10.59 N., 83.42 W.
 Grimsby, Great, spt., tn., Lincs, Eng.; fish; p. 73,036. 53.34 N., 0.04 W.
 Griqualand East, dist., S. Africa; 8,000 sq. m. 30.30 S., 29.09 E.
 Griqualand West, dist., S. Africa; a. 15,200 sq. m. 29.00 S., 23.00 E.
 Grisez, headland, N. E. coast of France. 50.54 N., 1.35 E.
 Grisons, canton, Switz.; a. 2,773 sq. m., p. 109,625. 46.40 N., 9.39 E.
 Grodno, cap. G. gov., Russia; mnfs. cloth; p. 41,610. 53.41 N., 23.49 E.
 Groningen, cy., cap. G. prov., Holland; univ.; p. 75,370. 53.13 N., 6.34 E.
 Groote Eylandt, isl., Aus., in G. of Carpentaria. 13.33 S., 136.37 E.
 Gross Glockner, mt., Salzburg, Austria; 13,458 ft. 47.06 N., 12.43 E.
 Grosswardein, old tn., Hungary; spirits; p. 47,500. 47.03 N., 21.53 E.
 Gruyère, vil., Freiburg, Switz.; famous chesse. 46.35 N., 7.05 E.
 Guadalupe, decayed cap. G. prov., Spain; p. 11,000. 40.33 N., 3.10 W.
 Guadalajara, cap. Jalisco, Mexico; p. 101,450. 21.09 N., 103.02 W.
 Guadalquivir, chief riv. of Spain; 374 m. long. 36.47 N., 6.22 W.
 Guadeloupe, sl., Lesser Antilles, W. Indies; p. 190,275. 16.12 N., 61.40 W.
 Guadiana, riv., Spain and Portugal; 510 m. 37.10 N., 7.18 W.
 Guanajuato, tn., cap. G. state, Mexico; p. 52,170. 21.00 N., 100.42 W.
 Guaporé, riv., Brazil, trib. of Madeira; 800 m. 13.15 S., 62.25 W.
 Guardafui, Cape, most E. pt. of Africa. 11.63 N., 51.22 E.
 Guatemala, rep., O. Am.; a. 46,600 sq. m., p. 1,832,992. 15.40 N., 91.00 W.
 Guatemala, cap. of above; cath., archb. pal.; p. 125,000. 14.41 N., 90.35 W.
 Guayaquil, chf. commer. cy., Ecuador; cath.; p. 80,000. 2.10 S., 79.55 W.
 Guaymas, spt., Mexico, on G. of California; p. 8,659. 23.10 N., 110.32 W.
 Guben, mnfg. tn., Brandenburg, Prussia; p. 33,250. 51.58 N., 14.42 E.
 Guelph, prt. of entry, Ontario, Canada; p. 11,400. 43.30 N., 80.21 W.
 Guernsey, isl., Channel Is.; a. 28 sq. m., p. 40,850. 49.27 N., 2.35 W.
 Guerrero, state, Mexico; a. 22,863 sq. m., p. 479,500. 17.51 N., 99.13 W.
 Guiana, region, S. Amer.; Brit., French, and Dutch. 4.40 N., 60.00 W.
 Guienne, old prov., France, in S.W. part. 44.45 N., 1.00 E.
 Guildford, co. tn., Surrey; grain market; p. 16,200. 51.14 N., 0.34 W.
 Guinea, maritime region, W. Africa. 7.00 N., 2.00 W.
 Guinea, Gulf of, W. Africa, arm of Atlantic. 2.00 N., 0.00.
 Guipuzcoa, prov., Spain; a. 723 sq. m., p. 196,500. 43.06 N., 2.10 W.
 Guisborough, mkt. tn., N.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 5,665. 54.32 N., 1.04 W.
 Gujarat, prov., Bombay; a. 10,296 sq. m., p. 3,100,000. 22.29 N., 71.00 E.
 Gujranwala, tn., Punjab, Br. India; p. 29,780. 32.12 N., 74.12 E.
 Gujrat, tn., Punjab, Br. India; p. 20,000. 32.33 N., 73.59 E.
 Gumbinnen, tn., E. Prussia; mnfs.; p. 14,000. 54.35 N., 22.09 E.
 Gumti, riv., India, trib. of Ganges; 509 m. 23.35 N., 91.30 E.
 Güstrow, tn., Mecklenburg-Sch., Ger.; p. 17,161. 53.43 N., 12.11 E.
 Guthrie, cap. Oklahoma, U.S.; p. 11,652. 35.52 N., 97.25 W.
 Gwalior, cap. G. state, Cent. India; p. 89,500. 26.20 N., 78.07 E.
 Gympie, mining tn., Queensland; gold; p. 14,431. 26.12 S., 152.42 E.
 Gyöngyös, tn., Hungary; min. baths; p. 15,920. 47.47 N., 19.59 E.

- Haarlem, cy., North Holland; cath.; p. 70,343. 52.23 N., 4.33 E.
 Hackney, parl. bor., N.E. London; p. 254,000. 51.33 N., 0.03 W.
 Haddington, co. tn., Haddington, Scot.; p. 4,050. 55.57 N., 2.47 W.
 Haddingtonshire, co., Scot.; a. 230 sq. m., p. 38,665. 55.55 N., 2.45 W.
 Hadramaut, coast region, S. Arabia; p. 450,000. 18.00 N., 50.00 E.
 Hagen, tn., Westphalia, Prussia; mnfs.; p. 77,567. 51.25 N., 7.25 E.
 Hagenau, tn., Alsace, Ger.; mnfs.; p. 18,250. 43.52 N., 7.45 E.
 Hagerstown, co. cap., Maryland, U.S.; mnfs.; p. 16,369. 39.26 N., 77.44 W.
 Hague, The, cap. Holland; palace; mnfs.; p. 259,012. 52.03 N., 4.18 E.
 Haifa, spt., Syria; at foot Mt. Carmel; p. 10,000. 32.43 N., 35.01 E.
 Hainan, isl., China; a. 22 sq. m., p. 2,500,000. 19.00 N., 109.45 E.
 Hainaut, prov., Belgium, a. 1,437 sq. m., p. 1,143,250. 50.35 N., 4.00 E.
 Hajipur, riv. port, Bengal, on Gandak R.; p. 21,550. 25.41 N., 85.12 E.
 Hakodate, chief port, Yezo, Japan; p. 87,875. 41.47 N., 140.51 E.
 Halberstadt, cy., Saxony, Prussia; cath.; p. 44,200. 51.54 N., 11.03 E.
 Halidon Hill, eminence, Northumb., Eng.; battle 1323. 55.48 N., 2.05 W.
 Halifax, mnfg. tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; worsted; p. 111,911. 53.43 N., 1.52 W.
 Halifax, spt., cap. Nova Scotia; nav. sta.; p. 41,000. 44.38 N., 63.34 W.
 Halle, cy., Saxony, Prussia; univ.; mnfs.; p. 169,916. 51.23 N., 11.59 E.
 Halmstad, spt., Sweden, on Cattegat; p. 18,009. 56.23 N., 12.43 E.
 Halstead, mkt. tn., Essex, Eng.; mnfs.; p. 6,004. 51.57 N., 0.39 E.
 Ham, tn., Somme, France; old fortress; p. 3,600. 49.45 N., 3.03 E.
 Hamadan, tn., N. Persia; mnfs. leather; p. 35,000. 34.50 N., 48.25 E.
 Hamah, anc. cy., Syria, on the Orontes; p. 60,000. 35.12 N., 36.39 E.
 Hamburg, free cy., spt., Ger.; com. cent.; p. 832,793. 53.35 N., 10.00 E.
 Hameln (Hamelin), tn., Hanover, Prussia; p. 19,900. 52.07 N., 9.21 E.
 Hamilton, tn., Lanark, Scot.; coal; p. 32,775. 55.47 N., 4.63 W.
 Hamilton, cy., Ontario, Canada; mnfs.; p. 52,850. 43.16 N., 79.57 W.
 Hamilton, co. cap., Ohio, U.S.; mnfs.; p. 27,679. 39.29 N., 84.12 W.
 Hamilton, cap. Bermuda Is., on Main I.; p. 2,250. 32.18 N., 64.42 W.
 Hamm, tn., Westphalia, Prussia; mnfs.; p. 31,750. 51.40 N., 7.50 E.
 Hammerfest, tn., Norway, most N. in Europe; p. 2,325. 70.35 N., 23.39 E.
 Hammersmith, parl. bor., W. London; p. 112,300. 51.29 N., 0.14 W.
 Hampshire, co., Eng.; a. 1,622 sq. m., p. 800,006. 51.00 N., 1.30 W.
 Hampstead, parl. bor., N.W. London; p. 82,500. 51.34 N., 0.11 W.
 Hampton, urban dist., Middx., Eng.; palace; p. 6,850. 51.25 N., 0.24 W.
 Hampton, bathing res., Virginia, U.S.; p. 3,700. 37.00 N., 76.25 W.
 Hanaau, tn., Hesse Nassau, Prussia; p. 29,950. 50.09 N., 8.55 E.
 Hangchow, cy., Chekiang, China; silk; p. 350,000. 30.15 N., 120.16 E.
 Hankow, riv. port, Hubei, China; tea; p. 820,000. 30.35 N., 114.18 E.
 Hanley, tn., Staffs., Eng.; pottery; p. 68,831. 53.02 N., 2.12 W.
 Hannibal, cy., Missouri, U.S.; rly. cent.; p. 12,730. 39.40 N., 91.24 W.
 Hanoi, cap. Tongking, Fr. Indo-China; p. 150,000. 21.00 N., 105.42 E.
 Hanover, prov., Prussia; a. 14,833 sq. m., p. 2,759,544. 52.35 N., 8.55 E.
 Hanover, cap. of above; foundries; mnfs.; p. 250,024. 52.23 N., 9.42 E.
 Hanwang, tn., Hubei, China; ironwks.; p. 420,000. 30.35 N., 114.03 N.
 Haparanda, spt., Sweden, on G. of Bothnia; p. 1,350. 65.52 N., 24.03 E.
 Harar, tn., Abyssinia, E. Africa; p. 49,000. 9.19 N., 42.13 E.
 Harbin, tn., Manchuria, on Sungari R.; p. 39,000. 45.30 N., 126.35 E.
 Harbour Grace, port of entry, Newfoundland; p. 5,650. 47.22 N., 55.25 W.
 Harburg, spt., w. pl., Hanover, Prussia; p. 55,676. 53.28 N., 9.59 E.
 Hardanger, Fjord, inlet, Norway; 68 m. long. 60.20 N., 6.10 E.
 Hardwar, tn., United Provs., India; p. 29,450. 29.55 N., 78.07 E.
 Harfleur, tn., Seine-Inf., France; sugar; p. 2,750. 49.29 N., 0.17 E.
 Harlingen, spt., Holland, on Zuider Zee; p. 10,350. 53.10 N., 5.24 E.
 Harris, S. part of Lewis I., Hebrides, Scotland. 57.52 N., 6.50 W.
 Harrisburg, cap. Penn., U.S.; arsenal; mnfs.; p. 55,735. 40.15 N., 76.54 W.
 Harrisburgh, tn., Orange F. State; p. 8,400. 28.22 S., 29.04 E.
 Harrogate, w. pl., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 23,650. 54.00 N., 1.33 W.
 Harrow, tn., Middx., Eng.; famous school; p. 10,350. 51.34 N., 0.29 W.
 Hartford, cap., Conn., U.S.; fire-arms; p. 95,822. 41.42 N., 72.42 W.
 Hartlepool, spt., w. pl., Durham, Eng.; p. 22,850. 54.42 N., 1.11 W.
 Haswich, spt., w. pl., Essex, Eng.; fish; p. 10,180. 51.51 N., 1.17 E.
 Harz Mts., range, Cent. Ger.; pk. 3,740 ft. 51.41 N., 10.37 E.
 Haslingden, mnfg. tn., Lancs., Eng.; cotton; p. 18,655. 53.43 N., 2.20 W.
 Hasselt, cap. Limburg, Belgium; p. 15,560. 50.56 N., 5.20 E.

- Hastings, mkt. tn., w. pl., Sussex, Eng. : p. 63,165. 50.52 N., 0.36 E.
 Hatfield, mkt. tn., Herts, Eng. ; Hatfield Ho. ; p. 4,735. 51.47 N., 0.14 W.
 Hathras, tn., United Provs., Br. India ; p. 42,000. 27.33 N., 78.15 E.
 Hatteras, Cape, N. Carolina, U.S., on E. coast. 35.14 N., 75.32 W.
 Hauraki Gulf, inlet, North I., N.Z. ; 79 m. long. 33.20 S., 175.10 E.
 Hauran, upland, Syria, E. of R. Jordan. 32.45 N., 36.20 E.
 Haute-Garonne, dep., Fr. ; a. 2,423 sq. m., p. 442,065. 43.20 N., 1.00 E.
 Haute-Loire, dep., France ; a. 1,915 sq. m., p. 314,770. 45.10 N., 3.50 E.
 Haute-Marne, dep., France ; a. 2,492 sq. m., p. 221,724. 48.10 N., 5.19 E.
 Haute-Saône, dep., Fr. ; a. 2,061 sq. m., p. 263,890. 47.40 N., 6.10 E.
 Haute-Savoie, dep., France ; a. 1,663 sq. m., p. 269,517. 43.00 N., 6.25 E.
 Haute-Vienne, dep., France ; a. 2,130 sq. m., p. 385,732. 45.50 N., 1.15 E.
 Hautes-Alpes, dep., France ; a. 2,153 sq. m., p. 107,498. 44.40 N., 6.20 E.
 Hautes-Pyrénées, dep., Fr. ; a. 1,749 sq. m., p. 209,397. 43.00 N., 0.19 E.
 Havana, spt., cap. of Cuba ; com. centre ; p. 297,160. 23.10 N., 82.22 W.
 Havant, mkt. tn., Hants, Eng. ; tanning ; p. 3,855. 50.52 N., 0.59 W.
 Haverfordwest, spt., mkt. tn., Pembroke, Wales ; p. 6,350. 51.43 N., 4.58 W.
 Haverhill, cy., Mass., U.S. ; mfs. boots ; p. 41,242. 42.44 N., 71.08 W.
 Havre, imp. fort., spt., Seine-Inf., France ; p. 132,430. 49.29 N., 0.06 E.
 Hawaii, volc. isl., N. Pacific ; a. 4,210 sq. m., p. 47,600. 19.30 N., 155.30 W.
 Hawaii (Sandwich) Is., N. Pac. ; a. 6,564 sq. m., p. 175,000. 20.09 N., 156.00 W.
 Hawarden, mkt. tn., Fnt, Wales ; earthenw. ; p. 5,305. 53.11 N., 3.01 W.
 Hawick, mntg. tn., Roxburgh, Scot. ; tweeds ; p. 17,500. 55.26 N., 2.46 W.
 Hawkes' Bay, dist., N. I., N.Z. ; a. 4,765 sq. m., p. 42,250. 39.48 S., 176.28 E.
 Hawkesbury, riv., New S. Wales ; 330 m. long. 33.25 S., 151.06 E.
 Hayti (San Domingo), isl., rep., W. Ind. ; p. 2,029,700. 19.60 N., 71.00 W.
 Hazleton, cy., Penn., U.S. ; ironworks ; p. 15,771. 40.58 N., 75.69 W.
 Heanor, tn., Derby, Eng. ; coal-pits ; p. 16,350. 53.01 N., 1.22 W.
 Heart's Content, spt., Newfoundland ; p. 1,106. 47.50 N., 53.20 W.
 Hebburn, tn., Durham, Eng. ; chemicals ; p. 21,000. 54.58 N., 1.31 W.
 Hebdon Bridge, tn., W. R. Yorks, Eng. ; mfs. ; p. 7,560. 53.45 N., 2.09 W.
 Hebrides (Western Is.), W. coast Scot. ; p. 100,699. 57.45 N., 6.50 W.
 Heckmondwike, mkt. tn., W. R. Yorks, Eng. ; mfs. ; p. 9,543. 53.43 N., 1.40 W.
 Hecla, Mount, volc., Iceland ; 5,102 ft. high. 64.00 N., 19.42 W.
 Heidelberg, anc. cy., Baden, Ger. ; univ. ; p. 49,527. 49.24 N., 8.42 E.
 Heilbronn, tn., Wurtemberg, Ger. ; mfs. ; p. 40,004. 49.08 N., 9.13 E.
 Hejaz, El, Turkish prov., on Red Sea ; p. 300,090. 25.00 N., 40.00 E.
 Helder, The, fort. spt., N. Holland ; arsenal ; p. 23,259. 52.57 N., 4.45 E.
 Helena, cap. Montana, U.S. ; mining cent. ; p. 16,770. 46.36 N., 112.11 W.
 Helensburg, w. pl., Dumfriesshire, Scot. ; p. 8,584. 56.00 N., 4.43 W.
 Heligoland, fort., Ger. isl., North Sea ; 1 m. long ; p. 2,320. 54.11 N., 7.53 E.
 Hellevostsluys, fort. spt., S. Holland ; p. 4,375. 51.50 N., 4.07 E.
 Hellin, tn., Murcia, Spain ; sulphur ; p. 12,850. 38.29 N., 1.38 W.
 Helmand, riv., Afghanistan ; 680 m. long. 31.00 N., 61.50 E.
 Helsingborg, spt., S. Sweden ; good harb. ; p. 32,432. 56.02 N., 12.43 E.
 Helsingfors, fort. spt., cap. Finl. ; nav. sta. ; p. 139,844. 60.14 N., 24.57 E.
 Helvellyn, mnt., Cumberland, Eng. ; 3,118 ft. 54.32 N., 3.02 W.
 Hemel Hempstead, mkt. tn., Herts, Eng. ; p. 11,365. 51.46 N., 0.23 W.
 Henley-on-Thames, tn., Oxford, Eng. ; regatta ; p. 6,060. 51.32 N., 0.54 W.
 Herat, fort. cy., Afghanistan ; silks ; p. 40,000. 34.26 N., 62.63 E.
 Hérault, dep., France ; a. 2,393 sq. m., p. 482,779. 43.30 N., 3.29 E.
 Hereford, co. tn., Hereford, Eng. ; mfs. ; p. 21,500. 52.03 N., 2.43 W.
 Herefordshire, co., Eng. ; a. 840 sq. m., p. 114,650. 52.10 N., 2.45 W.
 Herford, tn., Westphalia, Prussia ; mfs. ; p. 25,350. 52.07 N., 8.40 E.
 Herisau, tn., Appenzell, Switz. ; cotton ; p. 13,560. 47.23 N., 9.17 E.
 Heristal, tn., Liège, Belgium ; iron ; p. 18,250. 50.41 N., 5.33 E.
 Hermannstadt, tn., Hungary ; tanning ; p. 20,850. 45.48 N., 24.08 E.
 Hermon, Mount, peak, Syria ; 9,150 ft. high. 33.26 N., 35.50 E.
 Hermosillo, cap. Sonora, Mexico ; p. 18,000. 22.23 N., 110.58 W.
 Herne Bay, w. pl., Kent, Eng. ; p. 6,769. 51.22 N., 1.03 E.
 Hertford, co. tn., Herts, Eng. ; agric. ; p. 11,369. 51.43 N., 0.05 W.
 Hertfordshire, co., Eng. ; a. 635 sq. m., p. 250,650. 51.45 N., 0.15 W.
 Herzegovina, prov., Austria ; a. 3,500 sq. m., p. 220,090. 43.20 N., 18.00 E.
 Hesse-Darmstadt, grand duchy, Ger. ; p. 1,209,175. 50.15 N., 9.00 E.
 Hesse-Nassau, prov., Prussia ; a. 5,943 sq. m., p. 2,070,052. 50.25 N., 8.06 E.
 Hexham, anc. tn., Northumb., Eng. ; mfs. ; p. 7,125. 54.58 N., 2.07 W.

Haywood, tn., Lancs, Eng.; iron, cotton; p. 25,600. 52.35 N., 2.14 W.
 Hildesheim, tn., Hanover, Prussia; cath.; p. 43,250. 52.05 N., 9.53 E.
 Hillah, tn., As. Turkey; near site of Babylon; p. 12,000. 32.28 N., 44.27 E.
 Hilversum, mkt. tn., N. Holland; p. 19,650. 52.13 N., 5.11 E.
 Himalaya Mts., great ranges, N. of India; pk. 29,092 ft. 31.00 N., 80.09 E.
 Hinkelley, mfg. tn., Leics, Eng.; hosiery; p. 11,500. 52.33 N., 1.23 W.
 Hitley, tn., Lancs, Eng.; coal, cotton; p. 23,750. 53.33 N., 2.34 W.
 Hindu Kush, mts., Afghanistan; pk. 23,000 ft. 35.50 N., 70.30 E.
 Hindustan, name improperly applied to all India. 24.00 N., 80.00 E.
 Hiroshima, cy., spt., Honshu, Japan; p. 142,763. 34.30 N., 132.30 E.
 Hirschberg, tn., Silesia, Prussia; mfs.; p. 17,921. 50.53 N., 15.43 E.
 Hissar, cap. H. prov., Bokhara; swords; p. 11,000. 33.05 N., 69.03 E.
 Hitchin, mkt. tn., Herts, Eng.; rly. junc.; p. 10,150. 51.57 N., 0.17 W.
 Hitteren, isl., off W. coast Norway; a. 203 sq. m., p. 2,600. 63.30 N., 3.50 E.
 Hjelmars, lake, Sweden; 40 m. long, 15 m. wide. 59.12 N., 15.42 E.
 Hobart, cap. Tasmania; harbour; mfs.; p. 24,655. 42.53 S., 147.20 E.
 Hoboken, cy., New Jersey, U.S.; shipping; p. 65,657. 40.43 N., 74.00 W.
 Hochstetter, mt., South I., N.Z.; 11,200 ft. high. 42.29 S., 172.03 E.
 Hodeida, spt., Arabia, on Red Sea; p. 25,000. 14.35 N., 43.04 E.
 Hódmező Vásárhely, tn., Csongrad, Hungary; p. 61,500. 46.27 N., 20.22 E.
 Hof, tn., Bavaria, on R. Saale; p. 33,417. 50.19 N., 11.54 E.
 Hohenlinden, vil., Bavaria; battle 1,800. 48.00 N., 11.59 E.
 Hohenzollern, prov., Prussia; a. 441 sq. m., p. 63,232. 43.15 N., 9.10 E.
 Hokitika, spt., W. coast South I., N.Z.; p. 2,100. 42.35 S., 170.53 E.
 Holland, country, W. Eur.; a. 12,630 sq. m., p. 5,825,193. 52.30 N., 6.30 E.
 Holy I., small isl., Northumb., Eng.; p. 410. 55.42 N., 1.48 W.
 Holyhead, spt., Anglesey, Wales; rope; p. 10,100. 53.18 N., 4.39 W.
 Holyhead I., W. of Aser., Wales; 8 m. by 3½ m.; p. 9,625. 53.18 N., 4.37 W.
 Holyoke, cy., Mass., U.S.; paper mills; p. 50,773. 42.11 N., 72.36 W.
 Holywell, tn., Flint, Wales; famous well; p. 2,675. 53.17 N., 3.13 W.
 Homburg, w. pl., Hesse Nassau, Prussia; p. 9,655. 50.55 N., 7.51 E.
 Homildon Hill, eminence, Northumb., Eng.; battle 1492. 55.33 N., 2.04 W.
 Homs (Hems) cy., Syria; breeds horses; p. 70,000. 33.45 N., 36.46 E.
 Honan, cent. prov., China; a. 55,987 sq. m., p. 354 mil. 34.00 N., 113.00 E.
 Honduras, repub., C. Amer.; a. 48,250 sq. m., p. 500,136. 14.50 N., 87.00 W.
 Honfleur, spt., Calvados, France; p. 975. 49.25 N., 0.14 E.
 Hong-kong, Br. isl., S. China; a. 30 sq. m., p. 320,550. 22.15 N., 114.12 E.
 Honiton, mkt. tn., Devon, Eng.; butter, lace; p. 3,295. 50.48 N., 3.11 W.
 Honolulu, spt., cap. Hawaii Is., on Oahu Is.; p. 39,500. 21.30 N., 158.00 W.
 Hooghly, riv., Bengal, a mouth of the Ganges. 21.40 N., 87.50 E.
 Hooghly, cy., Bengal, on H. river.; p. 29,500. 22.57 N., 88.13 E.
 Hook of Holland, packet sta., South Holland. 51.56 N., 4.05 E.
 Hooker, Mount, pk., Rocky Mts., Canada; 10,500 ft. 52.00 N., 118.00 W.
 Hoorn, decaying spt., N. Holland; p. 10,760. 52.36 N., 5.04 E.
 Hörde, tn., Westphalia, Prussia; iron; n. 25,450. 51.30 N., 7.30 E.
 Horn, Cape, S. America, the most S. point. 55.55 S., 7.40 W.
 Horncastle, mkt. tn., Lincs, Eng.; corn; p. 4,060. 53.13 N., 0.07 W.
 Hornsea, w. pl., E.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 2,390. 53.55 N., 0.10 W.
 Horsens, spt., Denmark, on H. fiord; p. 22,327. 55.52 N., 9.50 E.
 Horsham, mkt. tn., Sussex, Eng.; corn; p. 10,810. 51.03 N., 0.20 W.
 Horwich, tn., Lancs, Eng.; cotton; p. 15,175. 53.36 N., 2.34 W.
 Hoshangabad, tn., United Provs., Br. India; p. 13,500. 22.40 N., 77.51 E.
 Houghton-le-Spring, tn., Durham, Eng.; coal; p. 7,878. 54.48 N., 1.30 W.
 Hounslow, tn., Middlrx., Eng.; mil. barracks; p. 11,500. 51.23 N., 0.22 W.
 Houston, co. cap., Texas, U.S.; rly. centre; p. 58,132. 29.46 N., 95.24 W.
 Howrah, tn., Bengal; rly. terminus; p. 157,800. 22.43 N., 88.21 E.
 Howth, pen., hill, Ire.; on N. side Dublin Bay. 53.23 N., 6.03 W.
 Hoy, isl., Orkney Is., Scot.; a. 53 sq. m., p. 1,230. 59.50 N., 3.13 W.
 Hoylake, w. pl., Cheshire, Eng.; golf links; p. 11,000. 53.23 N., 3.12 W.
 Hubli, tn., Bombay; cotton mart; p. 60,500. 15.18 N., 75.11 E.
 Huddersfield, tn., W. R. Yorks, Eng.; wlns.; p. 94,739. 53.39 N., 1.47 W.
 Hudson, riv., New York, U.S.; 350 m. long. 41.50 N., 73.53 W.
 Hudson, cap. co., New York, U.S.; mfs.; p. 10,290. 42.12 N., 73.51 W.
 Hudson Bay, inland sea, N. Amer.; 1,300 m. long. 60.00 N., 87.00 W.
 Hue, cap. Annam, Fr. Indo-China; p. 50,000. 16.24 N., 107.32 E.
 Huelva, spt., cap. H. prov., Spain; fishing; p. 21,000. 37.11 N., 6.52 W.
 Huesca, cap. H. prov., Spain; Gothic cath.; p. 12,000. 42.07 N., 0.18 W.

- Hugh Town, cap. Scilly Is., on St. Mary I. 49.55 N., 6.19 W.
 Hull, grt. spt., E.R. Yorks, Eng.; fisheries; p. 275,552. 53.45 N., 0.29 W.
 Hull, co. cap., Quebec, Canada, opp. Ottawa; p. 14,000. 45.23 N., 75.46 W.
 Humber, estuary of Ouse and Trent rivs., E. coast, Eng. 53.33 N., 0.5 W.
 Hunan, prov., Cent. China; a. 83,398 sq. m., pop 2 mil. 34.00 N., 113.00 E.
 Hungary, kgdm., Cent. Eur.; a. 124,633 sq. m., p. 29 mil. 47.30 N., 21.00 E.
 Hunstanton, w. pl., Norfolk, Eng.; fishing; p. 1,910. 52.57 N., 0.31 E.
 Huntingdon, co. tn., Huntingdn., Eng.; brewing; p. 4,285. 52.29 N., 0.11 W.
 Huntingdonshire, co. Eng.; a. 366 sq. m., p. 58,000. 52.29 N., 0.15 W.
 Huntly, tn., Aberdeen, Scot.; castle rms.; p. 4,150. 57.27 N., 2.47 W.
 Hupeh, prov., Cent. China; a. 71,430 sq. m., p. 35½ mil. 31.00 N., 113.00 E.
 Huron, great lake, Canada and U.S.; a. 23,800 sq. m. 45.00 N., 82.30 W.
 Huy, tn., Liège, Belgium; iron, coal; p. 14,740. 50.32 N., 5.15 E.
 Hwang-ho (Yellow R.), large riv., N. China; 2,400 m. 34.00 N., 119.45 E.
 Hyde, mnfg. tn., Cheshire, Eng.; cotton; p. 32,875. 53.27 N., 2.05 W.
 Hyderabad (Nizam's Dom.), state, S. India; p. 11½ mil. 17.55 N., 78.40 E.
 Hyderabad, cap. of above, on Musiriv.; palace; p. 448,466. 17.18 N., 78.30 E.
 Hyderabad, cap. Sind, Br. India; p. 449,000. 25.00 N., 68.35 E.
 Hydra, isl., spt., Greece, in Aegean Sea; isl. p. 7,000. 37.19 N., 23.28 E.
 Hyères, tn., invalid resort, Var. France; p. 17,829. 43.07 N., 6.05 E.
 Hyères, isls., Mediterranean, off S. coast France. 43.00 N., 6.15 E.
 Hythe, mkt. tn., Kent, Eng.; musketry sch.; p. 5,570. 51.05 N., 1.05 E.
- Ibadan, chf. commer. cy., Yoruba, W. Africa; p. 209,000. 7.24 N., 3.48 E.
 Iceland, Danish isl., N. Atlantic; p. 78,750. 65.00 N., 18.00 W.
 Ichang, treaty port, Hupeh, China; p. 55,000. 39.48 N., 111.10 E.
 Ida, mt. range, Asia Minor; pk. 5,749 ft. 39.42 N., 26.50 E.
 Idaho, state, U.S.; a. 84,800 sq. m., p. 273,000. 43.00 N., 110.00 W.
 Idria, tn., Carniola, Austria; quicksilver; p. 5,795. 46.00 N., 14.01 E.
 Iclan, second lgst. tn., Moravia, Austria; p. 24,759. 49.23 N., 15.35 E.
 Iletzk, tn., Orenburg, Russia; salt-bed; p. 9,810. 51.05 N., 53.27 E.
 Ilfracombe, w. pl., Devon, Eng.; p. 8,590. 51.12 N., 4.07 W.
 Ili, riv., Cent. Asia, enters L. Balkash; 1,000 m. 45.00 N., 75.30 E.
 Ilkeston, mkt. tn., Derby, Eng.; hosiery; p. 25,650. 52.58 N., 1.29 W.
 Ilkley, w. pl., W. R. Yorks, Eng.; hydros.; p. 7,475. 53.55 N., 1.50 W.
 Ille-et-Vilaine, dep., France; a. 2,596 sq. m., p. 611,805. 43.10 N., 1.40 W.
 Illimani, chf. pk. Andes, Bolivia; 21,150 ft. high. 16.30 S., 67.53 W.
 Illinois, state, U.S.; a. 56,650 sq. m., p. 5,418,670. 40.00 N., 89.30 W.
 Ilmen, lake, N.W. Russia; a. 354 sq. m. 58.15 N., 31.30 E.
 Ilmenau, tn., sum. res., Saxe-Weimar, Ger.; p. 10,600. 50.41 N., 10.54 E.
 Iloilo, spt., tn., cap. Panay, Philippines; p. 19,060. 10.42 N., 122.34 E.
 Ilorin, tn., S. Nigeria, W. Africa; p. 75,000. 8.30 N., 4.30 E.
 Imbros, Turkish isl., Aegean Sea; a. 96 sq. m., p. 9,200. 40.10 N., 25.50 E.
 Inola, picturesque tn., Bologna, Italy; cath.; p. 33,219. 44.21 N., 11.43 E.
 Inchcolm, islet, Scot., in F. of Forth; abbey ruins. 56.02 N., 3.18 W.
 Inchkeith, fort. islet, Scot. in F. of Forth; p. 58. 56.02 N., 2.08 W.
 India, Br. emp., Asia; a. 1,766,650 sq. m., p. 294,361,056. 23.00 N., 80.00 E.
 Indian Ocean, extends from S. Asia to S. Polar Sea. 20.00 S., 80.00 E.
 Indian Territory, U.S., now absorbed in Oklahoma. 35.20 N., 97.00 W.
 Indiana, state, U.S.; a. 36,350 sq. m., p. 2,712,549. 40.00 N., 86.00 W.
 Indianapolis, cap., Indiana, U.S.; p. 233,150. 39.46 N., 86.06 W.
 Indo-China (Furth, Ind.), most E. of 3 pens. of Asia. 15.00 N., 105.00 E.
 Indore, cy., cap. 1. state, Cent. India; p. 11,600. 22.41 N., 75.46 E.
 Indre, dep., France; a. 2,623 sq. m., p. 290,216. 46.50 N., 1.30 E.
 Indre-et-Loire, dep., Fr.; a. 2,369 sq. m., p. 337,916. 47.16 N., 0.45 E.
 Indus, riv., India, rises in Tibet; 1,800 m. long. 23.40 N., 70.00 E.
 Ingleborough, mt., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; 2,373 ft. high. 54.10 N., 2.24 W.
 Ingolstadt, fort. tn., Bavaria; two castles; p. 23,631. 48.47 N., 11.25 E.
 Inhambane, tn., dist. cap., Port. E. Africa; p. 3,335. 23.57 S., 35.06 E.
 Inkerman, vill., Crimea, Russia; battle 1854. 44.33 N., 33.34 E.
 Inn, most imp. trib. of Danube, Cent. Europe; 417 m. 48.17 N., 13.10 E.
 Innerleithen, tn., Peebles, Scot.; woollens; p. 2,195. 55.37 N., 3.05 W.
 Innsbruck, cap. Tyrol, Austria on Inn R.; p. 41,600. 47.17 N., 11.24 E.
 Inowrazlaw, tn., Posen, Prussia; salt; p. 26,250. 52.47 N., 18.15 E.
 Isterburg, tn., E. Prussia; mnfs.; p. 27,900. 54.37 N., 21.50 E.
 Interlaken, vill., tourist res., Switz., in Aar valley. 46.42 N., 7.54 E.
 Inveraray, co. tn., Argyll, Scot.; castle; p. 683. 56.14 N., 5.04 W.

Invercargill, tn., South I., N.Z.; mnfs.; p. 10,160. 46.26 S., 168.23 E.
 Inverness, co. tn., Inverm., Scot.; cath.; mfs.; p. 23,250. 57.28 N., 4.13 W.
 Inverness-shire, co., Scot.; a. 4,323 sq. m. p. 90,500. 57.00 N., 4.40 W.
 Inverurie, tn., Aberdeen, Scot.; p. 3,615. 57.17 N., 2.23 W.
 Iona, isl., Hebrides, Scot., off S.W. Mull; p. 220. 56.19 N., 6.29 W.
 Ionian Is., group, off S. and W. coast Greece; p. 270,000. 38.30 N., 20.30 E.
 Iowa, state, U.S.; a. 56,025 sq. m., p. 2,205,690. 42.00 N., 93.30 W.
 Iowa City, former cap. Iowa, U.S.; univ.; p. 8,150. 41.39 N., 91.29 W.
 Ipswich, co. tn., spt., Suffolk, Eng.; ironwk.; p. 74,889. 52.04 N., 1.10 E.
 Ipswich, tn., Queensland; coal mining; p. 15,246. 27.39 S., 152.46 E.
 Isquique, spt., cap. Tarapacá, Chile; p. 40,171. 20.10 S., 70.11 W.
 Irak-Ajemi, prov., Persia; a. 138,190 sq. m., p. 1 mil. 34.00 N., 49.00 E.
 Irak-Arabi, S.E. dist., As. Turkey; p. 2 mil. 32.00 N., 46.00 E.
 Ireland, country, Br. Isles; a. 32,531 sq. m., p. 4½ mil. 52.00 N., 10.00 W.
 Irish Sea, between Ireland and England. 53.45 N., 5.45 W.
 Irkutsk, cap. I. gov., Siberia; tea trade; p. 70,000. 52.20 N., 104.06 E.
 Irrawaddy, chief riv., Burma; nav. for 900 m. 16.30 N., 95.05 E.
 Irtysh, riv., Siberia, trib. of Obi R.; 1,620 m. 60.30 N., 69.33 E.
 Irvine, spt., Ayr, Scot.; coal, iron; p. 9,680. 55.36 N., 4.39 W.
 Isar, riv., Bavaria, trib. of Danube riv.; 220 m. 48.36 N., 12.19 E.
 Ischia, isl., Italy, in Bay of Naples; p. 27,500. 40.44 N., 13.55 E.
 Ischl, v. pl., Up. Austria; saline baths; p. 9,750. 47.44 N., 13.37 E.
 Iseo, L. di, lake, N. Italy; a. 24 sq. m. 45.45 N., 10.03 E.
 Isère, dep., France; a. 3,200 sq. m., p. 502,315. 45.25 N., 5.25 E.
 Iserlohn, tn., Westphalia, Prussia; p. 27,500. 51.23 N., 7.42 E.
 Ishpeming, cy., Mich., U.S.; iron ore; p. 11,623. 46.23 N., 87.40 W.
 Islay, isl., Argyll, Scot.; a. 246 sq. m., p. 6,890. 55.45 N., 6.15 W.
 Islington, parl. bor., N. London; p. 335,000. 51.32 N., 4.30 W.
 Ismail, tn., riv. port, Bessarabia, Russia; p. 31,500. 45.22 N., 29.50 E.
 Ismailia, tn., Egypt, on Suez Canal; p. 7,050. 31.03 N., 43.25 E.
 Isfahan (Isfahan), cap. Irak Ajemi, Persia; p. 80,000. 32.41 N., 51.42 E.
 Issoudun, tn., Indre, France; parchment; p. 14,375. 46.57 N., 2.00 E.
 Issy, vil., Seine, France; battle 1815; p. 13,000. 45.03 N., 4.50 W.
 Istria, pen. prov., Austria; a. 1,812 sq. m., p. 344,750. 45.20 N., 13.55 E.
 Italy, kgdm., S. Europe; a. 110,657 sq. m., p. 34,270,000. 42.00 N., 14.00 E.
 Ithaca (Thiaki), isl., Ionian Is.; a. 37 sq. m., p. 12,250. 38.25 N., 20.40 E.
 Ithaca, co. cap. New York, U.S.; coal trade; p. 14,615. 42.26 N., 76.34 W.
 Itzehoe, tn., port, Schleswig, Prussia; mnfs.; p. 15,780. 53.55 N., 9.31 E.
 Ivanovo, tn., Vladimir, Russia; cotton cent.; p. 64,630. 56.50 N., 41.05 E.
 Iviza, isl., tn., most S.W. of Balearic Is.; p. 23,780. 39.00 N., 1.25 E.
 Ivory Coast, part of N. Guinea, W. Africa. 5.00 N., 5.00 W.

Jackson, cy., Mich., U.S.; mills, foundries; p. 25,300. 42.16 N., 84.26 W.
 Jackson, cap. Mississippi, U.S.; cotton; p. 7,950. 32.17 N., 90.09 W.
 Jackson, co. cap., Tenn., U.S.; univ.; p. 14,850. 35.33 N., 88.42 W.
 Jacksonville, co. cap., Flor., U.S.; rly. cent.; p. 36,675. 30.19 N., 81.51 W.
 Jacksonville, co. cap., Ill., U.S.; woollens; p. 16,362. 39.41 N., 90.06 W.
 Jaen, cy., cap. J. prov., Spain; mnfs. linen; p. 25,855. 37.47 N., 3.50 W.
 Jaffa (Joppa), tn., S.E. coast Syria; oranges; p. 45,000. 32.02 N., 34.47 E.
 Jaffna, spt., N. coast of Ceylon; p. 33,950. 9.40 N., 79.59 E.
 Jägerndorf, tn., Silesia, Austria; mnfs.; p. 14,855. 50.06 N., 17.44 E.
 Jaipur, cap. J. state, Rajputana, India; p. 160,250. 26.54 N., 75.54 E.
 Jaisailmer, tn., Afghanistan, nr. Kabul R.; p. 3,000. 34.27 N., 70.28 E.
 Jaisalabad, cap. J. state, Rajputana, India; p. 11,000. 26.54 N., 70.52 E.
 Jalapa, cap. Vera Cruz, Mexico; p. 19,250. 19.30 N., 96.54 W.
 Jalisco, state, Mexico; a. 38,840 sq. m., p. 1,153,900. 20.30 N., 104.00 W.
 Jaina, tn., Hyderabad, India; p. 16,350. 19.48 N., 75.54 E.
 Jamba ca, isl., Br. W. Indies; a. 4,193 sq. m., p. 843,656. 13.10 N., 77.20 W.
 James, riv., Virginia, U.S.; 450 m. long. 37.00 N., 76.40 W.
 James Bay, gulf, N. Am., arm of Hudson B.; 250 m. long. 53.30 N., 81.00 W.
 Jamestown, tn., New York, U.S.; woollens; p. 26,160. 42.97 N., 79.17 W.
 Jammu, cap. of J. prov., Kashmir; palace; p. 36,350. 32.44 N., 74.49 E.
 Jan Mayen, volc. isl., Arctic Ocean; 35 m. long. 71.00 N., 8.00 W.
 Janesville, cy., Wis., U.S.; various mills; p. 13,887. 42.40 N., 89.00 W.
 Japina, tn., Albania, Turkey; gold lace; p. 26,000. 39.47 N., 20.55 E.
 Japan, isl. empire, E. Asia; a. 147,635 sq. m., p. 49½ mil. 35.00 N., 142.00 E.
 Japan, Sea of, inland sea, to E. of Asia. 38.00 N., 137.00 E.

Jaroslav (Yaroslavl), cap. J. gov., Russia; p. 71,625. 57.35 N., 40.12 E.
 Jarrow, spt. tn., Durham, Eng.; shpbdg.; p. 34,500. 54.54 N., 1.30 W.
 Jassy, cap. Moldavia, Roumania; univ.; p. 80,000. 47.10 N., 27.37 E.
 Jaunpur, cap. of dist., United Provs., Br. Ind.; p. 43,000. 25.44 N., 82.43 E.
 Java, volc. isl., Dutch E. Indies; coffee; p. 23,900,000. 7.10 S., 110.00 E.
 Jedburgh, co. tn., Roxburgh, Scot.; woollens; p. 3,156. 55.29 N., 2.23 W.
 Jeffersonville, cy., Indiana, U.S.; foundries; p. 12,000. 38.19 N., 85.40 W.
 Jeisk (Eisk), tn., Kuban, Russia; mnfs.; p. 38,500. 46.38 N., 33.18 E.
 Jeletz (Eletz), tn., Crel, Russia; mnfs.; p. 36,565. 52.34 N., 38.00 E.
 Jemappes, tn., Hainaut, Bel.; battle 1792; p. 12,820. 50.27 N., 3.52 E.
 Jena, tn., Saxe-Weimar, Ger.; univ.; p. 26,360. 50.54 N., 11.35 E.
 Jersey, chief isl., Channel Is.; a. 45 sq. m.; p. 52,890. 49.13 N., 2.07 W.
 Jersey City, co. cap., N. Jers., U.S.; iron, coal; p. 237,952. 40.44 N., 74.06 W.
 Jerusalem, famous cy., cap. Palestine; p. 70,000. 31.47 N., 35.15 E.
 Jhansi, fort. tn., Gwalior, Cent. India; p. 55,560. 25.37 N., 78.35 E.
 Jhelum (Jehlum), riv., Punjab, India; 450 m. long. 34.00 N., 73.27 E.
 Jibuti, port, Fr. Somaliland, E. Africa; p. 11,000. 11.42 N., 43.30 E.
 Jiddah (Jeddah), spt., Hedjaz, Arabia; p. 25,000. 21.30 N., 39.22 E.
 Jodhpur, cap. J. state, Rajputana, India; p. 60,850. 26.20 N., 72.33 E.
 Johannesburg, chf. tn., mining cent., Transv.; p. 158,580. 26.12 S., 28.6 E.
 Johnstone, mfg. tn., Renfrew, Scot.; flax, cttn.; p. 11,450. 55.51 N., 4.31 W.
 Johnstown, tn., Penn., U.S.; ter. flood 1889; p. 43,250. 40.19 N., 78.57 W.
 Johore, cap. J. state, Malay Pen.; free pt.; p. 15,000. 1.42 N., 104.00 E.
 Jokjakarta, cy., Java, cap. of a residency; p. 58,000. 7.48 S., 110.28 E.
 Joliet, co. cap., Ill., U.S.; quarries, flour; p. 32,185. 41.30 N., 88.03 W.
 Jönköping, cap. J. co., Sweden; sfety. mchs.; p. 24,531. 57.47 N., 14.12 E.
 Joplin, tn., Missouri, U.S.; lead, zinc; p. 35,671. 37.04 N., 94.30 W.
 Jordan, chief riv. of Palestine; over 100 m. long. 32.00 N., 35.35 E.
 Juan Fernandez, isls. of Chile, 420 m. W. of Valparaiso. 33.42 S., 78.45 W.
 Jub (Juba), great riv., E. Africa, flows to Indian Ocean. 1.00 N., 42.48 E.
 Jubbulpore, tn., Cent. Provs., Ind.; rly. junc.; p. 90,000. 23.06 N., 80.00 E.
 Jujuy, cap. J. prov., Argentina; sugar refining; p. 6,250. 23.53 S., 66.00 W.
 Julundur, anc. cy., Punjab, Br. India; p. 70,000. 31.19 N., 75.23 E.
 Jumet, tn., Hainaut, Belgium; ironworks; p. 26,250. 50.24 N., 4.25 E.
 Jumna, riv., India, chief trib. of Ganges R.; 860 m. 25.20 N., 81.37 E.
 Junagarh, cap. of J. st., Kathiawar, Bomb.; p. 24,500. 21.29 N., 70.22 E.
 Juneau, tn., Alaska, on route to Klondike; p. 3,000. 43.23 N., 88.39 W.
 Jungbunzlau, tn., Bohemia, Austria; p. 13,650. 50.25 N., 14.54 E.
 Jungfrau, peak of Bernese Alps, Switz.; 13,671 ft. 46.32 N., 7.53 E.
 Jura, isl., Argyll, Scot.; sheep farming; p. 570. 55.57 N., 5.55 W.
 Jura, mt. range, between France and Switzerland. 47.00 N., 6.30 E.
 Jura, dep., E. France; a. 1,923 sq. m.; p. 257,725. 46.45 N., 5.40 E.
 Jutland, pen., pt. of Denm.; a. 9,754 sq. m., p. 1,064,000. 56.30 N., 9.20 E.

Kabinda, tn., Port. W. Africa, pop. 8,000. 5.18 S., 12.12 E.
 Kabul, cap. Afghan., on K. riv.; siege 1842; p. 90,000. 34.23 N., 69.00 E.
 Kabul, riv., Afghanistan, trib. of Indus; 270 m. 34.20 N., 70.50 E.
 Kaffa (Theodosia), spt., Crim., Russ.; mnfs.; p. 27,500. 45.04 N., 35.25 E.
 Kafiristan, mtns. reg., Cent. Asia; a. 5,000 sq. m., p. 200,000. 35.30 N., 72.00 E.
 Kagoshima, tn., Jap., on Klu-shu I.; cttn.; p. 63,540. 31.33 N., 130.38 E.
 Kaifeng, cap. Honan, China; Jews setmt.; p. 100,000. 34.55 N., 114.40 E.
 Kaikoura Mts., range South I., New Zealand. 42.06 S., 173.30 E.
 Kaipara Harb., exten. inlet, W. est. North I., N.Z. 36.25 S., 174.06 E.
 Kairwan, decayed tn., Tunis; Mecca of N. Africa; p. 26,000. 35.40 N., 10.03 E.
 Kaisariéh, tn., Asia Minor; saltpetre wks.; p. 72,000. 38.41 N., 35.19 E.
 Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, Ger. colony, New Guinea. 5.00 S., 143.00 E.
 Kaiserlautern, tn., Bavarian Palat.; mnfs.; p. 52,306. 49.26 N., 7.46 E.
 Kalahari Desert, vast tract, S. Africa; 600 m. long. 27.20 S., 21.00 E.
 Kalamata, spt., S. Greece, on G. of Koron; p. 15,397. 37.02 N., 22.07 E.
 Kalamazoo, co. cap., Mich., U.S.; rly. junc.; p. 29,782. 42.20 N., 85.37 W.
 Kalát, cap. Baluchistan; fortified; p. 14,500. 23.54 N., 66.32 E.
 Kalgan, tn., Chihhi, China; tea trade; p. 70,000. 40.55 N., 114.58 E.
 Kalgoorlie, tn., W. Australia; gold min. cent.; p. 6,954. 30.50 S., 121.30 E.
 Kalisz, cap. K. gov., Russian Poland; p. 24,418. 51.46 N., 18.09 E.
 Kalmar, spt., cap. K. co., Swed.; cath., cstl.; p. 14,835. 56.39 N., 16.22 E.

- Kaloosa, tn., Hungary; cath., observatory; p. 12,800. 46.31 N., 18.58 E.
 Kalpi, tn., United Provs.; battle 1853; p. 14,750. 23.06 N., 79.45 E.
 Kaluga, cap. K. gov., Russia; large trade; p. 49,513. 54.32 N., 36.13 E.
 Kama, riv., Russia; chief trib. of Volga; 1,000 m. 54.23 N., 51.60 E.
 Kamakura, vil., health res., Honshu, Japan. 35.12 N., 139.25 E.
 Kameran, Br. Isl., Red Sea, off W. coast Arabia. 15.12 N., 42.42 E.
 Kamchatka, pen., E. Siberia; a. 465,520 sq. m., p. 7,500. 56.00 N., 159.00 E.
 Kamenetz, cap. Podolsk, Russia; two cath.; p. 35,940. 43.42 N., 26.33 E.
 Kamerun, Ger. col., W. Afr.; a. 190,000 sq. m., p. 3,000,000. 6.00 N., 13.00 E.
 Kampen, tn., Overijssel, Holland; p. 19,850. 52.33 N., 5.55 E.
 Kamtee, tn., Cent. Provs., Br. India; p. 40,275. 21.15 N., 79.20 E.
 Kamyslin, imp. shppg. prt., Russ., on Volga; p. 16,000. 50.05 N., 45.18 E.
 Kanauj, anc. cy., Agra and Oudh, Br. India; p. 17,000. 27.05 N., 79.55 E.
 Kanazawa, tn., Honshu, Japan; porcelain; p. 110,995. 36.29 N., 136.42 E.
 Kandahar, fort. cy., Afghanistan; fruit; p. 50,000. 31.36 N., 65.35 E.
 Kandy, tn., Ceylon, palace rms., temple; p. 26,650. 7.18 N., 80.41 E.
 Kangaroo, Isl., S. Australia; 87 m. by 34 m.; p. 400. 35.50 S., 137.20 E.
 Kano, tn., N. Nigeria, W. Africa; p. 100,000. 11.59 N., 8.19 E.
 Kansas, state, U.S.; a. 82,080 sq. m., p. 1,612,471. 38.40 N., 96.30 W.
 Kansas City, cy., Miss., U.S.; rly. terminus; p. 182,376. 39.07 N., 94.38 W.
 Kansas City, cy., Kans., U.S., pt. of ab. cy.; p. 77,912. 39.10 N., 94.42 W.
 Kansu, N.W. prov., China; a. 125,455 sq. m., p. 10,385,376. 36.00 N., 105.00 E.
 Kara, gold min. dist., E. Siberia, belonging to Czar. 54.00 N., 122.00 E.
 Kara Sea, between Novaya Zemlya and Siberia. 69.30 N., 65.00 E.
 Karachi, spt. tn., Sind, Br. India; harb.; p. 117,000. 24.53 N., 66.57 E.
 Karakoram, mt. range and pass, Himalayas. 36.00 N., 76.00 E.
 Karamassa, riv., Bengal, trib. of Ganges; 146 m. 24.34 N., 83.41 E.
 Karamagin, E. prov., Bokhara; a. 8,310 sq. m., p. 100,000. 39.00 N., 71.00 E.
 Karauli, cap. K. state, Rajputana, India; p. 25,260. 26.27 N., 77.04 E.
 Karikal, Fr. tn., India, on Coromandel cst.; p. 34,950. 10.34 N., 79.40 E.
 Karlsburg, tn., fortress, Transylvania; p. 11,995. 46.05 N., 23.34 E.
 Karnal, cap. K. dist., Punjab, Br. India; p. 22,950. 29.30 N., 76.57 E.
 Karroo, Great, arid upland, Cape Colony. 33.06 S., 22.60 E.
 Kars, fort. cy., Armenia, Russia; p. 20,805. 40.35 N., 43.09 E.
 Karshi, tn., Bokhara; knives, firearms; p. 25,000. 38.43 N., 68.00 E.
 Kärün, only navigable riv. of Persia; 250 m. long. 31.10 N., 48.30 E.
 Kaschau, tn., Hungary; cath.; var. mnfs.; p. 40,500. 48.42 N., 21.17 E.
 Kashan, tn., Persia; mnfs. silks, carpets; p. 35,000. 33.50 N., 61.47 E.
 Kashgar, cap. E. Turkistan; cottons, silks; p. 60,090. 39.20 N., 76.64 E.
 Kashmir, native state, N.W. of India; p. 3 mil. 34.00 N., 74.50 E.
 Kasr-el-Kebir, cy., Morocco; battle 1578; p. 9,000. 35.00 N., 5.58 W.
 Kassai, riv., Cent. Africa, trib. of Sankuru R. 16.00 S., 22.00 E.
 Kassassin, canal lock, Suez, Egypt; battle 1882. 30.34 N., 31.52 E.
 Kastamuni, cap. K. prov., A. Minor; castle; p. 20,000. 41.23 N., 33.43 E.
 Katanga, Br. tn., dist., Cent. Africa; mission sta. 11.00 S., 27.18 E.
 Kathiawar, pen., W. India; a. 20,559 sq. m., p. 2½ mil. 21.40 N., 71.00 E.
 Katrine, Loch, lake, Perth, Scot.; 8 m. long. 56.14 N., 4.27 W.
 Katiowitz, tn., Silesia, Prussia; mnfs.; p. 31,960. 50.16 N., 19.02 E.
 Kazan, cap. K. gov., Russia; cath., arsenal; p. 143,707. 55.47 N., 49.03 E.
 Kazbek, mt., Caucasus, Russia; 16,546 ft. 42.45 N., 44.35 E.
 Kazvin, tn., Persia, imp. trade seat; p. 35,000. 36.11 N., 49.56 E.
 Kecskemet, tn., Hungary; cattle fair; p. 63,000. 46.54 N., 19.11 E.
 Keewatin, dist., Canada; a. 516,571 sq. m., p. 10,000. 59.00 N., 97.00 W.
 Keighley, mkt. tn., W. R. Yks., Eng.; wlns.; p. 41,750. 53.52 N., 1.55 W.
 Kei Is., group, Dutch E. Indies; timber; p. 20,000. 5.30 S., 133.00 E.
 Keith, tn., Banff, Scot.; mnfs. tweeds; p. 4,780. 57.33 N., 2.57 W.
 Kells, tn., Meath, Ire.; round tower; p. 2,440. 53.43 N., 6.53 W.
 Keiso, mkt. tn., Roxburgh, Scot.; corn mkts.; p. 4,025. 55.37 N., 2.26 W.
 Kelung, coal port, West Formosa, Japan; p. 1,300. 25.06 N., 121.46 E.
 Kempton, tn., Bavaria, Ger.; cotton; p. 18,990. 47.43 N., 10.16 E.
 Kendal, mkt. tn., Westmoreland, Eng.; mnfs.; p. 14,250. 54.19 N., 2.46 W.
 Keneh, cy., Up. Egypt; mnfs. earthenware; p. 27,500. 26.11 N., 32.45 E.
 Kenia, Mt., snow-capped mt., Br. E. Africa; 18,370 ft. 1.06 S., 37.25 E.
 Kenilworth, mkt. tn., Warwick, Eng.; castle; p. 4,565. 52.22 N., 1.35 W.
 Kennet, riv., Wilts, Eng.; trout-fishing; 44 m. 51.25 N., 1.43 W.

- Kensington, parl. bor., W. London; p. 177,000. 51.29 N., 0.08 W.
 Kent, marit. co., Eng.; a. 1,555 sq. m., p. 936,000. 51.15 N., 0.35 E.
 Kentucky, state, U.S.; a. 40,400 sq. m., p. 2,320,298. 37.20 N., 85.00 W.
 Kerbela, pilgrimage tn., As. Turkey; p. 65,000. 32.35 N., 44.07 E.
 Kerguelen Land (Desolation I.), isl., S. Indian Ocean. 50.00 S., 70.00 E.
 Kermadec Is., Br. volc. grp., Pacific; a. 13 sq. m. 30.40 S., 180.00 E.
 Kerman, cap. K. prov., Prussia; mnfs. crpts; p. 60,000. 29.51 N., 56.24 E.
 Kermanshah, tn., Persia; mnfs. carpets; p. 30,000. 34.19 N., 47.12 E.
 Kerock, spt., Crimea, Russia; grain; p. 33,350. 45.22 N., 36.29 E.
 Kerry, marit. co., Ire.; a. 1,853 sq. m., p. 165,726. 52.00 N., 9.50 W.
 Keswick, mkt. tn., Cumb., Eng.; tourist res.; p. 4,467. 54.36 N., 3.08 W.
 Kettering, mkt. tn., Northants, Eng.; boots; p. 28,775. 52.24 N., 0.44 W.
 Kew, par., Surrey, Eng.; botanical gardens; p. 2,500. 51.29 N., 0.18 W.
 Key West, pt. entrv, hlth. res., Florida, U.S.; p. 21,174. 24.36 N., 81.48 W.
 Khabarovsk, cap. Maritime Prov., Siberia; p. 15,200. 47.05 N., 135.06 E.
 Khairpur, cap. K. state, Sind, Bombay; p. 134,000. 27.33 N., 68.34 E.
 Khandesh, dist., India, at N. of Deccan. 21.00 N., 75.00 E.
 Kharkof, cap. K. gov., Russ.; univ.; mts.; p. 174,000. 49.59 N., 36.14 E.
 Khartoum, chf. tn., E. Sudan; com. cent.; p. 20,956. 15.34 N., 32.31 E.
 Khasi and Jaintia Hills, dist., E.B. and Assam, India. 27.30 N., 90.00 E.
 Khatmandu, cap. Nepal, India; p. 60,000. 27.43 N., 85.17 E.
 Kherson, cap. K. gov., Russia; timber, soap; p. 59,250. 46.39 N., 32.32 E.
 Khiva, cap. K. prov., Russia Cent. Asia; p. 4,700. 41.30 N., 60.42 E.
 Khodavendikar, vilayet, As. Turkey; p. 1,600,000. 39.00 N., 29.00 E.
 Khoi, tn., Azerbijan, Persia; battle 1514; p. 25,000. 38.33 N., 45.05 E.
 Khojent, walled tn., Russ. Turkestan; silk; p. 31,881. 40.13 N., 69.22 E.
 Khokand, tn., Ferghana, As. Russia; p. 81,354. 40.20 N., 70.20 E.
 Khorassan, prov., Persia; a. 210,000 sq. m., p. 510,900. 34.40 N., 56.00 E.
 Khotsan (Tichi), cy., E. Turkestan; mnfs.; p. 40,000. 37.04 N., 80.36 E.
 Khurja, tn., United Provs., Br. India; p. 29,350. 28.12 N., 77.54 E.
 Khuzistan, prov., S.W. Persia; wool; p. 200,000. 31.10 N., 49.00 E.
 Khyber (Khaiber) Pass, between India and Afghanistan. 34.14 N., 71.00 E.
 Kiakhta, tn., Siberia, trade centre; p. 10,000. 50.22 N., 106.50 E.
 Kiangsi, prov., China; a. 69,590 sq. m., p. 25½ mil. 28.00 N., 116.00 E.
 Kiangsu, prov., China; a. 40,150 sq. m., p. 14 mil. 34.00 N., 119.00 E.
 Kisochoy, cy., Shantung, China; p. 70,000. 36.20 N., 120.02 E.
 Kilderminster, mkt. tn., Wores, Eng.; carpets; p. 24,750. 52.23 N., 2.15 W.
 Kidwelly, spt., mkt. tn., Carmarthen, Wales; p. 2,297. 51.45 N., 4.18 W.
 Kiel, chf. tn., nav. sta., Schl.-Hol., Prussia; p. 163,772. 54.19 N., 10.08 E.
 Kielce, cap. K. gov., Russ. Poland; p. 23,200. 50.51 N., 20.43 E.
 Kiel, cap. K. gov., Russia, univ.; tanning; p. 319,000. 50.27 N., 30.34 E.
 Eilauea, volc., Hawaii, lgst. active volc. in world. 19.00 N., 155.03 W.
 Kildare, co., Ire.; a. 654 sq. m., p. 63,566. 53.12 N., 6.45 W.
 Kildare, co. tn., Kildare, Ire.; castle ruins; p. 1,790. 53.09 N., 6.54 W.
 Killmanjaro, volc. mt., Ger. E. Africa; 19,720 ft. 3.05 S., 37.22 E.
 Kilkee, w. pl., Clare, Ire., on Moore Bay; p. 1,660. 52.41 N., 9.38 W.
 Kilkeel, spt., Down, Ire., 1 m. from coast; p. 1,375. 54.03 N., 6.01 W.
 Kilkenny, co., Ire.; a. 796 sq. m., p. 79,159. 52.35 N., 7.15 W.
 Kilkenny, co. tn., Kilkenny, Ire.; cath.; p. 10,610. 52.39 N., 7.14 W.
 Killala, spt., Mayo, Ire.; on K. bay; p. 512. 54.13 N., 9.14 W.
 Killaloe, tn., Clare, Ire., cathedral; p. 890. 52.43 N., 3.26 W.
 Killarney, mkt. tn., Kerry, Ire.; cath.; p. 5,656. 52.03 N., 9.30 W.
 Killarney, Lakes of, three connected lakes, Kerry, Ire. 52.05 N., 9.35 W.
 Killycrankie, pass, Perth, Scot.; battle 1689. 56.44 N., 3.47 W.
 Kilmainham, tn., Dublin, Ire.; co. prison; p. 5,395. 53.52 N., 6.49 W.
 Kilmarnock, mnfg. tn., Ayr, Scot.; carpets; p. 35,000. 55.37 N., 4.29 W.
 Kiltrush, spt., w. pl., Clare, Ire., on Shannon; p. 4,180. 52.38 N., 9.23 W.
 Killyn, tn., Stirling, Scot.; quarries; p. 7,310. 55.59 N., 4.05 W.
 Kilmwinning, tn., Ayr, Scot.; fire-clay; p. 4,465. 55.40 N., 4.41 W.
 Kimberley, cap. Griquald., W. S. Af.; dmnds.; p. 34,331. 28.50 S., 25.20 E.
 Kincardine, spt., Fife, Scot., on Forth R.; p. 1,725. 56.04 N., 3.43 W.
 Kincardineshire, co., Scot.; a. 383 sq. m., p. 40,923. 56.58 N., 2.25 W.
 Kinchinjunga, pk., Himalayas; 28,176 ft. 27.45 N., 83.08 E.
 King George's Sound, inlet, W. Australia; 5 m. by 5 m. 35.03 S., 117.55 E.
 King William's Town, tn., S.E. C. of G. Hope; p. 8,506. 32.48 S., 27.30 E.
 Kinghorn, tn., Fife, Scot.; shipbuilding; p. 1,575. 56.04 N., 3.11 W.
 King's Co., co., Ire.; a. 772 sq. m., p. 60,187. 53.15 N., 7.30 W.

- King's Lynn, spt., mkt. tn., Norfolk, Eng.; p. 20,350. 52.46 N., 0.24 E.
 King's Norton, tn., Worcs, Eng.; paper; p. 57,600. 52.25 N., 1.66 W.
 Kingston, fort. cy., Ontario, Canada; univ.; p. 20,000. 44.15 N., 78.35 W.
 Kingston, spt., cap. Jamaica; earthqn. 1907; p. 46,542. 18.01 N., 76.43 W.
 Kingston, co. cap., New York, U.S.; p. 25,556. 41.62 N., 74.04 W.
 Kingston-on-Thames, mkt. tn., Surrey, Eng.; p. 34,450. 51.25 N., 0.18 W.
 Kingstown, spt. tn., w. pl., Dublin, Ire.; p. 17,389. 53.17 N., 6.05 W.
 Kingstown, cap. Br. W. Ind., on St. Vincent I.; p. 4,570. 13.13 N., 61.13 W.
 Kingtehchen, tn., Kiangsi, China; prelain; p. 600,000. 29.07 N., 117.31 E.
 Kiarross, co. tn., Kiarross, Scot.; woolspinning; p. 2,156. 56.12 N., 8.25 W.
 Kiarross-shire, co., Scot.; a. 78 sq. m., p. 6,931. 56.13 N., 3.28 W.
 Kinsale, spt., summer res., Cork, Ire.; fisheries; p. 4,250. 51.42 N., 8.32 W.
 Kintyre, pen., Argyll, Scot.; 43 m. in length. 55.35 N., 5.37 W.
 Kirghiz Steppes, reg., Russia, peopled by nomads. 43.30 N., 49.30 E.
 Kirin, tn., Manchuria, on the Sungari; p. 85,000. 43.52 N., 126.53 E.
 Kirkecaldy, spt., Fife, Scot.; linoleum; p. 34,120. 56.67 N., 3.09 W.
 Kirkcubright, co. tn., Kirkcu., Scot.; harb.; p. 2,393. 54.50 N., 4.02 W.
 Kirkcubright, co., Scot.; a. 954 sq. m., p. 39,343. 55.00 N., 4.00 W.
 Kirkintilloch, tn., Dumb., Scot.; iron, coal; p. 11,693. 55.59 N., 4.13 W.
 Kirk-kilisse, tn., Eur. Turkey; confections; p. 16,099. 41.43 N., 27.11 E.
 Kirkwall, cap. of Orkney, on Mainland I.; p. 3,725. 53.59 N., 2.57 W.
 Kirlismuir, mkt. tn., Forfar, Scot.; brown linen; p. 4,129. 56.41 N., 3.01 W.
 Kishinef, cap. Bessarabia, Russia; tobacco; p. 123,787. 47.02 N., 28.51 E.
 Kishm, isl., tn., at entr. to Persian Gulf; a. 515 sq. m. 26.45 N., 55.50 E.
 Kissingen, w. pl., Bavaria, Ger.; min. sprs.; p. 4,595. 50.12 N., 10.04 E.
 Kistna, riv., S. India, enters B. of Bengal; 600 m. 17.20 N., 74.08 E.
 Kluksang, treaty port, Kiangsi, China; tea; p. 36,000. 29.44 N., 116.04 E.
 Klukschow, cap. Hainan I., S. China; p. 42,000. 20.01 N., 110.27 E.
 Kluksin, isl., Japan coal, copper; p. 7,748,403. 32.30 N., 131.15 E.
 Kizil-Irmak, chf. riv., Asia minor; 560 m. long. 41.42 N., 36.00 E.
 Klagenfurt, cap. Carinthia, Austria; p. 24,523. 46.37 N., 14.19 E.
 Klausenburg, imp. cy., Transylv.; univ.; p. 50,000. 46.44 N., 23.33 E.
 Klondike, gold min. reg., riv., Yukon, Canada. 64.10 N., 139.00 W.
 Knarborough, mkt. tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 4,939. 54.01 N., 1.28 W.
 Knighton, mkt. tn., Radnor, Wales; p. 2,152. 52.21 N., 3.04 W.
 Knockmealdown Mts., range, Munster, Ire.; 2,609 ft. 52.14 N., 7.55 W.
 Knoxville, cy., Tenn., U.S.; univ., mufa.; p. 36,015. 35.57 N., 85.57 W.
 Knutsford, tn., Cheshire, Eng.; cotton; p. 5,195. 53.18 N., 2.22 W.
 Kobe, spt. tn., Horshu, Japan; p. 378,197. 34.42 N., 134.64 E.
 Koko-nor, lake, Tibet; 66 m. long, 49 m. broad. 36.50 N., 100.00 E.
 Kokstad, chf. tn., Griquatland E., S. Africa. 30.27 S., 29.23 E.
 Kola, cap. Russ. Lapland, on K. pen.; p. 790. 68.47 N., 33.02 E.
 Kolduyef, isl., Russia, in Arctic Ocean; a. 1,350 sq. m. 69.00 N., 48.45 E.
 Kolhapur, cap. K. st., Bombay; auc. tmpls.; p. 54,500. 16.43 N., 74.13 E.
 Kolin, tn., Bohemia, Austria; sugar; p. 15,176. 50.04 N., 15.14 E.
 Kolomea, tn., Galicia, Austria; petroleum; p. 35,259. 49.31 N., 25.01 E.
 Kolymna, tn., Moscow, Russia; silk; p. 21,150. 55.07 N., 38.46 E.
 Komorn, tn., Hungary; strong fortress; p. 9,997. 47.45 N., 18.07 E.
 Konakry, cap. French Guinea; p. 6,240. 9.30 N., 13.46 W.
 Koniah, tn., Asia Minor; monastery; p. 60,000. 37.54 N., 32.30 E.
 Königgrätz, cy., Bohemia, Aust.; bat. 1866; p. 9,795. 50.13 N., 15.49 E.
 Königsberg, tn., fortress, E. Prussia; univ.; p. 223,770. 54.42 N., 20.30 E.
 Königshutte, min. tn., Silesia, Prussia; coal; p. 63,042. 50.18 N., 18.57 E.
 Kootenay, riv., Br. Columbia, Canada; 450 m. 50.00 N., 116.12 W.
 Köprülü, tn., Eu. Turkey; silk-worm eggs; p. 20,000. 41.45 N., 21.45 E.
 Kordofan, prov., Egypt, Sud.; a. 41,500 sq. m. p. 300,000. 12.30 N., 31.30 E.
 Kores (Corea), kgdm., E. Asia; a. 83,900 sq. m. p. 10,000,000. 38.00 N., 127.00 E.
 Kos, isl., tn., Aegean Sea; isl. a. 110 sq. m., p. 10,000. 36.50 N., 27.10 E.
 Koscusko, mt., New S. Wales, in Munlong Ra.; 7,310 ft. 36.22 S., 143.20 E.
 Köslin, tn., Pomerania, Prussia; mufa.; p. 27,600. 54.13 N., 16.10 E.
 Kossovo, famous battlefield, on Servian frontier. 42.37 N., 21.24 E.
 Kestroma, cap. K. gov., Rus.; cotton, linen; p. 41,340. 57.44 N., 40.57 E.
 Kotah, cap. K. state, Rajputana, India; p. 33,879. 25.05 N., 75.47 E.
 Köthen, tn., Anhalt, Ger.; cath., castle; p. 23,026. 51.45 N., 11.58 E.
 Kotomou, Fr. tn., port, Dahomé, W. Africa; p. 2,000. 6.20 N., 2.34 E.
 Kottbus, tn., Brandenburg, Prussia; mufa.; p. 89,460. 51.44 N., 14.21 E.

Kovno, cap. K. gov., Russia; trade cent.; p. 73,745. 54.56 N., 23.53 E.
 Koweit, spt., As. Turkey, on Persian Gulf; p. 1,500. 29.23 N., 48.00 E.
 Kowloon, Brit. tn., Kwangtung, China, ceded 1861. 23.18 N., 114.15 E.
 Kozlof, tn., Taranof, Russia; grain trade; p. 40,300. 52.53 N., 40.32 E.
 Kra, isthmus joining Siam and Malay Peninsula. 10.00 N., 96.00 E.
 Kragujevatz, tn., Servia; arsenal; p. 15,596. 44.01 N., 20.53 E.
 Kraiova (Craiova), tn., Roumania; salt mines near; p. 46,000. 44.19 N., 23.50 E.
 Krakatoa, volc. isl., Dutch E. Indies; destroyed 1883. 6.12 S., 105.30 E.
 Krasnoyarsk, cap. Yeniseisk, Russia; p. 33,340. 56.06 N., 92.00 E.
 Krefeld, mfg. tn., Rhen. Prus.; silk, vlt.; p. 110,344. 51.21 N., 6.33 E.
 Kremenchug, tn., Poltava, Russia; wool; p. 63,010. 49.10 N., 34.12 E.
 Kremitz, tn., Hungary; gold, silver mines; p. 10,000. 43.42 N., 18.46 E.
 Krenznach, tn., Rhenish Prussia; salt spr.; p. 21,450. 49.50 N., 7.50 E.
 Krimmitschau, Imp. mfg. tn., Saxony, Ger.; p. 27,609. 50.48 N., 12.23 E.
 Kronstadt, tn., S.E. Transylvania; cath.; p. 36,750. 45.33 N., 25.30 E.
 Kronstadt, fort. spt., Russia, on G. of Finland; p. 59,530. 60.00 N., 29.46 E.
 Kroonstad, tn., Orange F. State; coal mines; p. 7,200. 27.43 S., 27.27 E.
 Kuban, prov., riv., Cauc.; a. 30,277 sq. m., p. 2,388,100. 45.15 N., 38.05 E.
 Kuching (Saravak), cap. Saravak, Borneo; p. 30,000. 1.23 N., 110.08 E.
 Kuen-lun, snow clad mt. ra., Cent. Asia; 2,390 m. long. 35.50 N., 80.24 E.
 Kuka, tn., cap. Bornu, Cent. Africa; p. 55,000. 12.58 N., 13.23 E.
 Kulja, tn., Zungaria, Cent. Asia; p. 12,500. 43.38 N., 81.33 E.
 Kum, sacred cy., Persia; mufs. porous vases; p. 35,000. 34.37 N., 50.56 E.
 Kumamoto, tn., W. est Kiushiu, Japan; p. 61,238. 32.48 N., 130.53 E.
 Kumassi, tn., cap. Ashanti, W. Africa; p. 20,000. 6.50 N., 2.16 W.
 Kura (Kur), riv., Russ., Transcaucasia; 825 m. 39.28 N., 49.19 E.
 Kumbakonam, anc. sacred cy., Madras; p. 59,700. 11.00 N., 79.13 E.
 Kurdistan, region, W. Asia; a. about 50,000 sq. m. 39.00 N., 42.00 E.
 Kuria Muria, grp. of five isls., off S.E. Arabia; a. 21 sq. m. 17.30 N., 56.00 E.
 Kurile Is., Jap. grp., between Hokkaido I. and Kamchatka. 47.00 N., 154.00 E.
 Kurisches Haff, lagoon, E. Prussia; 61 m. long. 55.12 N., 21.00 E.
 Kurnool, tn., Mad., Br. Ind.; dismant. fort; p. 25,400. 15.47 N., 78.05 E.
 Kursk, cap. K. gov., Russia; orchds., tanng.; p. 75,730. 51.44 N., 36.13 E.
 Kuruman, tn., Br. Bechuanaland, S. Africa. 27.19 S., 24.16 E.
 Kusi (Coosy), riv., India, trib. of Ganges; 325 m. 23.17 N., 86.23 E.
 Kustendil, cy., Bulgaria; warm springs; p. 12,000. 42.07 N., 22.53 E.
 Kustrin, fort. tn., Brandenburg, Prussia; p. 16,479. 52.37 N., 14.35 E.
 Kutala, tn., Asia Minor; anc. fortress; p. 25,000. 39.26 N., 20.52 E.
 Kutais, cap. K. gov., Russ. Transcaucasia; p. 32,480. 42.21 N., 42.50 E.
 Kwangsi, prov., China; a. 77,225 sq. m., p. 5,142,330. 24.00 N., 103.30 E.
 Kwangtung, prov., China; a. 86,875 sq. m., p. 31,865,351. 23.30 N., 114.00 E.
 Kwangyen, fort. tn., spt., Tongking; p. 50,000. 20.52 N., 106.45 E.
 Kwanza, riv., W. Africa, enters Atlantic; nar. 120 m. 8.53 S., 15.00 E.
 Kweichow, prov., China; a. 67,193 sq. m., p. 7,650,232. 27.00 N., 106.30 E.
 Kyoto, Imp. cy. Honshiu, Jap.; mufs. preln.; p. 442,462. 34.53 N., 135.30 E.

La Crosse, co. cap., Wis., U.S.; cath.; mufs.; p. 29,115. 43.50 N., 91.11 W.
 La Guaira, tn., Venezuela, prt. of Caracas; p. 12,000. 10.42 N., 67.00 W.
 La Hague, C. de, N.W. pt. Cotentin Pen., France. 49.44 N., 1.57 W.
 La Hague, roadstead, E. side Cotentin Pen., France. 49.50 N., 1.25 E.
 La Paz, cap. La Paz dep., Bolivia; cath.; p. 73,856. 16.27 S., 63.22 W.
 La Paz, tn., Argentina, on the Paraná; p. 10,000. 30.45 S., 59.33 W.
 La Plata, cap. Buen. Ayres, Argent.; mufs.; p. 80,000. 35.06 S., 58.06 W.
 La Plata, Rio de, estuary, S. Amer.; 200 m. long. 35.06 S., 56.25 W.
 Laaland (Lolland), isl., Denmk.; a. 445 sq. m., p. 70,700. 54.46 N., 11.30 E.
 Labrador, N.E. pen., N. Am.; a. 120,900 sq. m., p. 4,035. 55.00 N., 63.00 W.
 Labuan, Br. isl., off N. W. Borneo; a. 30 sq. m., p. 8,470. 5.25 N., 115.18 E.
 Laccadives, isl. grp., Arabian Sea; a. 744 sq. m., p. 10,350. 11.29 N., 72.39 E.
 Lachine, w. pl., rapids St. Lawrence R., Quebec; p. 5,600. 45.28 N., 73.40 W.
 Laconia, southern province, Greece; p. 61,523. 37.00 N., 22.30 E.
 Ladoga, lgt. lake of Europe, in Russia; a. 7,000 sq. m. 60.45 N., 31.30 E.
 Ladrones (Mariana Is.), group, W. Pacific; p. 10,000. 17.00 N., 146.00 E.
 Ladysmith, tn., rly. junc., Natal; siege 1899; p. 6,000. 23.30 S., 29.22 E.
 Laeken, N. sub. Brussels, Belg.; palace; p. 31,425. 50.53 N., 4.21 E.
 Lafayette, cy., Indiana, U.S.; univ.; mufs.; p. 20,225. 40.22 N., 86.51 W.

- Lagan, riv., Ire.; enters Belfast Lough; 35 m. 54.29 N., 6.07 W.
 Lagos, tn., S. Nigeria; natural harbour; p. 60,000. 6.24 N., 3.24 E.
 Lagos, spt., S. est. Portugal; sea sight 1759; p. 7,900. 37.10 N., 8.37 W.
 Lahore, cap. Punjab, Br. India; univ.; p. 203,000. 31.33 N., 74.15 E.
 Laibach, cap. Carniola, Austria; p. 37,550. 46.03 N., 14.31 E.
 Laing's Nek, mt. pass, Natal; battle 1331. 27.30 S., 29.54 E.
 Lake District, pict. rez., Cumb., Westm., Lancs., Eng. 54.30 N., 3.00 W.
 Lake of the Thousand Is., expans. of St. Lawrence, Canada. 44.13 N., 76.05 W.
 Lake of the Woods, lake, N. America; 100 m. long. 49.00 N., 94.50 W.
 Lambeth, parl. bor., S. London; p. 392,600. 51.25 N., 0.04 W.
 Lammermuir Hills, broad range, S. Scot.; pk. 1,740 ft. 55.51 N., 2.44 W.
 Lampeter, mkt. tn., Cardigan, Wales; coll.; p. 1,735. 52.07 N., 4.05 W.
 Lanark, co. tn., Lanark, Scot.; on Clyde R.; p. 6,573. 55.40 N., 3.43 W.
 Lanarkshire, co., Scot.; a. 889 sq. m., p. 1,333,330. 55.45 N., 3.55 W.
 Lancashire, co., Eng.; a. 1,887 sq. m., p. 4,497,500. 53.45 N., 2.35 W.
 Lancaster, co. tn., spt., Lancs., Eng.; mnfs.; p. 40,785. 54.03 N., 2.43 W.
 Lancaster, cap. co., Penn., U.S.; cotton; p. 47,129. 40.02 N., 76.23 W.
 Lancaster, cap. co., Ohio, U.S.; machinery; p. 9,855. 39.41 N., 82.29 W.
 Lanchowfu, cap. Kansu, China; trade; p. 500,000. 33.05 N., 103.55 E.
 Lancing, w. pl., Sussex, Eng.; college; p. 1,290. 50.50 N., 0.20 W.
 Landau, tn., Bavaria, Germany; p. 15,956. 43.41 N., 12.43 E.
 Lendernean, spt., Finistère, France; p. 7,110. 43.30 N., 4.27 W.
 Landes, dep., France; a. 3595 sq. m., p. 293,397. 44.00 N., 0.50 W.
 Landsberg, tn., Brandenburg, Pruss.; beer; p. 37,750. 52.42 N., 15.12 E.
 Land's End, cape, Cornwall, extreme W. pt. of Eng. 50.04 N., 5.43 W.
 Landshtut, tn., Up. Bavaria, Ger.; tobacco; p. 24,217. 43.32 N., 12.09 E.
 Landskrona, spt., Sweden, on the Sound; p. 16,983. 55.54 N., 12.55 E.
 Langholm, mkt. tn., Dumfries, Scot.; woollens; p. 3,156. 55.09 N., 3.00 W.
 Langres, fort. tn., Haute Marne, France; p. 9,935. 47.53 N., 5.20 E.
 Langside, S. sub. Glasgow, Scot.; battle 1563. 55.50 N., 4.17 W.
 Languedoc, old prov., S. France; cap. Toulouse. 44.00 N., 3.40 E.
 Lansing, cap. Mich., U.S.; state capital; p. 20,376. 42.45 N., 84.33 W.
 Leon, cap. Olan, France; cath.; mnfs.; p. 15,570. 49.34 N., 3.36 E.
 Laos, terr., French Indo China; p. 650,000. 19.00 N., 103.00 E.
 Lapland, terr., N. Europe; a. 150,000 sq. m., p. 100,000. 63.00 N., 25.00 E.
 Laramie, itn., riv., plns., mts., Wyom., U.S.; p. 12,000. 41.53 N., 103.20 W.
 Laredo, co. cap., Texas, U.S.; fruit, wool; p. 14,695. 27.32 N., 99.26 W.
 Largs, w. pl., Ayr. Scot.; battle 1263; p. 3,255. 55.43 N., 4.52 W.
 Larissa, tn., L. prov., Greece; silk, cotton; p. 18,041. 39.36 N., 22.24 E.
 Laristan, marit. prov. Persia; a. 22,500 sq. m. p. 90,000. 27.45 N., 54.30 E.
 Larnaka, chf. port Cyprus; commer. cent.; p. 8,695. 34.57 N., 33.39 E.
 Larne, spt., Antrim, Ire., on L. Larne. 54.51 N., 5.43 W.
 Las Palmas, chf. tn., Canarv Is.; bshp. seat. p. 44,600. 28.06 N., 15.30 W.
 Latakia, decayed spt. Syria; tobacco; p. 20,000. 35.35 N., 35.43 E.
 Laubenurg, duchy, Schl.-Hols., Prussia; p. 51,900. 53.32 N., 10.40 E.
 Launceston, co. tn., Cornw., Eng.; gram. sch.; p. 40,70. 50.48 N., 4.21 W.
 Launceston, spt., Tasmania; trade cent.; p. 18,079. 41.26 S., 147.10 E.
 Laurvik, spt., Norway, on Christiania F.; p. 10,668. 59.04 N., 10.95 E.
 Lausanne, cap. Vand. Switz, cath.; mnfr.; p. 60,000. 46.31 N., 6.58 E.
 Lauterbrunnen, val. of waterfalls, Berne, Switz. 46.35 N., 7.54 E.
 Laval, cap. Mayenne, France; cath., castle; p. 25,425. 48.04 N., 0.46 W.
 Lawrence, co. cap., Kan., U.S.; univ.; mnfs.; p. 12,123. 39.00 N., 95.14 W.
 Lawrence, cy., Mass., U.S.; mfr. cttn. goods; p. 76,616. 42.39 N., 71.10 W.
 Leadville, min. tn., Col., U.S.; gold, silver; p. 13,697. 33.18 N., 106.19 W.
 Leamington, w. pl., Warwick, Eng.; p. 25,950. 52.17 N., 1.31 W.
 Leavenworth, cy., Kansas, U.S.; rly. cent.; p. 22,167. 39.12 N., 95.26 W.
 Lebanon, mt. range, Syria, summit 10,013 ft. 33.55 N., 35.50 E.
 Lecce, cy., cap. L. prov., Italy; cathedral; p. 32,690. 40.22 N., 13.12 E.
 Ledbury, old fash. mkt. tn., Hereford, Eng.; p. 3,275. 52.02 N., 2.25 W.
 Leeds, imp. tn., W.R. Yks., Eng.; wllns., lthr.; p. 484,012. 53.43 N., 1.32 W.
 Leek, mfg. mkt. tn., Staffs., Eng.; silk-dyg.; p. 15,590. 53.07 N., 2.02 W.
 Leenwarden, cap. Friesland, Holland; mnfs.; p. 36,054. 52.12 N., 5.47 E.
 Leeward Is., grp., W. Indies; a. 704 sq. m., p. 123,000. 16.00 N., 62.00 W.
 Leghorn, imp. spt., W. est. Italy; shp. bldg., coral; p. 108,000. 43.33 N., 10.18 E.
 Leh, chf. tn., Ladakh, Kashmir; temples; p. 10,000. 33.52 N., 77.33 E.
 Leicester, co. tn., Leics., Eng.; boots, hosiery; p. 244,255. 52.30 N., 1.08 W.

- Leicestershire, co., Eng.; a. 824 sq. m., p. 434,500. 52.40 N., 1.10 W.
 Leiden, tn., S. Holland; univ.; mnfs.; p. 57,919. 52.10 N., 4.30 E.
 Leigh, tn., Lancs, Eng.; silk, foundries; p. 40,255. 53.59 N., 2.31 W.
 Leighton Buzzard, mkt. tn., Bedford, Eng.; p. 6,385. 51.56 N., 0.39 W.
 Leinster, S.E. prov., Ire.; a. 7,624 sq. m., p. 1,152,829. 52.55 N., 7.00 W.
 Leipzig, cy., Saxony, Ger.; univ.; mnfs.; p. 503,672. 51.21 N., 12.21 E.
 Leith, imp. p't., Edinburgh, Scot.; shpbldg.; p. 85,720. 55.58 N., 3.10 W.
 Leithneritz, old tn., Bohem., Aust.; brwg.; p. 13,150. 50.33 N., 14.09 E.
 Leitrim, co., Ireland; a. 588 sq. m., p. 69,343. 54.10 N., 8.00 W.
 Lemberg, cap. Galicia, Austria; univ.; p. 160,500. 49.40 N., 24.00 E.
 Lemnos, isl., Turkey, ar. entr. to Dardanelles; p. 30,000. 39.53 N., 25.15 E.
 Lena, riv., E. Siberia, flows to Arctic Oc.; 3,000 m. 71.00 N., 126.00 E.
 Lenkoran, apt., Transcaucasia, Russia; p. 9,250. 38.44 N., 48.52 E.
 Lens, tn., Pas-de-Calais, France; coal, sugar; p. 24,525. 50.24 N., 2.49 E.
 Leominster, mkt. tn., Hereford, Eng.; gloves; p. 5,875. 52.13 N., 2.45 W.
 León, cap. L. prv., Spain; cath.; roy. tombs; p. 17,235. 42.36 N., 5.35 W.
 León, cy., Mexico; cath.; var. mnfs.; p. 63,270. 21.01 N., 101.15 W.
 León, cy., Nicaragua, Cent. Amer.; cath.; p. 62,570. 12.32 N., 86.54 W.
 Lepanto, tn., Greece, on G. of Corinth; nav. battle 1571. 38.23 N., 21.50 E.
 Lerida, fort. cy., cap. L. prov., Spain; cath.; p. 21,500. 41.34 N., 0.20 E.
 Lerwick, co. tn., Shetland, on Mainland; p. 4,560. 60.09 N., 1.03 W.
 Letterkenny, tn., Donegal, Ire., on R. Swilly; p. 2,370. 54.57 N., 7.44 W.
 Leuk, w. pl., Valais, Switz.; springs, baths; p. 1,775. 46.19 N., 7.38 E.
 Leukas (Santa Maura), isl., prov., Ionian Is.; p. 41,186. 38.43 N., 20.40 E.
 Leven, tn., Fife, Scot.; sun. res., golf links; p. 5,595. 56.12 N., 3.00 W.
 Leven Loch, beautiful lake of Kinross, Scot.; $\frac{3}{4}$ m. by 2 m. 56.12 N., 3.22 W.
 Lévis, tn., Quebec, Canada; graving dock; p. 8,000. 46.48 N., 71.12 W.
 Lovuza, former cap. of Fiji, on Ovalau I.; harbour. 18.00 S., 178.00 E.
 Lowes, co. tn., Sussex, Eng.; printg., tanng.; p. 11,410. 50.52 N., 0.01 E.
 Lewis with Harris, isl., Outer Hebrides, Scot.; p. 32,200. 58.10 N., 6.35 W.
 Lewiston, cy., Maine, U.S.; woollens, cottons; p. 24,997. 44.06 N., 70.15 W.
 Lexington, co. cap., Kentucky, U.S.; univ.; p. 29,249. 38.00 N., 84.31 W.
 Lexington, vil., Mass., U.S.; 1st bat. in War of Indep. 42.28 N., 71.14 W.
 Leyte, isl., Philippines; a. 3,087 sq. m., p. 357,650. 10.30 N., 125.00 E.
 Lhasa, cap. Tibet, centre of Buddhism; p. 18,000. 29.43 N., 91.05 E.
 Liakhov Is. (New Siberia), group, Arctic Ocean. 75.00 N., 140.00 E.
 Liao-tung, part of S. Manchuria, with Port Arthur. 40.00 N., 123.00 E.
 Liban, apt., w. pl., Russia, on Baltic; p. 64,490. 56.30 N., 21.01 E.
 Liberia, Negro repub., W. Africa; a. 14,000 sq. m., p. 2 mil. 5.30 N., 9.00 W.
 Libourne, tn., Gironde, France; woollens; p. 19,265. 44.55 N., 0.11 W.
 Libyan Desert, the E. part of the Sahara. 28.30 N., 25.30 E.
 Lichfield, tn., Staffs, Eng.; cath., breweries; p. 7,938. 52.42 N., 1.50 W.
 Lichtenstein, tn., Saxony, Ger.; hosiery; p. 7,006. 50.46 N., 12.33 E.
 Liechtenstein, princip., Austria; a. 65 sq. m., p. 7,450. 47.10 N., 9.35 E.
 Liège, cy., Belgium, on Meuse R.; var. mnfs.; p. 175,870. 50.38 N., 5.34 E.
 Liegnitz, tn., Silesia, Prussia; foundries; p. 59,706. 51.12 N., 16.09 E.
 Lierre, tn., Antwerp, Belgium; silk, lace; p. 22,890. 51.08 N., 4.34 E.
 Liffey, riv., Ire., flows into Dublin B.; 50 m. 53.22 N., 6.27 W.
 Lifford, co. tn., Donegal, Ire., on R. Foyle; p. 446. 54.50 N., 7.29 W.
 Liège, vil., Namur, Belgium; battle 1816. 50.30 N., 4.36 E.
 Lilln Fiord, principal inlet of Denmark. 56.55 N., 9.04 E.
 Lille, mnfg. tn., fort., Nord, France; textls.; p. 205,602. 50.38 N., 3.01 E.
 Lima, cap. Peru; cath., univ.; large trade; p. 140,834. 12.03 S., 77.00 W.
 Lima, co. cap., Ohio, U.S.; steam-mills; p. 27,702. 40.46 N., 84.07 W.
 Limasol, chf. apt., Cyprus; wine trade; p. 9,645. 34.21 N., 33.04 E.
 Limbourg, prov., Belgium; a. 931 sq. m., p. 241,500. 51.06 N., 6.30 E.
 Limburg, prov., Holland; a. 850 sq. m., p. 334,586. 51.10 N., 5.55 E.
 Limburg, tn., Liège, Belg.; famous for cheese; p. 4,550. 50.37 N., 5.57 E.
 Limerick, co. Ire.; a. 1,063 sq. m. p. 146,038. 52.30 N., 8.45 W.
 Limerick, co. tn., Limerick, Ire.; lace, bacon; p. 39,000. 52.39 N., 8.36 W.
 Limoges, cap. Haute-Vienne, Fr.; porcelain; p. 88,597. 45.52 N., 1.17 E.
 Limon, apt., Costa Rica, on Caribbean Sea; p. 4,400. 9.54 N., 83.00 W.
 Limpopo (Crocodile), riv., S. Africa; 1,000 m. 22.00 S., 28.30 E.
 Linares, min. tn., Jaen, Spain; lead, copper; p. 25,750. 38.06 N., 3.42 W.
 Lincoln, co. tn., Lancs, Eng.; splendid cath.; p. 55,236. 53.14 N., 0.33 W.
 Lincoln, cap. Nebraska, U.S.; univ.; mnfs.; p. 61,200. 40.55 N., 96.48 W.
 Lincolnshire, co., Eng.; a. 2,646 sq. m., p. 499,500. 53.15 N., 0.15 W.

- Linden, tn., Hanover, Prussia; textiles; p. 57,941. 52.22 N., 9.42 E.
 Lingah, spt., Persia, on Persian Gulf; p. 9,000. 26.36 N., 54.54 E.
 Linköping, anc. tn., cap. E. Gothland, Sweden; p. 17,623. 58.24 N., 15.35 E.
 Linlithgow, co. tn., Linlithgow, Scot.; p. 4,235. 55.58 N., 3.36 W.
 Linlithgowshire, co., Scot.; a. 127 sq. m., p. 65,708. 55.55 N., 3.40 W.
 Linnhe, Loch, inlet, Argyll and Inver, Scot. 56.35 N., 5.25 W.
 Linz, cap. Up. Austria; cath.; mnfs.; p. 59,600. 48.17 N., 14.13 E.
 Lion, Gulf of, inlet, Mediterranean, S. of France. 43.15 N., 3.40 E.
 Lipari (Æolian) Is., grp., off N. cst. Sicily; p. 19,320. 38.35 N., 14.50 E.
 Lipetzk, tn., Tambof, Russia; springs; p. 20,356. 52.35 N., 39.37 E.
 Lippe, princip., Ger.; a. 475 sq. m., p. 145,577. 52.00 N., 8.50 E.
 Lippstadt, tn., Prussia, on R. Lippe; spirits; p. 12,550. 51.40 N., 8.20 E.
 Lisbon, cap. Portugal; fine port; cath.; p. 358,500. 38.41 N., 9.10 W.
 Lisburn, tn., Antrim, Ire.; linens, muslins; p. 11,470. 54.31 N., 6.03 W.
 Lisieux, tn., Calvados, France; coarse linens; p. 16,150. 49.08 N., 0.13 E.
 Liskeard, tn., Cornwall, Eng.; tanning; p. 4,060. 50.27 N., 4.27 W.
 Lismore, tn., Waterford, Ire.; cath.; p. 1,633. 52.08 N., 7.55 W.
 Lismore, isl., Argyll, Scot., in Loch Linnhe; p. 510. 56.30 N., 5.31 W.
 Lissa, tn., Posen, Prussia; mnfs. cloth; p. 14,362. 51.51 N., 16.33 E.
 Lissa, isl., tn., Dalmatia, Austria; isl. p. 9,950. 43.03 N., 16.11 E.
 Listowel, mkt. tn., Kerry, Ire.; cas. rns.; p. 3,605. 52.27 N., 9.28 W.
 Little Rock, cap., Arkansas, U.S.; cath.; p. 39,959. 34.45 N., 92.13 W.
 Littlehampton, spt., w. pl., Sussex, Eng.; p. 7,385. 50.48 N., 0.32 W.
 Liverpool, imp. cy., spt., Lancs, Eng.; fine docks; p. 760,357. 53.25 N., 2.59 W.
 Livonia, prov., Russia; a. 18,153 sq. m., p. 1,431,000. 57.20 N., 25.50 E.
 Lizard Point, pen., Cornwall, England. 49.57 N., 5.12 W.
 Llanberis, par., Carn., Wales, resort; quarries; p. 3,925. 53.06 N., 4.05 W.
 Llandaf, tn., Glam., Wales; cath.; p. 5,795. 51.29 N., 3.14 W.
 Llandrindod, w. pl., Radnor, Wales; p. 1,835. 52.15 N., 3.23 W.
 Llandudno, fash. w. pl., Carnarvon, Wales; p. 9,295. 53.20 N., 3.52 W.
 Llanelli, mnfg. tn., spt., Carmarthen, Wales; p. 25,350. 51.42 N., 4.09 W.
 Llanfairfechan, w. pl., Carnarvon, Wales; p. 2,780. 53.15 N., 3.58 W.
 Llangollen, tn., Denbigh, Wales; flannel; p. 3,325. 52.53 N., 3.11 W.
 Llanidloes, tn., Montgomery, Wales; flannel; p. 2,782. 52.27 N., 3.32 W.
 Llanrwst, mkt. tn., Denbigh, Wales; p. 2,660. 53.08 N., 3.48 W.
 Llerena, tn., Badajoz, Spain; battle 1812; p. 7,100. 38.10 N., 6.06 W.
 Loanda, cap., Port. W. Africa; harbour; p. 50,000. 8.42 S., 15.00 E.
 Lob Nor, lake in Desert of Gobi, Cent. Asia. 40.05 N., 88.50 E.
 Löbau, tn., Saxony, Ger.; mineral springs; p. 9,655. 51.06 N., 14.40 E.
 Lochy, lake, Inverness, Scot.; 10 m. long. 56.57 N., 4.57 W.
 Locio, tn., Neuchâtel, Switz.; watches; p. 12,710. 47.04 N., 6.45 E.
 Lodi, cy., Milan, Italy; cath.; mnfs.; p. 27,920. 45.18 N., 9.29 E.
 Łódź, tn., Poland; many cotton factories; p. 351,570. 51.48 N., 19.33 E.
 Lofoten, Is., chain off N.W. Norway; p. 30,000. 68.40 N., 15.20 E.
 Loganport, co. cap., Ind., U.S.; rly. shps; p. 16,730. 40.46 N., 86.17 W.
 Logroño, cap. L. prov., Spain; woollens; p. 18,975. 42.28 N., 2.33 W.
 Lohia, spt., Arabia; trade in coffee; p. 10,000. 15.35 N., 42.50 E.
 Loire, ingat. riv. of France; enters B. of Biscay; 620 m. 47.18 N., 2.12 E.
 Loire, dep., France; a. 1,838 sq. m., p. 643,943. 45.50 N., 4.00 E.
 Loire-Inférieure, dep., Fr.; a. 2,654 sq. m., p. 666,748. 47.20 N., 1.45 W.
 Loiret, dep., France; a. 2,614 sq. m., p. 364,999. 48.00 N., 2.20 E.
 Loir-et-Cher, dep., France; a. 2,452 sq. m., p. 276,019. 47.40 N., 1.20 E.
 Loja, tn., Granada, Spain; coarse woollens; p. 19,350. 37.11 N., 4.12 W.
 Lokeren, tn., E. Flanders, Belg.; mnfs.; p. 21,150. 51.06 N., 3.59 E.
 Lombardy, prov., Cent. Italy; a. 9,297 sq. m., p. 4,598,512. 45.30 N., 9.30 E.
 Lombok, isl., Sunda Is.; a. 2,098 sq. m., p. 325,000. 8.30 S., 116.25 E.
 Lomond, Loch, beaut. lake of Scot.; a. 27 sq. m. 56.05 N., 4.35 W.
 Łomża, cap. Ł. gov., Poland; distilleries; p. 20,095. 53.09 N., 22.10 E.
 London, cap. Eng., most imp. cy. in world; p. 7,429,740. 51.32 N., 0.05 W.
 London, cy., port of entry, Ontario, Canada; p. 38,250. 43.01 N., 81.21 W.
 Londonderry, co., Ire.; a. 816 sq. m., p. 144,404. 54.55 N., 6.55 W.
 Londonderry (Derry), spt., co. tn.; mnfs.; p. 49,000. 55.00 N., 7.29 W.
 Long, Loch, beaut. lake Ross and Crom., Scotland. 57.18 N., 5.27 W.
 Long Branch, w. pl., New Jersey, U.S.; p. 12,525. 40.18 N., 73.59 W.
 Long Island, isl., New York, U.S.; a. 1,682 sq. m. 40.60 N., 73.00 W.
 Long Island Cy., N. York, U.S.; pt. of Queens; p. 48,760. 40.43 N., 73.56 W.

Long Island Sound, N. Yk., U.S.; 110 m. lg., 20 m. wide. 42.03 N. 73.00 W.
 Longford, co., Ire.; a. 421 sq. m., p. 46,672. 53.40 N., 7.42 W.
 Longridge, mnfg. tn., Lancs, Eng.; cotton; p. 4,320. 53.49 N., 2.36 W.
 Longton, tn., Staffs, Eng.; china, earthenw.; p. 35,870. 52.59 N. 2.08 W.
 Lons-le-Saunier, cap. Jura, France; salt; p. 12,970. 46.41 N., 5.33 E.
 Loochoo (Liukiu), chain of isls., Japan; p. 160,000. 26.30 N., 127.00 E.
 Looe, E. & W., 2 fishing vils., Cornwall, Eng.; p. 2,750. 50.22 N., 4.27 W.
 Lorea, tn., Murcia, Spain; saltpetre wks.; p. 70,250. 37.44 N., 1.43 W.
 Lord Howe Islands, group, S. Pacific; a. 68 sq. m., p. 100. 31.30 S., 159.05 E.
 Lorenzo Marques, imp. Port. port, Delagoa B., E. Africa. 25.50 S., 32.45 E.
 Loreto, dep., Peru; a. 33,000 sq. m., p. 101,000. 3.45 S., 70.30 W.
 Loreto, cy., Ancona, Italy; royal palace; p. 8,060. 43.27 N., 13.35 E.
 Lorient, spt., Morbihan, France; nav. arsenal; p. 46,403. 47.47 N., 3.21 W.
 Los Angeles, cy., Cal., U.S.; univ., observ.; p. 250,000. 34.03 N., 118.11 W.
 Lossiemouth, spt., Elgin, Scot.; harb.; p. 3,930. 57.43 N., 3.19 W.
 Lot, dep., France; a. 2,012 sq. m., p. 216,611. 44.40 N., 1.30 E.
 Lot-et-Garonne, dep., France; a. 2,067 sq. m., p. 274,610. 44.20 N., 0.30 E.
 Loughborough, tn., Leics, Eng.; hosiery; p. 21,765. 52.47 N., 1.12 W.
 Loughrea, mkt. tn., Galway, Ire.; p. 2,959. 53.12 N., 8.45 W.
 Louisiade Arch., Br. isl. group, E. of New Guinea. 10.10 S., 154.00 E.
 Louisiana, state, U.S.; a. 43,118 sq. m., p. 1,539,450. 31.00 N., 92.20 W.
 Louisville, cy., pt. of entry, Kentucky, U.S.; p. 226,123. 38.13 N., 85.41 W.
 Lourdes, pilgrimage tn., Hautes-Pyr., France; p. 8,750. 43.06 N., 0.01 W.
 Louth, tn., Lincoln, Eng.; iron foundries; p. 9,535. 53.22 N., 0.00.
 Louth, co., Ireland; a. 315 sq. m., p. 65,820. 53.50 N., 6.30 W.
 Louvain, cy., Brabant, Belgium; mnfs.; p. 42,001. 50.53 N., 4.43 E.
 Louviers, tn., Eure, France; cath.; cloth; p. 10,500. 49.12 N., 1.11 E.
 Low Arch., most E. isl. grp., Polynesia; p. 8,000. 16.00 S., 140.00 W.
 Lowell, mnfg. tn., Mass., U.S.; cotton; p. 95,173. 42.34 N., 71.23 W.
 Lower California, pen. terr., Mexico; p. 47,200. 28.00 N., 113.30 W.
 Lowestoft, spt. tn., w. pl., Suffolk, Eng.; p. 29,970. 52.29 N., 1.44 E.
 Loyalty Is., Fr. grp., S. Pacific; a. 760 sq. m., p. 15,000. 21.00 S., 168.00 E.
 Lozère, dep., France; a. 1,996 sq. m., p. 123,016. 44.40 N., 3.30 E.
 Luang Prabang, fort. tn., Fr. Indo-China; p. 12,000. 19.43 N., 102.6 E.
 Lübeck, free cy., Ger., imp. shipping tn.; p. 91,541. 53.51 N., 10.40 E.
 Lublin, cap. L. gov., Poland; tobacco; p. 60,390. 51.12 N., 22.37 E.
 Lucca, cap. L. prov., Italy; var. mnfs.; p. 74,975. 43.51 N., 10.31 E.
 Luce Bay, Inlet, Wigtown, Scot.; 16 m. long. 54.45 N., 4.45 W.
 Luccena, tn., Córdoba, Spain; agric. produce; p. 21,400. 37.35 N., 4.32 W.
 Lucera, tn., Foggia, Italy; cath., cas. rms.; p. 16,995. 41.30 N., 15.21 E.
 Lucerne, cap. L. canton, Switz.; tourist res.; p. 36,200. 47.03 N., 8.18 E.
 Lucerne (Vierwaldstättersee), lake, Switz.; a. 44 sq. m. 47.00 N., 8.25 E.
 Luckenwalde, tn., Brandenburg, Prussia; p. 23,500. 52.07 N., 13.09 E.
 Lucknow, United Provs., Br. India; siege 1857; p. 234,500. 26.51 N., 80.56 E.
 Ludenscheid, tn., Westphalia, Prussia; p. 25,600. 51.13 N., 7.46 E.
 Ludhiana, tn., Punjab; cashmere shawls; p. 48,700. 30.52 N., 75.53 E.
 Ludlow, mkt. tn., Salop, Eng.; cabinet wks.; p. 6,410. 52.22 N., 2.44 W.
 Ludwigsburg, tn., Württemberg, Ger.; castle; p. 23,093. 48.53 N., 9.12 E.
 Ludwigshafen, tn., Bavarian Palat.; mnfs.; p. 72,286. 49.28 N., 8.27 E.
 Lugano, tn., Ticino, Switz.; silk mnfs.; p. 9,585. 46.01 N., 8.57 E.
 Lugano (Ceresio), lake, Switz.; a. 19½ sq. m. 46.00 N., 9.00 E.
 Lugnaquilla, mt., Wicklow, Ire.; 3,639 ft. 52.58 N., 6.29 W.
 Lugo, cap. L. prov., Spain; cath.; mnfs.; p. 28,255. 43.00 N., 7.31 W.
 Lugo, tn., Ravenna, Italy; annual fair; p. 27,645. 44.25 N., 11.65 E.
 Luleå, tn., Sweden, on G. of Bothnia; iron-ore; p. 9,510. 65.35 N., 22.10 E.
 Lund, cy., Gothland, Sweden; cath. univ.; p. 19,675. 55.39 N., 13.11 E.
 Lundy, isl., off Devon, Eng., in Bristol Chan.; p. 180. 51.11 N., 4.40 W.
 Lune, riv., Westmorland and Lancs., Eng.; 45 m. 54.06 N., 2.42 W.
 Lüneburg, tn., Hanover, Prussia; salt mine; p. 24,963. 53.15 N., 10.23 E.
 Lunéville, tn., Meurthe-et-Moselle, France; p. 23,375. 48.35 N., 6.30 E.
 Lurgan, tn., Armagh, Ire.; cambrics; p. 11,782. 54.23 N., 6.20 W.
 Luristan, prov., W. Persia; a. 15,060 sq. m., p. 450,000. 32.35 N., 49.00 E.
 Luton, mkt. tn., Bedford, Eng.; straw-plait; p. 36,720. 51.52 N., 0.26 W.
 Lutzen, tn., Saxony, Prusa.; btl. 1632, 1813; p. 3,850. 51.16 N., 12.08 E.
 Luxemburg, prov., Belgium; a. 1,706 sq. m., p. 219,500. 50.00 N., 5.30 E.
 Luxemburg, gd. duchy, bet. Belg. & Prus.; p. 236,543. 49.50 N., 5.40 E.
 Luxemburg, cap. of ab.; cath.; mnfs. cttn.; p. 20,928. 49.37 N., 6.08 E.

- Luzon, lgst. isl. of Philippines; a. 44,400 sq. m., p. 3,798,507. 16.00 N., 121.00 E.
- Lydd, tn., Kent, Eng.; mnfs. lyddite; p. 2,675. 50.57 N., 0.55 E.
- Lyme Regis, spt., w. pl., Dorset, Eng.; p. 2,095. 50.43 N., 2.56 W.
- Lymington, w. pl., Hants, Eng., on Solent; p. 4,180. 50.46 N., 1.33 W.
- Lynchburg, cy., Virginia, U.S.; mnfs.; p. 22,850. 37.18 N., 79.01 W.
- Lynn, cy., spt., Mass., U.S.; mnfs. shoes; p. 78,748. 42.25 N., 71.01 W.
- Lynton and Lynmouth, two vils., sum. res., Devon, Eng. 51.12 N., 3.48 W.
- Lyonnais, former prov., France; cap. Lyons. 45.45 N., 4.30 E.
- Lyons, cy., Rhone, Fr.; imp. mnfs.; univ.; p. 472,114. 45.45 N., 4.49 E.
- Lytham, w. pl., Lancs, Eng., on Ribbles est.; p. 7,210. 53.44 N., 2.58 W.
- Lyttelton, spt., South I., New Zealand; p. 4,420. 43.36 S., 172.42 E.
- Macao, Port. sett., S. China, on Canton R.; p. 64,500. 22.15 N., 113.36 E.
- Macassar, spt., dist., S. Celebes, E. Indies; tn. p. 20,000. 5.20 S., 119.23 E.
- Macclesfield, mnfg. tn., Cheshire, Eng.; silk; p. 34,760. 53.16 N., 2.08 W.
- Macedonia, former country, now part of Turkey. 41.10 N., 22.55 E.
- Maceio, spt., Brazil, cap. of a state; p. 33,000. 9.49 S., 35.51 W.
- Macerata, cap. M. prov., Italy; cath.; p. 22,790. 43.18 N., 13.26 E.
- Macgillycuddy Reeks, mt. grp., Kerry, Ire.; 3,422 ft. 52.00 N., 9.45 W.
- Mackeesport, cy., Penn., U.S.; flour, glass; p. 43,438. 40.22 N., 79.49 W.
- Mackenzie, riv., N. America, enters Arctic O.; 2,000 m. 67.00 N., 139.00 W.
- Mackinlay, Mount, highest in N. America; 20,464 ft. 63.31 N., 151.20 W.
- Mâcon, cap. Saône-et-Loire, France; wines; p. 19,000. 46.19 N., 4.50 E.
- Macon, co. cap., Georgia, U.S.; univ.; mills; p. 33,000. 33.46 N., 83.36 W.
- Macquarie, riv., New S. Wales, trib. of Darling; 750 m. 31.40 S., 147.53 E.
- Madagascar, large isl., S.E. of Africa; French; p. 2½ mil. 20.00 S., 47.00 E.
- Madeira, Port. isl., chf. of grp., off N.W. Africa; p. 150,850. 32.43 N., 17.00 W.
- Madeira, riv. S. Amer., affluent of Amazon; 2,000 m. 9.20 S., 64.30 W.
- Madison, cap. Wisconsin, U.S.; capitol, univ.; p. 25,128. 43.03 N., 89.18 W.
- Madison, co. cap., Indiana, U.S.; mnfs.; p. 7,870. 38.46 N., 85.20 W.
- Madras, cy., spt., cap. Madras Pres.; observ.; p. 510,000. 13.05 N., 80.17 E.
- Madras Pres., div., India; a. 141,190 sq. m., p. 42½ mil. 14.00 N., 79.00 W.
- Madrid, cap. Spain; univ., cath. var. mfs.; p. 540,500. 40.25 N., 3.43 W.
- Madura, cap. M. dist., Madras, Br. India; p. 106,000. 9.56 N., 78.07 E.
- Madura, isl., D. E. Ind.; a. 1,700 sq. m., p. 1,773,950. 7.00 S., 113.10 E.
- Maesteg, tn., Glam., Wales; coal mines; p. 15,250. 51.37 N., 3.39 W.
- Maestricht, cap. Limburg, Holland; mnfs.; p. 37,551. 50.51 N., 5.42 E.
- Mafeking, tn., Br. Bechuanaland; siege 1899-1900. 25.24 S., 25.36 E.
- Magadoxo, spt., Somaliland, E. Africa; p. 7,250. 2.03 N., 45.13 E.
- Magdala, hill fortress, Abyssinia; destroyed 1868. 11.42 N., 39.18 E.
- Magdalena, chf. riv., Colombia; 600 m. long. 10.30 N., 74.43 W.
- Magdalen Is., small grp., G. of St. Lawrence; p. 5,290. 47.30 N., 61.50 W.
- Magdeburg, cap., Saxony, Prussia; cath.; p. 249,663. 52.09 N., 11.33 E.
- Magellan, Strait of, Chil., S. Amer.; 375 m. long. 53.00 S., 74.00 W.
- Magenta, tn., Milan, Italy; battle 1859; p. 8,200. 45.27 N., 8.53 E.
- Mageroe, isl., Norway, contains most N. pt. of Europe. 71.05 N., 25.40 E.
- Maggiore, Alpine lake, Italy and Switz.; 39 m. long. 45.55 N., 8.35 E.
- Mahānadi, riv., India, flows to B. of Bengal; 520 m. 20.30 N., 85.00 E.
- Mahé, Fr. settlement, W. cst. of India; p. 9,320. 11.41 N., 75.33 E.
- Maidenhead, mkt. tn., Berks, Eng.; p. 13,100. 51.32 N., 0.42 W.
- Maidstone, co. tn., Kent, Eng.; mnfs. paper; p. 33,855. 51.17 N., 0.32 E.
- Main, riv., Ger., affluent of the Rhine; 397 m. 50.06 N., 8.33 E.
- Maine, old prov., France, capital Le Mans. 48.00 N., 0.30 W.
- Maine, state, U.S.; a. 33,040 sq. m., p. 714,494. 45.20 N., 69.00 W.
- Maine-et-Loire, dep., France; a. 2,749 sq. m., p. 513,490. 47.25 N., 0.30 W.
- Mainz (Mayence), tn., fort., Hesse, Ger.; mnfs.; p. 91,179. 50.00 N., 8.16 E.
- Maitland, tn., New S. Wales; mills, tobacco; p. 11,750. 32.46 S., 151.07 E.
- Majorca, lgst. isl., Balearic Is.; a. 1,319 sq. m., p. 252,000. 39.35 N., 3.00 E.
- Majuba Hill, N. Natal, scene of Eng. defeat, 1831. 27.35 S., 29.54 E.
- Malabar, dist., coast, India; a. 5,535 sq. m., p. 2,666,000. 10.30 N., 75.20 E.
- Malacca, Br. sett., Malay Pen., a. 659 sq. m., p. 96,000. 2.15 N., 102.30 E.
- Malacca, cap. of above; ruins of fam. church; p. 20,000. 2.14 N., 102.13 E.
- Malacca Strait, between Malay Pen. and Sumatra. 5.30 N 98.30 E.
- Maladetta, mt., Pyrenées; pk. 11,170 ft. 42.38 N., 0.40 E.
- Malaga, spt., cap. M. prov., Spain; textiles; p. 131,350. 36.45 N., 4.27 W.

- Malar, most beaut. lake of Sweden; a. 650 sq. m. 59.30 N., 17.00 E.
 Malay Pen., most S.E. part Asia; a. 75,000 sq. m., p. 1½ mil. 8.00 N., 101.00 E.
 Malden, tn., Mass., U.S.; India-rubber goods; p. 38,037. 42.27 N., 71.09 W.
 Malden, Brit. Isl., Cent. Pacific; guano; p. 170. 4.30 S., 154.42 W.
 Maldives Is., Br. coral chain, Indian Ocean; p. 30,000. 5.00 N., 73.30 E.
 Maldon, tn., Essex, Eng.; mnfs. salt; p. 5,534. 51.44 N., 0.41 E.
 Malines (Mechlin), cy., Belgium; woollens; p. 59,218. 51.02 N., 4.28 E.
 Mallow, w. pl., Cork, Ire.; tanning; p. 4,542. 52.08 N., 8.33 W.
 Malmesbury, mkt. tn., Wilts, Eng.; silk; p. 2,880. 51.35 N., 2.06 W.
 Malmö, fort. tn., Sweden; shipbuilding; p. 81,120. 55.35 N., 13.01 E.
 Malplaquet, vil., Nord, France; battle 1709. 50.20 N., 3.50 E.
 Malta, Br. Isl., Mediterranean; a. 96 sq. m., p. 212,888. 35.53 N., 14.27 E.
 Malton, tn., Yorks, Eng.; iron foundries; p. 3,250. 54.03 N., 0.48 W.
 Malvern, Great, w. pl., Worcs., Eng.; p. 16,750. 52.07 N., 2.19 W.
 Man, Isle of, Isl., Irish Sea; a. 227 sq. m., p. 55,000. 54.15 N., 4.30 W.
 Manacor, tn., Majorca, Balearic Is.; p. 12,755. 39.34 N., 3.14 E.
 Managua, cap. Nicaragua, on M. lake; p. 34,872. 12.10 N., 86.12 W.
 Manaus, cap. Amazonas, Brazil, on R. Negro; p. 50,000. 3.15 S., 60.55 W.
 Manar, Gulf of, between India and Ceylon. 8.00 N., 79.00 E.
 Mancho, dep., France; a. 2,289 sq. m., p. 487,443. 49.00 N., 1.20 W.
 Manchester, imp. mfg. cy., Lancs., Eng.; cotton; p. 655,435. 53.29 N., 2.14 W.
 Manchester, lgst. cy., New Hampsh, U.S.; mfs.; p. 64,703. 42.57 N., 71.29 W.
 Manchuria, N.E. div., Chinese Empire; p. 16,000,000. 44.00 N., 130.00 E.
 Mandalay, cap. Up. Burma; silk weaving; p. 182,800. 22.10 N., 96.00 E.
 Mandvi, spt., India, on G. of Cutch; p. 3,940. 22.56 N., 69.24 E.
 Manfredonia, spt., Foggia, Italy; p. 11,780. 41.37 N., 15.54 E.
 Mangalore, spt., mil. sta., S. Kanara, Madras; p. 43,975. 12.52 N., 74.50 E.
 Manhattan I., Isl. on which New York mainly stands. 40.50 N., 74.00 W.
 Manihiki Is., grp. Brit. atolls, Cent. Pacific; p. 2,000. 10.13 S., 161.00.
 Manila, lgst. cy., spt., Philippines, on Luzon I.; p. 219,930. 14.53 N. 120.52 E.
 Manipur, cap. M. state, E. Bengal and Assam; p. 67,400. 27.42 N., 94.00 E.
 Manitoba, prov., Canada; a. 74,400 sq. m., p. 365,688. 51.00 N., 98.00 W.
 Manitoulin Is., Isl. chain, Lake Huron, Canada. 45.48 N., 82.20 W.
 Mannheim, mfg. tn., Baden, Ger.; palace; p. 163,693. 49.29 N., 8.28 E.
 Manresa, fort. tn., Barcelona, Spain; mnfs.; p. 23,550. 41.45 N., 1.47 E.
 Mans, Le, cy., Sarthe, France; cath.; p. 65,467. 48.00 N., 0.11 E.
 Mansfield, tn., Notts, Eng.; boots, shoes; p. 21,650. 53.09 N., 1.12 W.
 Mansfield, co. cap., Ohio, U.S.; iron-foundry; p. 20,142. 40.46 N., 82.23 W.
 Mansura, tn., Lr. Egypt, on branch of Nile; p. 40,279. 31.05 N., 32.27 E.
 Mantes, tn., Seine-et-Oise, France, on Seine; p. 8,075. 48.59 N., 1.42 E.
 Mantua, fort. tn., cap. M. prov., N. Italy; p. 39,350. 45.09 N., 10.47 E.
 Manzanillo, spt., on S. coast of Cuba; p. 15,000. 20.21 N., 77.03 W.
 Manzanillo, spt., Mexico, on W. coast; p. 4,000. 19.03 N., 104.16 W.
 Maracalbo, fort. cy., gulf, Venezuela; p. 41,760. 10.38 N., 71.42 W.
 Maranhão, cap. M. state, Brazil; cath.; p. 40,000. 2.30 S., 44.12 W.
 Marash, tn., As. Turkey; carpet market; p. 50,000. 37.37 N., 35.45 E.
 Marathon, vil., Attica, Greece, great battle 490 B.C. 38.07 N., 23.55 E.
 Marazion, w. pl., Cornwall, Eng.; on Mounts Bay. 50.08 N., 5.28 W.
 Marburg, anc. tn., Hesse-Nassau, Ger.; univ.; p. 18,000. 50.49 N., 8.45 E.
 Marburg, tn., Styria, Austria; schools; p. 24,800. 46.34 N., 15.30 E.
 March (Morava), riv., Austria, trib. of Danube; 214 m. 48.20 N., 16.53 E.
 Maree, Loch, beaut. lake, Ross, Scot.; a. 11 sq. m. 57.42 N., 6.25 W.
 Marengo, vil., N. Italy; battle 1800. 44.53 N., 8.39 E.
 Margarita, Isl. of Venezuela in Caribbean Sea. 11.00 N., 64.00 W.
 Margate, spt., w. pl., Kent, Eng.; p. 23,250. 51.23 N., 1.23 E.
 Marghilan, cap. Ferghana; silks; p. 35,000. 41.12 N., 71.34 E.
 Maria-Theresiopel, tn., Hungary; p. 82,000. 46.08 N., 19.42 E.
 Marie Galante, Fr. Isl., West Indies; p. 17,750. 15.57 N., 61.16 W.
 Maricbnad, health res., Bohemia, Austria; p. 4,599. 49.58 N., 12.43 E.
 Marienburg, tn., W. Prussia; castle; p. 10,900. 54.01 N., 19.00 E.
 Marienwerder, tn., W. Prussia; castle; p. 9,721. 53.44 N., 18.54 E.
 Marion, co. cap., Indiana, U.S.; foundries; p. 24,181. 40.34 N., 85.40 W.
 Mariopol, spt., S. Russia, on S. of Azov; p. 32,000. 47.07 N., 37.39 E.
 Maritza, riv., Eur. Turkey, 270 m. long. 41.00 N., 26.22 E.
 Market Deeping, mkt. tn., Lincs, Eng.; p. 1,000. 52.42 N., 0.20 W.

- Market-Drayton, *tn.*, Salop, Eng.; *gram. sch.*; p. 10,050. 52.54 N., 2.30 W.
 Market-Harborough, *mkt. tn.*, Leics, Eng.; p. 7,791. 52.29 N., 0.56 W.
 Marlborough, *mkt. tn.*, Wilts, Eng.; *coll.*; p. 3,921. 51.25 N., 1.44 W.
 Marlborough, *prov. dist.*, South I., N.Z.; p. 12,890. 41.48 S., 173.30 E.
 Marlow, *Great, mkt. tn.*, Bucks, Eng.; p. 4,750. 51.34 N., 0.46 W.
 Marmora, *Sea of*, separates Eur. and As. Turkey. 40.40 N., 28.00 E.
 Marne, *riv.*, France, *trib. of the Seine*; 326 m. 49.00 N., 3.20 E.
 Marne, *dep.*, France; a. 3,159 sq. m., p. 434,157. 49.00 N., 4.10 E.
 Maros-Vasarhely, *cap.*, Szeklerland, Hungary; p. 19,735. 46.28 N., 24.31 E.
 Marquesas Is., *volc. grp.*, Polynesia; p. 3,440. 8.00 S., 140.60 W.
 Marsala, *spt.*, W. Sicily; *citadel, cath.*; p. 57,825. 37.49 N., 12.25 E.
 Marseilles, *spt.*, Bouches-du-Rhône, Fr.; *obsrv.*; p. 517,498. 43.17 N., 5.22 E.
 Marshall Is., *Ger. grp.*, W. Pacific; *copra*; p. 15,400. 11.00 N., 166.09 E.
 Marston Moor, *W.R. Yorks, Eng.*; *battle 1641*. 53.59 N., 1.15 W.
 Martinique, *Fr. isl.*, W. Indies; a. 380 sq. m., p. 132,000. 14.40 N., 61.00 W.
 Maryborough, *tn., prt.*, Queensld., on Mary R.; p. 12,900. 25.30 S., 152.39 E.
 Maryborough, *cap.*, Queen's co., Ire.; p. 2,957. 53.02 N., 7.18 W.
 Maryland, *state, U.S.*; a. 12,210 sq. m., p. 1,304,564. 39.00 N., 76.30 W.
 Marylebone, *parl. bor.*, N.W. London; p. 132,850. 51.31 N., 0.06 W.
 Maryport, *spt.*, Cumb, Eng.; *shp. bldg.*; p. 12,960. 54.38 N., 3.29 W.
 Marysville, *co. cap.*, Cal., U.S.; *fruit*; p. 3,525. 39.09 N., 121.14 W.
 Masampho, *spt.*, Corea, on S. coast; p. 25,000. 35.10 N., 123.32 E.
 Mashonaland, *country*, S. Rhodesia; p. 461,000. 20.00 S., 30.00 E.
 Mask, *Lough, lake*, Galway and Mayo, Ire. 53.37 N., 9.20 W.
 Maskat, *cap.*, Oman, Arabia; *exports pearls*; p. 29,000. 23.29 N., 53.33 E.
 Massa, *cy.*, N. Italy; *cath.*, ducal palace; p. 26,120. 44.00 N., 10.10 E.
 Massachusetts, *state, U.S.*; a. 8,315 sq. m., p. 3,603,680. 42.20 N., 72.00 W.
 Massawa, *Ital. spt.*, on isl. in Red Sea; p. 2,275. 15.37 N., 39.27 E.
 Masulipatam, *spt.*, Madras, Br. India; p. 39,900. 16.10 N., 81.10 E.
 Matabeleland, *country*, S.E. Africa; p. 221,000. 20.00 S., 28.00 E.
 Matamoros, *riv. port*, Mexico, on R. Grande; p. 13,849. 25.53 N., 97.28 W.
 Matanzas, *fort. spt.*, N. coast Cuba; *sugar*; p. 36,000. 23.03 N., 81.35 W.
 Matapan, *cape*, most S. point of Greece. 36.23 N., 22.29 E.
 Matara, *spt.*, Barcelona, Spain; *cotton*; p. 18,820. 41.33 N., 2.24 E.
 Matlock, *w. pl.*, Derby, Eng.; *hydros*; p. 6,025. 53.08 N., 1.34 W.
 Matterhorn (Mount Cervin), *pk.*, Pennine Alps; 14,775 ft. 45.58 N., 7.35 E.
 Matto Grosso, *state*, Brazil; a. 532,550 sq. m., p. 119,000. 13.00 S., 56.00 W.
 Maubeuge, *fort. tn.*, Nord, France; *foundries*; p. 20,980. 50.17 N., 4.01 E.
 Mauritius, *Br. isl.*, Ind. O.; a. 705 sq. m., p. 374,000. 20.10 S., 57.35 E.
 Maybole, *tn.*, Ayr, Scot.; *mnfs. shoes*; p. 7,921. 55.21 N., 4.40 W.
 Mayenne, *dep.*, France; a. 1,906 sq. m., p. 305,457. 48.05 N., 0.45 W.
 Mayenne, *tn.*, Mayenne, France; *mnfs. cloth*; p. 10,320. 48.19 N., 0.39 W.
 Maynooth, *tn.*, Kildare, Ire.; *theol. coll.*; p. 949. 53.24 N., 6.33 W.
 Mayo, *marit. co.*, Ire.; a. 2,126 sq. m. p. 192,166. 53.50 N., 9.00 W.
 Mayotta, *Fr. isl.*, Comoro Is., Indian Ocean; p. 12,850. 12.40 S., 40.10 E.
 Mazandaran, *prov.*, Persia; a. 10,400 sq. m., p. 300,000. 36.15 N., 52.00 E.
 Mazatlan, *spt., riv.*, Mexico; *cath.*; *cotton*; p. 13,500. 23.11 N., 106.23 W.
 Meath, *marit. co.*, Ire.; a. 996 sq. m., p. 67,497. 53.40 N., 6.45 W.
 Meaux, *tn.*, Seine-et-Marne, France; *cath.*; p. 13,750. 48.57 N., 2.52 E.
 Mecca, *holy cy.*, *cap.*, El Hedjâz, Arabia; p. 60,000. 21.21 N., 40.11 E.
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, *gd. duchy*, Ger.; p. 625,045. 53.40 N., 11.55 E.
 Mecklenburg-Strelitz, *gd. duchy*, Ger.; p. 103,451. 53.28 N., 13.30 E.
 Medellín, *cy.*, *cap.*, Antioquia, Colombia; p. 60,000. 6.02 N., 75.49 W.
 Medina, *holy cy.*, El Hedjâz, Arabia; p. 50,030. 24.58 N., 39.58 E.
 Mediterranean Sea, *largest inland sea*; a. 1 mil. sq. m. 39.00 N., 14.00 E.
 Medoc, *famous wine dist.*, S.W. France. 45.09 N., 0.42 W.
 Melbury, *riv.*, Kent, Eng.; *joins Thames R.*; 70 m. 51.27 N., 0.43 E.
 Meerana, *mnfg. tn.*, Saxony, Ger.; *woollens*; p. 25,011. 50.51 N., 12.28 E.
 Meerut, *tn.*, United Provs., Br. India; p. 119,000. 29.00 N., 77.41 E.
 Mehadia, *tn.*, *health res.*, S.E. Hungary; p. 2,690. 44.55 N., 22.22 E.
 Mehala-el-Kebir, *tn.*, Lr. Egypt; *cotton*; p. 47,953. 30.58 N., 31.07 E.
 Meiningen, *cap.*, Sax-M., Ger.; *castle*; p. 15,985. 50.34 N., 10.25 E.
 Meissen, *tn.*, Saxony, Ger.; *cath.*; *porcelain*; p. 32,971. 51.10 N., 13.28 E.
 Mekong, *igst. riv.*, Siam Pen., enters China S.; 2,890 m. 15.00 N., 106.18 E.
 Melbourne, *spt. cy.*, *cap.*, Vict., Aus.; *univ.*; p. 495,500. 37.49 S., 144.59 E.
 Melegnano, *tn.*, N. Italy; *battles 1513, 1859*; p. 5,700. 45.21 N., 9.13 E.
 Melilla, *fort. Span. sett.*, N. cst. Morocco; p. 9,000. 35.16 N., 2.53 W.

- Melos, volc. isl., Cyclades, Greece; p. 4,250. 36.42 N., 24.25 E.
 Melrose, tn., Roxburgh, Scot., on R. Tweed; p. 2,220. 55.37 N., 2.44 W.
 Melton Mowbray, tn., Leics, Eng.; hunt. centre; p. 7,470. 52.47 N., 0.53 W.
 Melville, isl., Arctic Ocean; 200 ft. by 130 m. 75.40 N., 112.30 W.
 Melville, isl., N. coast of Australia; a. 143 sq. m. 11.40 S., 131.00 E.
 Melville Pen., part of N.E. Canada; 250 m. by 100 m. 68.00 N., 84.00 W.
 Memel, fort. spt., E. Prussia; var. mnfs.; p. 20,325. 55.42 N., 21.10 E.
 Memel (Niemen), riv., Prussia and Russia; 550 m. 55.04 N., 22.15 E.
 Memphis, cy., pt. of ent., Tenn., U.S.; ry. cent.; p. 125,018. 35.09 N., 90.00 W.
 Menado, isl., tn., port, Celebes, D.E. Indies. 1.30 N., 125.00 E.
 Mensi Strait, chan., between Carn. and Anglesey, Wales. 53.12 N., 4.13 W.
 Mende, cap. Lozère, France; cath.; cloth; p. 7,360. 44.31 N., 3.30 E.
 Mendip Hills, range, Somerset, Eng.; pk. 1,037 ft. 51.18 N., 2.42 W.
 Mendoza, cap. M. dep., Argentina; college; p. 32,000. 32.52 S., 68.48 W.
 Menin, frontier tn., Belgium, on Lys R.; p. 13,820. 50.47 N., 3.06 E.
 Menteith, beaut. lke., S.W. Perth, Scot.; $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. by 1 m. 56.09 N., 4.17 W.
 Mentone, tn., Alpes-Marit., Fr.; winter res.; p. 9,975. 43.49 N., 7.20 E.
 Meppel, tn., Drenthe, Holland; p. 10,325. 52.42 N., 6.11 E.
 Mequinez (Miknas), walled tn., Morocco; p. 30,000. 34.00 N., 5.32 W.
 Meran, tn., health res., Tyrol, Austria; p. 9,374. 46.41 N., 11.08 E.
 Mergui, spt., arch., Burma; ed. birds nests; tn. p. 10,300. 12.29 N., 93.31 E.
 Merida, tn., Badajoz, Spain; Roman remains; p. 9,176. 38.52 N., 6.22 W.
 Merida, cap. Yucatan, Mexico; cath., univ.; p. 43,650. 20.57 N., 89.39 W.
 Meriden, cy., Conn., U.S.; mnfs. metal wares; p. 25,880. 41.30 N., 72.47 W.
 Merioneth, co., N. Wales; a. 602 sq. m., p. 64,750. 52.50 N., 3.59 W.
 Merrimac, riv., Mass., U.S.; numerous falls; 150 m. 43.30 N., 71.43 W.
 Merseburg, tn., Saxony, Pruss.; cath., catl; p. 19,375. 51.21 N., 12.00 E.
 Mersey, imp. riv., Eng.; enters Irish Sea; 70 m. long. 53.20 N., 2.55 W.
 Merthyr-Tydfil, mkt. tn., Glam., Wales; cl.; p. 123,000. 51.45 N., 3.22 W.
 Merv, oasis, mil. sta., Russ. Turkestan; 60 m. by 40 m. 37.32 N., 61.45 E.
 Meshed, chf. cy., N.E. Persia, cap. Khorassan; p. 60,000. 36.18 N., 59.44 E.
 Mesopotamia, country, As. Turkey; p. 1,393,200. 35.30 N., 41.30 E.
 Messenia, S.W. province, Greece; p. 127,991. 37.20 N., 21.45 E.
 Messina, cy., spt., N.E. Sic.; earthqu. 1909; p. 148,000. 38.12 N., 15.33 E.
 Metz, strong fort. cy., Lorraine, Ger.; cath.; p. 69,419. 49.06 N., 6.12 E.
 Meurthe-et-Moselle, dep., Fr.; a. 2,020 sq. m., p. 517,508. 48.40 N., 6.30 E.
 Meuse, riv., France and Belgium; 500 m. long. 49.10 N., 4.52 E.
 Meuse, dep., France; a. 2,404 sq. m., p. 280,220. 49.00 N., 5.25 E.
 Mexborough, tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; ironwks.; p. 10,480. 53.29 N., 1.19 W.
 Mexico, repub., N. Amer.; a. 751,300 sq. m., p. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ mil. 22.00 N., 102.00 W.
 Mexico, cap. of above; cath., univ., colleges; p. 369,000. 19.25 N., 99.05 W.
 Mexico, Gulf of, N. Amer.; 1,100 m. long, 800 m. broad. 25.00 N., 90.00 W.
 Mezières, fort. tn., cap. Ardennes, France; p. 7,920. 49.45 N., 4.43 E.
 Mhow, Br. sta., tn., Cent. India; p. 31,875. 22.34 N., 75.42 E.
 Michigan, great lake, N. America; a. 22,450 sq. m. 43.30 N., 87.00 W.
 Michigan, state, U.S.; a. 58,915 sq. m., p. 2,666,310. 44.30 N., 85.00 W.
 Michigan City, cy., Indiana, U.S.; mnfs.; p. 20,000. 41.40 N., 86.52 W.
 Middelburg, cap., Zealand, Holland; cotton; p. 18,950. 51.15 N., 3.23 E.
 Middlesbro', tn., riv. port, N.R. Yks., Eng.; p. 105,255. 54.35 N., 1.14 W.
 Middlesex, co., Eng.; a. 283 sq. m., p. 810,750. 51.30 N., 0.15 W.
 Middleton, tn., Lancs, Eng.; silk, cotton; p. 25,350. 53.33 N., 2.12 W.
 Middleton, tn., Cork, Ireland; college; p. 3,450. 51.54 N., 8.10 W.
 Middletown, cy., port, Conn., U.S.; univ.; p. 17,650. 41.34 N., 72.40 W.
 Middletown, cy., New York, U.S.; insane asy.; p. 14,721. 41.27 N., 74.32 W.
 Middlewich, mkt. tn., Cheshire, Eng.; salt; p. 4,695. 53.12 N., 2.27 W.
 Midhurst, mkt. tn., Sussex, Eng.; gram. sch.; p. 1,672. 50.59 N., 0.44 W.
 Midnapore, tn., Bengal, on Kasai R.; p. 33,420. 22.27 N., 87.06 E.
 Milan, cy., N. Italy; cath.; mnfs. silks; p. 491,000. 45.27 N., 9.11 E.
 Milazzo, fort. spt., Sicily; battle 1860; p. 16,429. 38.13 N., 15.13 E.
 Milford, spt., Pembroke, S. Wales; large docks; p. 5,165. 51.43 N., 5.02 W.
 Millau, tn., Aveyron, France; gloves; p. 18,872. 44.07 N., 3.06 E.
 Milom, tn., Cumb., Eng.; mines, ironwks.; p. 10,520. 54.12 N., 3.17 W.
 Milwaukee, cy., co. cap., Wis., U.S.; mnfs.; p. 317,903. 43.02 N., 87.51 W.
 Minas Geraes, state, Brazil; a. 222,160 sq. m., p. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ mil. 18.50 S., 46.00 W.
 Minch and Little Minch, two chana., W. of Scotland. 58.00 N., 6.00 W.
 Mindanao, S. isl., Philippines; a. 36,292 sq. m., p. 499,635. 7.30 N., 125.00 E.

- Minden, tn., Westphalia, Prussia; tobacco; p. 637,000. 52.17 N., 8.55 E.
 Minehead, w. pl., Somerset, Eng., on Brist. Ch.; p. 2,530. 51.12 N., 3.20 W.
 Minho, riv., Spain and Portugal; 170 m. long. 41.52 N., 8.50 W.
 Minieh, tn., Egypt, on Nile R.; cotton; p. 27,221. 28.06 N., 30.49 E.
 Minneapolis, imp. cy., Minn., U.S.; univ.; flour; p. 273,825. 44.54 N., 93.00 W.
 Minnesota, state, U.S.; a. 33,530 sq. m., p. 2,025,615. 45.30 N., 94.40 W.
 Minorca, isl., Balearic Is.; a. 254 sq. m., p. 38,900. 30.56 N., 4.05 E.
 Minsk, cap. M. gov., Russia on Svislock R.; p. 90,970. 53.53 N., 27.33 E.
 Miquelon, Gt. and Lit. isls. off S.W. Newfoundland. 47.03 N., 55.25 W.
 Miraj, cap. M. state, Bombay, India; p. 26,221. 16.50 N., 74.39 E.
 Miramichi, riv., bay, New Brunswick, Canada; 220 m. 46.59 N., 65.55 W.
 Mirfield, mnfg. tn., W.R.Yks., Eng.; wllns.; p. 11,410. 53.40 N., 1.45 W.
 Mirzapur, tn., United Provs., Br. India; p. 80,000. 25.07 N., 82.34 E.
 Miskolcz, tn., Borsod, Hungary; p. 49,910. 48.06 N., 20.40 E.
 Mississippi, state, U.S.; a. 46,810 sq. m., p. 1,705,272. 33.00 N., 90.00 W.
 Mississippi, largest riv., N. America; 2,616 m. long. 33.45 N., 91.00 W.
 Missolonghi, spt., Greece, on G. of Patras; p. 8,421. 38.21 N., 21.25 E.
 Missouri, state, U.S.; a. 68,735 sq. m., p. 3,363,153. 38.20 N., 92.30 W.
 Missouri, riv., U.S., trib. of Mississippi R.; 2,903 m. 38.00 N., 92.40 W.
 Mistassini, lake, Quebec, Canada; 190 m. by 12 m. 50.35 N., 72.25 W.
 Mitau, cap. Courland, Russia, on R. Aa; p. 35,135. 56.39 N., 23.42 E.
 Mitchellstown, mkt. tn., Cork, Ire.; riot 1887; p. 2,145. 52.16 N., 8.16 W.
 Mitylene (Lesbos), Turkish isl., tn., Egean S.; p. 25,000. 39.10 N., 26.15 E.
 Mobile, chf. cy., snt., Alab., U.S.; shipyds.; p. 42,903. 30.43 N., 88.03 W.
 Mocha, decd. spt. frmr. cap. Yemen, Arabia; p. 5,000. 13.10 N., 43.20 E.
 Modena, cy., cap. M. prov., Italy; univ.; p. 63,050. 44.38 N., 10.55 E.
 Modica, tn., Syracuse, Sicily; p. 50,000. 35.52 N., 14.46 E.
 Mœris, brackish lake, Egypt; extr. length 35 m. 29.30 N., 30.40 E.
 Moero (Meru), lake, Cent. S. Africa. 9.00 S., 29.00 E.
 Moffat, w. pl., Up. Annandale, Dumfries, Scot.; p. 2,170. 55.21 N., 3.27 W.
 Mogador (Sueira), spt., Morocco; var. mofs.; p. 20,000. 31.30 N., 9.42 W.
 Mohacs, tn., Hung., on Danube, bttl. 1837; p. 15,830. 45.58 N., 13.37 E.
 Mohammerah, port, Persia, on Karun R.; p. 5,000. 30.27 N., 43.15 E.
 Mohilef, tn., Podolia, Russia, on Dniester R.; p. 18,439. 48.27 N., 28.00 E.
 Mohilev, cap. M. gov., Russia; tanning; p. 47,595. 53.53 N., 30.22 E.
 Mojanga, snt., N.W. Madagascar; nat. harb.; n. 6,000. 15.42 S., 46.18 E.
 Mold, tn., Flint, Wales; county prison; p. 4,275. 53.19 N., 3.09 W.
 Moldau, chf. riv., Bohemia, trib. of Elbe; 273 m. 50.13 N., 14.24 E.
 Moldavia, N. div., Roumania; a. 14,663 sq. m., p. 1½ mil. 46.30 N., 27.00 E.
 Molfetta, cy., spt., S. Ital., on Adriatic; cath.; p. 40,645. 41.13 N., 16.36 E.
 Moline, cy., Ill., U.S., on Mississippi; mills; p. 20,478. 41.29 N., 90.36 W.
 Molucca (Spice) Is., chain, Dutch E. Indies; p. 407,900. 0.00, 127.30 E.
 Mombasa, cap., chf. spt., Brit. E. Africa; p. 27,000. 4.03 S., 39.39 E.
 Monaco, princip., on Medit., 9 m. from Nice; p. 15,250. 43.45 N., 7.24 E.
 Monaghan, co., Ire.; a. 496 sq. m., p. 74,611. 54.12 N., 7.00 W.
 Monaghan, co. tn. of above; agric. produce; p. 2,935. 54.15 N., 6.58 W.
 Monastic (Bitolia), tn., Eur. Turkey, carpets; p. 45,000. 41.01 N., 21.18 E.
 Mondovi, cy., Cuneo, Italy; battle 1796; p. 19,100. 44.22 N., 7.48 E.
 Monghyr, cy., Bengal, on Ganges; fort; p. 35,925. 25.22 N., 86.30 E.
 Mongolia, north portion Chinese Empire; p. 2,690,000. 44.00 N., 119.00 E.
 Monmouth, co. tn., Monm., Eng.; chemicals; p. 5,120. 51.49 N., 2.43 W.
 Monmouthshire, co., W. Eng.; a. 534 sq. m., n. 293,000. 51.43 N., 3.00 W.
 Monopoli, tn., S. Italy; cath., castle; p. 22,750. 40.57 N., 17.18 E.
 Monreale, cy., Sicily; Norman cath.; p. 23,595. 38.05 N., 13.17 E.
 Monrovia, cap. Liberia, W. Africa; p. 8,000. 6.15 N., 10.52 W.
 Mons, cap. Hainaut, Belgium; woollens; p. 27,340. 50.27 N., 3.56 E.
 Mont Blanc, hghst. pk. in Europe, E. France; 15,782 ft. 45.51 N., 6.53 E.
 Mont Cenis, Alpine pk. and tunnel, Turin, Italy; 11,792 ft. 45.17 N., 7.00 E.
 Mont de Marsan, cap. Landes, France; mnfs.; p. 11,650. 43.56 N., 0.29 W.
 Mont Dore les Bains, vil., spa, Puy de Dôme, France. 45.35 N., 2.55 E.
 Montana, state, U.S.; a. 146,030 sq. m., p. 325,000. 45.00 N., 110.00 W.
 Montargis, tn., Loiret, France; mnfs. paper; p. 12,335. 48.00 N., 2.43 E.
 Montauban, cap. Tarn-et-Garonne, Fr.; cath.; p. 30,690. 44.01 N., 1.22 E.
 Montbeliard, tn., Doubs, France; wtchspgs.; p. 10,078. 47.31 N., 6.46 E.
 Monte Carlo, Monaco, w. pl., S. France; p. 4,000. 43.45 N., 7.24 E.
 Monte Corno, pk., Apennines, Italy; 9,574 ft. 42.27 N., 13.40 E.

- Monte Rosa, mts., Apennines, Italy; pk. 15,217 ft. 45.54 N., 7.43 E.
 Monte Sant' Angelo, pilgrimage cy., S. Italy; p. 22,000. 41.44 N., 15.57 E.
 Montenegro, indep. state, Balkan Pen.; p. 250,000. 42.40 N., 19.20 E.
 Monterey, cy., Mexico; mining centre; p. 66,000. 25.34 N., 100.20 W.
 Monterey, cy., bay, California, U.S.; p. 1,755. 36.35 N., 121.51 W.
 Montevideo, spt., cap. Uruguay; cathedral; p. 316,000. 34.53 S., 55.10 W.
 Montgomery, cap. Alabama, U.S.; rly. cent.; p. 40,808. 32.21 N., 86.23 W.
 Montgomery, co. tn., Montg., Wales; castle; p. 1,050. 52.34 N., 3.10 W.
 Montgomeryshire, co., Wales; a. 773 sq. m., p. 55,300. 52.03 N., 3.30 W.
 Montluçon, tn., Allier, France; coal; p. 35,225. 46.19 N., 2.37 E.
 Montmorency, riv., Canada, noted for its falls. 46.52 N., 71.07 W.
 Montpelier, sum. res., cap. Vermont, U.S.; p. 6,320. 44.15 N., 72.35 W.
 Montpellier, cap. Hérault, Fr.; cath., univ.; p. 77,114. 43.35 N., 3.54 E.
 Montreal, lgst. cy., Canada; port; mnfs.; p. 253,500. 45.31 N., 73.35 W.
 Montreux, resort, Switz., on L. of Geneva; p. 15,785. 46.26 N., 6.56 E.
 Montrose spt., Forfar, Scot.; flax; p. 12,550. 56.42 N., 2.23 W.
 Montserrat, Brisl., W. Indies; lime juice; p. 12,000. 16.45 N., 62.20 W.
 Monza, tn., Milan, Italy; cath.; mnfs.; p. 42,450. 45.34 N., 9.17 E.
 Moorfoot Hills, range, S. E. Scot.; pk. 2,136 ft. 55.45 N., 3.05 W.
 Moradabad, tn., United Provs.; metal work; p. 80,350. 28.50 N., 78.34 E.
 Moravia, crownland, Austria; a. 8,579 sq. m., p. 2½ mil. 49.29 N., 16.39 E.
 Moray Firth, inlet, N. E. est. Scot.; 39 sq. long. 57.40 N., 3.59 W.
 Morbihan, marit. dep., Fr.; a. 2,624 sq. m., p. 573,152. 47.50 N., 2.40 W.
 Morea, the S. peninsula part of Greece. 37.30 N., 22.15 E.
 Morecambe, w. pl., Lancs., Eng; p. 11,825. 54.04 N., 2.52 W.
 Morecambe Bay, inlet, Lancs. and Westm., Eng. 54.05 N., 3.00 W.
 Morelia, cap. Michoacan Mexico; mnfs.; p. 37,500. 19.42 N., 100.52 W.
 Moreton Bay, inlet, E. est. Queensland; 49 m. by 17 m. 27.19 S., 153.10 E.
 Morlaix, spt., Finistère, France; tobacco; p. 16,250. 48.35 N., 3.49 W.
 Morley, tn., W. R. Yorks, Eng.; woollens; p. 23,725. 53.45 N., 1.33 W.
 Morocco, emp., N. W. Africa; a. 314,000 sq. m., p. 4½ mil. 32.00 N., 5.00 W.
 Morocco, S. cap. of above; mosques; tanning; p. 65,500. 31.45 N., 7.32 W.
 Morpeth, mkt. tn., Northumb., Eng.; mnfs.; p. 6,195. 55.11 N., 1.40 W.
 Morristown, co. cap., N. Jers., U.S.; ironwks.; p. 11,355. 40.48 N., 74.32 W.
 Morshansk, tn., Tambof., Russia; fire 1874; p. 31,299. 53.27 N., 41.53 E.
 Mortimer's Cross, vil., Heref., Eng.; battle 1460. 52.16 N., 2.50 W.
 Mortlake, par., vil., Surrey, Eng.; malling; p. 7,795. 51.27 N., 0.12 W.
 Moscow, cy., form. cap. Russ.; lge. trade; p. 1,359,254. 55.42 N., 37.39 E.
 Moselle, riv., France, affluent of Rhine; 320 m. long. 49.15 N., 6.11 E.
 Moskva, riv., Russia, trib. of the Oka; 395 m. 55.40 N., 37.45 E.
 Mosquito Coast, E. est. of Nicaragua; p. 15,000. 13.00 N., 83.50 W.
 Mossamedes, spt., Port. W. Africa; harbour; p. 6,000. 15.07 S., 12.15 E.
 Mossley, mnfg. tn., Lancs., Eng.; cotton; p. 13,560. 53.31 N., 2.03 W.
 Mostaganem, coast tn., Algeria, N. Africa; p. 17,850. 35.53 N., 0.05 E.
 Mostar, cap. Herzegovina; mosques; p. 17,100. 43.25 N., 17.53 E.
 Mosul, decayed tn., As. Turkey, on Tigris R.; p. 61,000. 36.19 N., 43.09 E.
 Motherwell, tn., Lanark, Scot.; ironwks.; p. 30,529. 55.43 N., 4.00 W.
 Motril, tn., Granada, Spain; sugar, cotton; p. 18,630. 36.53 N., 3.37 W.
 Monkden, cap. Manchuria; war scene 1904; p. 158,200. 41.54 N., 123.58 E.
 Moulins, cap. Allier, France; cath.; p. 22,500. 45.33 N., 3.20 E.
 Moulmein, tn., Tenasserim, Burma; p. 59,000. 16.23 N., 97.36 E.
 Mount Bischoff, tn., Tasmania; tin mines; p. 1,450. 41.37 S., 145.37 E.
 Mount Morgan, tn., Queensland; gold mines; p. 9,750. 23.45 N., 150.00 E.
 Mount Vernon, Gen. Washington's home, Virg., U.S. 38.44 N., 77.13 W.
 Mountain Ash, tn., Glam., Wales; coal mines; p. 31,255. 51.40 N., 3.22 W.
 Mountmellick, tn., Queen's co., Ire.; woollens; p. 2,450. 53.07 N., 7.20 W.
 Mount's Bay, inlet, Cornwall, Eng.; entr. 2½ m. wide. 50.07 N., 5.30 W.
 Mourne Mts., range, Down, Ire.; pk. 2,796 ft. 51.10 N., 6.04 W.
 Moville, w. pl., Donegal, Ire., on L. Foyle; p. 1,163. 55.12 N., 7.02 W.
 Mozambique, Port. terr., chan., E. Africa; p. 1,000,000. 13.25 S., 39.25 E.
 Mozambique, cap. of above; cath., arsenal; p. 7,400. 15.02 S., 40.46 E.
 Mühlhausen, tn., Saxony, Prussia; mnfs.; p. 34,250. 51.12 N., 10.24 E.
 Muirkirk, tn., Ayr, Scot.; ironworks; p. 3,899. 55.32 N., 4.03 W.
 Mulhacén, hghst. mt. Sierra Nevada, Spain; 11,660 ft. 37.07 N., 3.10 W.
 Mühlhausen, tn., Alsace-Lorraine; cotton; p. 94,498. 47.46 N., 7.19 E.
 Mulheim, mnfg. tn., Rhen. Prussia; ironwks.; p. 93,509. 51.21 N., 6.68 E.
 Mulheim, tn., Rhen. Prussia, on Rhine R.; p. 50,811. 50.54 N., 7.06 E.

- Mull, isl., chan., Argyll, Scot.; minous.; p. 4,350. 56.25 N., 6.00 W.
- Mullingar, co. tn., Westmeath, Ire.; p. 4,500. 53.32 N., 7.20 W.
- Multan, anc. cy., Punjab, Br. India; p. 87,500. 30.13 N., 71.26 E.
- Munchen Gladbach, mfg. tn., Rhen. Prussia; p. 60,709. 51.14 N., 6.26 E.
- Münden, tn., Hanover, Prussia; mnfs.; p. 9,425. 51.26 N., 9.40 E.
- Munich, cap. Bavaria; cath., univ.; p. 558,963. 48.09 N., 11.33 E.
- Munkacs, mkt. tn., Hungary; iron mines; p. 13,720. 48.26 N., 22.41 E.
- Munster, S.W. prov., Ire.; a. 9,451 sq. m., p. 1,076,188. 52.24 N., 8.35 W.
- Munster, cap. Westphalia, Prussia; cath.; p. 81,458. 51.57 N., 7.37 E.
- Murcia, cap. M. prov., Spain; cath.; gvt. fact.; p. 111,850. 37.59 N., 1.10 W.
- Murgab, riv., Cent. Asia, rises N.E. of Herat; 400 m. 36.00 N., 63.00 E.
- Murray, longest riv., Aust., enters Encounter B.; 1,120 m. 34.10 S., 140.00 E.
- Murshidabad, tn., Bengal, Br. India; p. 15,275. 24.10 N., 88.15 E.
- Murzuk, cap. Fezzan, Tripoli, N. Africa; p. 3,000. 25.49 N., 14.12 E.
- Muskegon, co. cap., Mich., U.S.; lumber; p. 29,897. 43.12 N., 86.06 W.
- Muskeburgh, old-fash. tn., Edinburgh, Scot.; p. 11,791. 55.57 N., 3.03 W.
- Musra, tn., United Provs.; temps., mosqs.; p. 69,255. 27.30 N., 77.42 E.
- Muzaharpur, tn., Bengal, on Lit. Candak; p. 48,600. 26.00 N., 86.24 E.
- Mysore, nat. state, S. India; a. 29,445 sq. m., p. 511,011. 13.00 N., 76.40 E.
- Mysore, cy., cap. of above; palace, college; p. 68,500. 12.18 N., 76.40 E.
- Naas, garrison tn., Kildare, Ireland; p. 3,836. 53.13 N., 6.39 W.
- Nagasaki, spt., Kusuu, Japan; docks; p. 176,450. 32.48 N., 129.57 E.
- Nagoya, tn., Honshu, Japan; porcelain; p. 378,231. 36.06 N., 137.00 E.
- Nagpur, cap. Cent. Provs., Br. India; p. 125,000. 21.08 N., 79.05 E.
- Nagy-Körös, tn., Hungary, 53 m. S.E. Pesth; p. 26,850. 47.01 N., 19.47 E.
- Naini Tal, sum. res., United Provs.; p. 8,700. 29.20 N., 79.27 E.
- Nairn, co. tn., w. pl., Nairn, Scot.; harbour; p. 4,529. 57.36 N., 3.52 W.
- Nairnshire, co., Scot.; a. 169 sq. m., p. 9,291. 57.30 N., 3.50 W.
- Nam Dinu, fort. tn., Tongking, Fr. Indo-China; p. 50,000. 20.24 N., 106.00 E.
- Namqualand, div., C. of Good Hope; copper mines. 25.00 S., 17.00 E.
- Namur, cy., cap. N. prov., Belgium; cutlery; p. 32,647. 50.20 N., 4.27 E.
- Nanaimo, tn., Vancouver I., Br. Col.; coal; p. 6,000. 49.06 N., 123.54 W.
- Nancy, beaut. cy., cap. Meurthe-et-Moselle, Fr.; p. 110,570. 48.41 N., 6.11 E.
- Nanga Parbat, mt., Kashmir; 26,600 ft. 35.03 N., 74.10 E.
- Nanking, cap. Kiangsu, China; mnfs.; p. 267,000. 32.03 N., 118.52 E.
- Nantes, cy., port, cap. Loire-Inf., Fr.; cath.; p. 133,247. 47.13 N., 1.53 W.
- Nantucket, isl., off S.E. est. Mass., U.S.; 15 m. long. 41.14 N., 70.00 W.
- Nantwich, mkt. tn., Cheshire, Eng.; boots; p. 7,750. 53.04 N., 2.31 W.
- Napier, spt., cy., North I., N.Z.; timber; p. 9,400. 39.33 S., 176.56 E.
- Naples, spt., lgt. cy., Italy; cath., univ.; p. 547,550. 40.50 N., 14.15 E.
- Narbada, riv., Cent. India, enters Cambay G.; 860 m. 21.30 N., 72.36 E.
- Narbonne, tn., Aude, France; cath.; mnfs.; p. 28,890. 43.11 N., 3.00 E.
- Narva, tn., Esthonia, Russia; battle 1700; p. 16,800. 59.22 N., 28.06 E.
- Naseby, par., Northants, Eng.; battle 1645; p. 486. 52.24 N., 0.59 W.
- Nashua, cy., New Hampshire, U.S.; cotton; p. 26,652. 42.45 N., 71.63 W.
- Nashville, cy., cap. Tenn., U.S.; univs.; mfs.; p. 84,703. 33.03 N., 86.47 W.
- Nasik, tn., Bombay; place of pilgrimage; p. 21,600. 20.00 N., 73.44 E.
- Nassau, cap. Bahamas, on New Providence I.; p. 11,000. 25.02 N., 77.25 W.
- Natal, Br. col., S. Africa; a. 35,306 sq. m., p. 1,206,390. 29.20 S., 36.00 E.
- Natal, spt., Brazil; good anchorage; p. 11,000. 6.48 S., 35.13 W.
- Natchez, co. cap., Miss., U.S.; K. C. cath.; p. 13,476. 31.34 N., 91.20 W.
- Neuheim, w. pl., Hesse-Darm., Ger.; springs; p. 4,559. 50.22 N., 8.43 E.
- Neumburg, tn., Saxony, Prus.; cath.; mnfs.; p. 23,400. 51.10 N., 11.45 E.
- Nauplia, fort. spt., Morea, Greece; p. 19,890. 37.33 N., 22.48 E.
- Navan, mkt. tn., Meath, Ire.; p. 3,839. 53.38 N., 6.42 W.
- Navarino, bay, Greece; nav. battles 125 B.C., 1827 A.D. 36.54 N., 21.45 E.
- Navarro, prov., Spain; a. 6,646 sq. m., p. 308,600. 42.38 N., 1.50 W.
- Naxos, lgt. isl., tn., Cyclades, Greece; isl. p. 25,900. 37.05 N., 25.30 E.
- Nazareth, tn., N. Palestine; home of Jesus; p. 10,000. 32.42 N., 35.20 E.
- Naze, The, the most S. point of Norway. 58.00 N., 7.02 E.
- Naze, The, most E. pt., Essex, England. 51.52 N., 1.18 E.
- Neagh, Lough, Irel., lgt. lk. of Br. Is.; 16 m. by 10 m. 54.53 N., 6.25 W.
- Nearby, tn., riv. port, Glam., S. Wales; copper; p. 13,800. 51.39 N., 3.43 W.
- Nebbraska, state, U.S.; a. 76,855 sq. m., p. 1,335,000. 41.00 N., 100.00 W.
- Nebbraska Cy., co. cap., Neb., U.S.; coll.; mills; p. 7,420. 40.40 N., 95.55 W.

Neckar, chf. riv., Württemberg, Ger., trib. of Rhine; 250 m. 49.25 N., 9.02 E.
 Needles, The, rocks, off W. of I. of Wight, England. 50.39 N., 1.36 W.
 Negapatam, spt., Madras, on Coromandel cst.; p. 57,500. 10.43 N., 79.52 E.
 Negri Sembilan, state, Straits Settlements; p. 96,030. 2.40 N., 102.20 E.
 Negros, volc. isl., Philip.; a. 4,854 sq. m., p. 460,780. 10.09 N., 122.55 E.
 Neisse, fort. tn., Silesia, Prussia; mnfs.; p. 24,360. 50.29 N., 17.20 E.
 Nejd, cent. reg., Arabia; a. 203,750 sq. m., p. 750,000. 28.00 N., 45.00 E.
 Nelson, mnfg. tn., Lancs, Eng.; cotton; p. 32,950. 53.52 N., 2.14 W.
 Nelson, prov. cap., S. I., N.Z.; cath.; mnfs.; p. 7,765. 41.18 S., 173.19 E.
 Nelson, riv., Canada, flows to Hudson B.; 400 m. 56.35 N., 95.00 W.
 Nemours, anc. tn., Seine-et-Marne, France; p. 4,890. 48.14 N., 2.42 E.
 Nen, riv., E. Eng., flows into the Wash; 70 m. 52.14 N., 1.00 W.
 Nenagh, tn., Tipperary, Ire.; slate quarries; p. 4,704. 52.52 N., 8.12 W.
 Nepal, nat. kgdm., India; a. 54,000 sq. m., p. 5,000,000. 28.00 N., 84.00 E.
 Nerchinsk, min. tn., E. Siberia; trade cent.; p. 6,750. 51.59 N., 116.40 E.
 Ness, Loch, lake, Inverness, Scot.; 22 m. by 1 m. 57.15 N., 4.30 W.
 Netherlands, the official name of Holland (*q.v.*). 52.00 N., 5.00 E.
 Neuchâtel, canton, Switz.; a. 312 sq. m., p. 135,267. 47.00 N., 6.45 E.
 Neuchâtel, cap. of above; cstl., coll.; watches; p. 23,400. 46.59 N., 6.55 E.
 Neuilly, tn., Seine, France, close to Paris; p. 41,145. 48.50 N., 2.20 W.
 Neumünster, tn., Holstein, Prussia; cloth; p. 27,400. 54.04 N., 9.59 E.
 Neusatz, tn., Hungary, on the Danube; p. 29,500. 45.16 N., 19.33 E.
 Neuss, tn., Rhen. Prussia; ironworks; p. 28,629. 51.12 N., 6.41 E.
 Neustadt, tn., Silesia, Prussia; mnfs.; p. 20,255. 50.20 N., 17.34 E.
 Neustadt, tn., Lr. Austria; machinery; p. 28,560. 47.49 N., 16.15 E.
 Neustrelitz, cap. Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Ger.; p. 11,658. 53.20 N., 13.03 E.
 Neuwied, tn., Rhen. Prussia; castle; p. 11,100. 50.26 N., 7.29 E.
 Nevada, state, U.S.; a. 110,700 sq. m., p. 75,000. 40.00 N., 118.00 W.
 Nevers, cap. Nièvre, France; cath.; mnfs.; p. 27,850. 47.00 N., 3.09 E.
 Nevis, isl., Brit. W. Indies; a. 50 sq. m., p. 13,500. 17.09 N., 62.34 W.
 Nevis, Loch, sea-inlet, Inverness, Scot.; 14 m. long. 57.00 N., 5.42 W.
 New Albany, co. cap., Ind., U.S.; fndries; p. 23,005. 38.18 N., 85.46 W.
 New Almaden, vil., Cal., U.S.; quicksilver. 37.21 N., 121.47 W.
 New Bedford, cy., port of entry, Mass., U.S.; p. 79,076. 41.38 N., 70.59 W.
 New Brighton, w. pl., Cheshire, Eng.; p. 4,400. 53.27 N., 3.01 W.
 New Britain, tn., Conn., U.S.; hardware; p. 33,722. 41.40 N., 72.41 W.
 New Britain, Ger. isl., Bismarck Arch.; a. 9,600 sq. m. 5.00 S., 151.40 E.
 New Brunswick, prov., Can.; a. 27,322 sq. m., p. 332,000. 47.00 N., 67.00 W.
 New Brunswick, co. cap., New Jersey, U.S.; p. 23,758. 40.32 N., 74.57 W.
 New Caledonia, Fr. isl., S. Pacific; pen. sett.; p. 53,346. 21.00 S., 165.00 E.
 New Castile, div., Spain; a. 53,035 sq. m., p. 1,924,500. 39.50 N., 4.00 W.
 New England, the six N.E. Atlantic states of U.S. 44.00 N., 71.00 W.
 New Forest, dist., forest, S.W. Hants, Eng.; a. 144 sq. m. 50.50 N., 1.38 W.
 New Guinea (Papua), isl., Malay Arch.; p. 650,000. 6.00 S., 141.00 E.
 New Hampshire, state, U.S.; a. 9,305 sq. m. p. 432,624. 44.00 N., 71.30 W.
 New Hanover, isl., Bismarck Arch.; a. 570 sq. m. 2.38 S., 150.00 E.
 New Haven, chf. cy., spt., Conn., U.S.; univ.; p. 121,227. 41.18 N., 72.57 W.
 New Hebrides, volc. chain, W. Pacific; p. 70,000. 16.00 S., 168.00 E.
 New Ireland, Ger. isl., Bismarck Arch.; a. 4,900 sq. m. 3.14 S., 152.00 E.
 New Jersey, state, U.S.; a. 7,577 sq. m., p. 2,196,237. 40.00 N., 74.30 W.
 New London, prt. of entry, Conn., U.S.; mnfs.; p. 19,822. 40.21 N., 72.10 W.
 New Mexico, state, U.S.; a. 122,580 sq. m., p. 500,000. 35.30 N., 109.00 W.
 New Orleans, chf. cy., port, Louisiana, U.S.; p. 314,146. 30.00 N., 90.00 W.
 New Plymouth, prov. cap., North I., N.Z.; p. 6,936. 39.05 S., 174.08 E.
 New Quay, w. pl., Cardigan Bay, Wales; p. 1,240. 52.13 N., 4.22 W.
 New Ross, mkt. tn., riv. port, Wexford, Ire.; p. 5,847. 52.23 N., 6.56 W.
 New Siberia, group of isls., Arctic Ocean, off Siberia. 75.00 N., 140.00 E.
 New S. Wales, st., Aus.; a. 310,700 sq. m., p. 1,591,673. 33.00 S., 147.00 E.
 New Westminster, tn., Br. Col., on Fraser R.; p. 6,750. 49.21 N., 122.40 W.
 New York, state, U.S.; a. 49,170 sq. m., p. 8,226,990. 42.40 N., 76.00 W.
 N. York, chf. cy., com. metrop., U.S.; univ.; p. 4,113,043. 41.66 N., 74.00 W.
 New Zealand, Br. col., S. Pacific; p. 1,029,417. 42.00 S., 174.00 E.
 Newark, co. cap., New Jersey, U.S.; mnfs.; p. 289,534. 40.45 N., 74.12 W.
 Newark, co. cap., Ohio, U.S.; machinery; p. 20,419. 40.04 N., 82.23 W.
 Newark-on-Trent, tn., Notts, Eng.; malting; p. 15,150. 53.04 N., 0.49 W.
 Newburg, cy., New York, U.S.; foundries; p. 26,498. 41.29 N., 74.03 W.
 Newbury, mkt. tn., Berks, Eng.; race-course; p. 11,251. 51.25 N., 1.26 W.

- Newburyport, *cy.*, port of entry, Mass., U.S.; p. 14,675. 42.46 N., 70.58 W.
 Newcastle, *spt.*, New S. Wales, Aus.; coal; p. 54,991. 32.57 N., 151.44 E.
 Newcastle, *co. cap.*, Penn., U.S.; rolling mills; p. 33,347. 41.02 N., 80.24 W.
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, *imp. cy.*, port, Northumb., Eng.; p. 251,534. 54.56 N.
 1.37 W.
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, *mfg. tn.*, Staffs., Eng.; p. 29,255. 53.02 N., 2.14 W.
 Newchwang, *spt.*, Manchuria, on Lias R.; p. 52,000. 40.59 N., 122.40 E.
 Newfoundland, *Br. is.*, N. Am.; a. 40,290 sq. m., p. 233,012. 49.00 N., 56.00 W.
 Newhaven, *spt.*, Sussex, Eng., at mth. of Ouse; p. 6,795. 50.47 N., 0.62 E.
 Newhaven, *fish. vil.*, Edinburgh, Scot.; p. 7,938. 55.49 N., 3.11 W.
 Newmarket, *tn.*, Cambs., Eng.; racing capital; p. 10,750. 52.14 N., 0.24 E.
 Newmills, *tn.*, Derby, Eng.; calico, cotton; p. 7,797. 53.23 N., 2.01 W.
 Newport, *mkt. tn.*, *spt.*, Mon., Eng.; p. 78,336. 51.35 N., 3.00 W.
 Newport, *cap. I. of Wight*; cement works; p. 10,963. 50.42 N., 1.18 W.
 Newport, *tn.*, Fife, Scot., on F. of Tay; p. 3,000. 56.26 N., 2.54 W.
 Newport, *co. cap.*, Kentucky, U.S.; mfrs.; p. 39,329. 39.01 N., 84.25 W.
 Newport, *cy.*, Rhode I., U.S.; safe harbour; p. 25,559. 41.24 N., 71.19 W.
 Newport News, *imp. spt.*, Virginia, U.S.; p. 23,749. 37.00 N., 76.23 W.
 Newry, *spt.*, Down, Ire.; flax, tanning; p. 12,405. 54.11 N., 6.20 W.
 Newton, *cy.*, Mass., U.S.; cloth, silk; p. 36,827. 42.22 N., 71.11 W.
 Newton-in-Makerfield, *tn.*, Lancs., Eng.; coal; p. 16,745. 53.28 N., 2.37 W.
 Newton-Stewart, *tn.*, Wig'own, Scot.; p. 2,620. 54.57 N., 4.30 W.
 Newtown, *tn.*, Montgomery, Wales; flannel; p. 3,947. 52.31 N., 3.19 W.
 Newtownards, *tn.*, Down, Ire.; flax; p. 9,110. 54.36 N., 5.41 W.
 Niagara, *riv. and famous falls*, N. America. 43.15 N., 79.08 W.
 Niagara Falls, *cy.*, New York, U.S.; p. 26,560. 43.06 N., 79.06 W.
 Nicaragua, *indep. state*, Cent. America; p. 600,009. 12.00 N., 85.00 W.
 Nice, *beaut. cy.*, *spt.*, Alpes-Marit., France; p. 131,232. 43.44 N., 7.14 E.
 Nicobar Is., *grp.*, Indian Ocean; a. 684 sq. m., p. 6,400. 8.00 N., 93.93 E.
 Nicosia, *cap. of Cyprus*; silk, leather; p. 16,080. 35.13 N., 33.25 E.
 Nieheroy, *tn.*, former *cap.*, Brazil; p. 35,000. 22.54 S., 43.06 W.
 Niemen (Memel), *riv.*, W. Russia; 500 m. long. 55.05 N., 21.50 E.
 Nièvre, *dep.*, France; a. 2,632 sq. m., p. 313,972. 47.10 N., 3.30 E.
 Niger, *imp. riv.*, W. Equa. Africa; 2,600 m. long. 15.48 N., 0.05 W.
 Nigeria, *Br. protec.*, W. Equa. Africa; p. 37,000,000. 7.15 N., 7.00 W.
 Niigata, *spt.*, W. Japan, at mth. Shinano; p. 61,620. 37.42 N., 138.48 E.
 Nijni-Novgorod, *com. cy.*, *cap. N. gov.*, Russ.; p. 90,050. 55.18 N., 44.02 E.
 Nijni-Tagilsk, *min. tn.*, Perm, Russia; p. 31,450. 57.59 N., 60.19 E.
 Nikolayevsk, *port*, Siberia, on Amur R.; p. 3,500. 53.12 N., 140.56 E.
 Nikolayef, *spt.*, Kherson, Russia; nav. sta.; p. 95,840. 46.58 N., 32.60 E.
 Nile, *lgst. riv.*, Africa; enters Mediterranean; 3,675 m. 30.54 N., 30.49 E.
 Nilgiri Hills, *mts.*, dist., Madras, India; pks. 8,700 ft. 11.25 N., 76.45 E.
 Nimeguen, *tn.*, Gelderland, Holland; mfrs.; p. 54,735. 51.50 N., 5.50 E.
 Nîmes, *cap. Gard*, France; cath.; mfrs. silk; p. 80,184. 43.51 N., 4.21 E.
 Ningpo, *treaty port*, Chekiang, China; p. 260,000. 29.42 N., 121.21 E.
 Niort, *cap. Deux-Sèvres*, Fr.; rly. junc.; p. 23,950. 46.19 N., 0.27 W.
 Nipigon, *lake*, Ontario, Canada; 70 m. long. 49.42 N., 88.30 W.
 Nipissing, *lake*, Ontario, Canada; 50 m. by 23 m. 46.16 N., 80.00 W.
 Nippon (Honshiu), *main isl.*, Japan; p. 37½ mil. 36.00 N., 139.00 E.
 Nish, *chf. tn.*, S. Servia, citadel, for's; p. 21,945. 43.27 N., 21.59 E.
 Nith, *riv.*, S. Scot., enters Solway Firth; 71 m. 54.59 N., 3.33 W.
 Nogent-le-Rotrou, *tn.*, Eure-et-Loir, France; p. 8,520. 43.19 N., 0.43 E.
 Nome, *lgst. tn.*, Alaska; gold-mining; p. 2,500. 64.27 N., 165.00 W.
 Nord, *dep.*, N. France; a. 2,193 sq. m., p. 1,895,861. 50.30 N., 3.20 E.
 Norderney, *small isl.*, Prussian; sea-bathing; p. 4,160. 53.47 N., 7.11 E.
 Nordhausen, *tn.*, Prussian Saxony; p. 23,750. 51.30 N., 10.45 E.
 Nore, *sandbank*, Eng., in Thames estuary. 51.28 N., 0.48 E.
 Norfolk, *co.*, E. Eng.; a. 2,044 sq. m., p. 460,575. 52.12 N., 1.00 E.
 Norfolk, *cy.*, port of entry, Virginia, U.S.; p. 66,931. 36.50 N., 76.23 W.
 Norfolk, *isl.*, W. Pacific; cable station; p. 840. 28.58 S., 168.03 E.
 Normandy, *old prov.*, N.E. France; *cap. Rouen*. 49.00 N., 0.00.
 Normanton, *tn.*, W. R. Yorks., Eng.; coal; p. 12,435. 53.40 N., 1.30 W.
 Norristown, *co. cap.*, Penn., U.S.; cotton; p. 22,545. 40.09 N., 75.13 W.
 Norrköping, *mfrg. tn.*, Sweden; cloth, sugar; p. 45,416. 58.35 N., 16.10 E.
 North Adams, *mfg. cy.*, Mass., U.S.; wlns.; p. 22,150. 42.41 N., 73.08 W.
 North America, *continent*; a. 9 mil. sq. m., p. 105 mil. 45.00 N., 95.00 W.
 North Berwick, *w. pl.*, Scot., on F. of Forth; p. 2,800. 56.03 N., 2.43 W.

- North Brabant, prov., Holland ; a. 1,930 sq. m., p. 620,101. 51.30 N., 5.30 E.
 North Cape, most N. pt. of Norway and Europe. 71.12 N., 25.46 E.
 North Carolina, st., U.S. ; a. 52,250 sq. m., p. 2,059,326. 35.40 N., 79.00 W.
 North Dakota, state, U.S. ; a. 70,183 sq. m., p. 480,082. 47.30 N., 100.00 W.
 North Holland, prov., Holl. ; a. 1,070 sq. m., p. 1,103,514. 52.30 N., 4.45 E.
 North Kanara, dist., Bombay ; a. 3,910 sq. m., p. 446,850. 15.40 N., 74.20 E.
 North Sea (German Ocean), N.E. extension of Atlantic O. 52.30 N., 3.30 E.
 North Shields, spt., mkt. tn., Northumb., Eng. ; p. 6,760. 55.00 N., 1.27 W.
 N. Uist, isl., Hebrides, Scot. ; p. 3,000. 57.42 N., 7.18 W.
 North Walsham, mkt. tn., Norfolk, Eng. ; p. 4,000. 52.48 N., 1.34 E.
 North West Frontier Prov., new prov., Br. Ind. ; p. 2½ mill. 34.00 N., 72.00 E.
 North West Provs., Br. India ; now United Provs. (*q.v.*). 27.17 N., 80.05 E.
 North West Terrs., reg., N. and E. of Canada. 65.00 N., 100.00 W.
 Northallerton, mkt. tn., cap. N.R. Yorks, Eng. ; p. 4,150. 54.21 N., 1.26 W.
 Northampton, co. tn., Northants, Eng. ; boots ; p. 97,752. 52.15 N., 0.54 W.
 Northampton, co. cap., Mass, U.S. ; mufa. ; p. 19,957. 42.14 N., 72.39 W.
 Northamptonshire, co., Eng. ; a. 1,003 sq. m., p. 338,650. 52.15 N., 1.00 W.
 Northern (Commonwealth Terr.), Aust. ; a. 523,620 sq. m., p. 3,597. 20.00 S., 125.00 E.
 Northumberland, co., Eng. ; a. 2,015 sq. m., p. 603,850. 55.15 N., 2.00 W.
 Northwich, tn., Cheshire, Eng. ; salt ; p. 17,760. 53.16 N., 2.31 W.
 Norway, kgd., N.W. Eur. ; a. 124,495 sq. m., p. 2,352,786. 66.00 N., 13.00 E.
 Norwich, cap. Norfolk, Eng. ; cath. ; brewing ; p. 124,136. 52.38 N., 1.15 W.
 Norwich, co. cap., Conn., U.S. ; paper, cotton ; p. 19,759. 41.32 N., 72.06 W.
 Nossi-Bé, volc. isl., N.W. of Madagascar ; p. 9,500. 13.14 S., 48.15 E.
 Nottingham, co. tn., Notts, Eng. ; mufa. lace ; p. 263,443. 52.57 N., 1.08 W.
 Nottinghamshire, co., Eng. ; a. 843 sq. m., p. 514,800. 53.05 N., 1.00 W.
 Noumea, cap. New Caledonia, W. Pacific ; p. 7,000. 22.06 S., 166.48 E.
 Nova Scotia, pen. prov., Can. ; a. 20,967 sq. m., p. 460,000. 45.00 N., 64.00 W.
 Novara, cap. N. prov., Italy ; cath. ; textiles ; p. 44,520. 45.30 N., 8.35 E.
 Novaya Zemlya, islds., Arctic Ocean ; 600 m. in length. 71.00 N., 55.00 E.
 Novgorod, cy., cap. N. gov., Russia ; cath. ; p. 26,990. 58.23 N., 31.17 E.
 Novibazar, tn., Eur. Turkey, on Rashka riv. ; p. 12,700. 43.04 N., 26.35 E.
 Novocheerkask, cap. Don Cossacks, Russia ; p. 51,980. 47.23 N., 40.17 E.
 Novorossisk, fort. spt., Russia, on Black S. ; p. 15,900. 44.42 N., 37.42 E.
 Nubia, reg., Egypt. Sudan ; a. 280,000 sq. m., p. 1,000,000. 19.00 N., 30.00 E.
 Nuevo Leon, state, Mexico ; a. 23,502 sq. m., p. 328,000. 25.30 N., 99.40 W.
 Nukha, tn., Caucasasia, Russia ; p. 24,800. 41.12 N., 47.10 E.
 Nuneaton, mkt. tn., Warwick, Eng. ; worsted ; p. 25,100. 52.32 N., 1.28 W.
 Nuremberg, mufa. cy., Bavaria ; toys ; p. 294,426. 49.27 N., 11.05 E.
 Nyasa, lake, Equa. E. Africa ; 350 m. by 40 m. 12.00 S., 34.40 E.
 Nyasaland, protec., Br. Cent. Africa ; p. 997,000. 13.00 S., 34.00 E.
 Nyeshin, tn., Chernigof, Russia ; tobacco ; p. 32,120. 51.05 N., 31.50 E.
 Nyiregyháza, tn., Hungary ; vineyards ; p. 31,975. 47.58 N., 21.41 E.
 Nyköping, spt., Sweden ; engineering ; p. 7,420. 58.45 N., 17.01 E.
 Oahu, isl., Sandwich Is. ; a. 600 sq. m., p. 58,504. 21.30 N., 158.00 W.
 Oajaca, cap. state, Mexico ; cath. ; mufa. ; p. 37,856. 16.57 N., 95.42 W.
 Oakham, co. tn., Rutland, Eng. ; boots ; p. 3,321. 52.42 N., 0.44 W.
 Oakland, co. cap., Cal., U.S. ; canning ; p. 200,000. 37.50 N., 122.15 W.
 Oamaru, spt., w. pl., E. cat. South I., N.Z. ; p. 5,650. 45.06 S., 171.92 E.
 Ob, riv., W. Siberia ; enters G. of Obi ; 2,120 m. 66.30 N., 67.00 E.
 Oban, fash. w. pl., Argyll, Scot. ; cas. rms. ; p. 5,450. 56.24 N., 5.27 W.
 Obaid, El, cap. Korlofan, Egypt, Sudan ; p. 35,000. 13.16 N., 30.08 E.
 Ober-Ammergau, vil., Bavaria, scene of Passion Play. 47.35 N., 11.04 E.
 Oberhausen, mufa. tn., Rhen. Prussia ; coal ; p. 52,166. 51.23 N., 6.51 E.
 Obok, French poss., E. Africa ; a. 2,300 sq. m., p. 25,000. 11.55 N., 43.17 E.
 Oceania, cent. parts of Pacific, comprising many isls. 20.00 S., 170.00 E.
 Ochil Hills, range, Scot. ; highest summit 2,383 ft. 56.15 N., 3.40 W.
 Odenburg, tn., Hungary ; candied fruits ; p. 34,000. 47.41 N., 16.36 E.
 Odense, chf. tn., Funen, Denmark ; cath. ; p. 40,547. 55.23 N., 10.22 E.
 Oder, imp. riv., Ger., flows to the Baltic ; 550 m. 53.20 N., 14.29 E.
 Odesa, imp. cy., spt., S. Russia ; expts. wht. ; p. 450,000. 46.26 N., 30.43 E.
 Oesel, isl., Russia, in the Baltic ; p. 56,600. 58.18 N., 22.30 E.
 Offenbach, mufa. tn., Hesse-Darm., Ger. ; p. 59,765. 50.07 N., 8.45 E.
 Ogowé (Ogowal), riv., French Equatorial Africa. 1.00 S., 13.00 E.
 Ohio, state, U.S. ; a. 39,964 sq. m., p. 4,448,677. 40.00 N., 83.00 W.

Chio, riv., U.S., affluent of Mississippi; 975 m. 37.16 N., 88.20 W.
 Oise, dep., N. France; a. 2,261 sq. m., p. 410,049. 40.20 N., 2.25 E.
 Oka, riv., Cent. Russia, trib. of Volga R.; 706 m. 53.00 N., 100.23 E.
 Okhotsk, Sea of, arm of N. Pacific Ocean. 55.00 N., 150.00 E.
 Oklahoma, cy., Oklahoma, U.S.; p. 32,452. 35.27 N., 97.30 W.
 Oklahoma, state, U.S.; a. 70,470 sq. m., p. 1,414,179. 36.09 N., 97.00 W.
 Oland, isl., Sweden, in Baltic, 88 m. long; p. 30,500. 60.15 N., 20.00 E.
 Old Castile, div., Spain; a. 25,230 sq. m., p. 1,725,000. 41.30 N., 3.30 W.
 Olbury, mufg. tn., Worcs, Eng.; iron; p. 25,350. 51.33 N., 2.34 W.
 Oldenburg, gd. duchy, Ger.; a. 2,508 sq. m., p. 433,856. 53.05 N., 8.10 E.
 Oldenburg, cy., cap. of above; palace; p. 23,565. 53.08 N., 8.12 E.
 Oldham, mufg. tn., Lancs, Eng.; p. 143,301. 53.32 N., 2.08 W.
 Oleron, isl., Charente-Inf., France; p. 17,250. 45.57 N., 1.15 W.
 Olives, Mount of, hill, Palestine, E. of Jerusalem. 31.47 N., 35.16 E.
 Olmütz, tn., Moravia, Austria; cath.; p. 22,000. 49.36 N., 17.16 E.
 Olonez, gov., Russia; a. 57,442 sq. m., p. 422,750. 62.30 N., 37.00 E.
 Olympia, cap., U.S., on Puget Sd.; p. 10,000. 47.03 N., 122.48 W.
 Omagh, co. tn., Tyrone, Ire.; flax mills; p. 4,789. 54.36 N., 7.19 W.
 Omaha, cy., Nebraska, U.S.; smelting wks.; p. 155,500. 41.23 N., 96.01 W.
 Oman, indep. state, Arabia; produces dates; p. 500,000. 22.30 N., 55.30 E.
 Omdurman, tn., E. Sudan, on the Nile; p. 42,850. 15.40 N., 32.50 E.
 Omsk, chf. tn., Akmoinsk, Siberia; cath.; p. 37,505. 55.05 N., 73.30 E.
 Onega, spt., N. Russia, at mth. of O. riv.; p. 2,570. 63.53 N., 38.04 E.
 Onega, large lake, N. Russia; a. 3,764 sq. m. 61.45 N., 35.30 E.
 Ontario, smallest of gt. lakes, N. Amer.; a. 7,250 sq. m. 43.40 N., 78.00 W.
 Ontario, prov., Canada; a. 222,000 sq. m., p. 2,183,500. 44.10 N., 72.10 W.
 O'okiep, imp. copper mine, in N.W. of Cape Colony. 29.34 S., 17.53 E.
 Ootacamund, chf. tn., Nilgiri Hills, Madras; p. 15,500. 11.24 N., 76.45 E.
 Oporto, port, Portugal; cath.; silks, wines; p. 175,000. 41.07 N., 8.33 W.
 Oppeln, tn., Silesia, Prussia; pottery; p. 30,350. 50.40 N., 17.54 E.
 Oran, spt., Algeria; exports alfa, cereals; p. 106,517. 35.40 N., 0.38 W.
 Orange (Garipe), riv., S. Africa; 1,000 m. long. 28.02 S., 17.00 E.
 Orange, tn., Vaucluse, France; silk, woollens; p. 10,155. 44.07 N., 4.49 E.
 Orange, cy., New Jersey, U.S.; mnfs. hats; p. 26,493. 38.09 N., 78.04 W.
 Orange Free State, Br. S. Africa; p. 338,000. 28.00 S., 27.30 E.
 Orebro, tn., O. prov. Sweden; anc. castle; p. 23,583. 59.13 N., 15.10 E.
 Oregon, state, U.S.; a. 96,030 sq. m., p. 750,000. 44.00 N., 118.00 W.
 Orel, tn., cap. O. gov., Russia; mnfs. ropes; p. 69,800. 52.55 N., 36.07 E.
 Orenburg, tn., cap. O. gov. Russia, on Ural R.; p. 72,600. 51.47 N., 55.12 E.
 Orense, cap. O. prov., Spain, on Minho R.; p. 15,420. 40.19 N., 7.50 W.
 Orihuea, tn., Alicante, Spain; cath.; silk; p. 23,525. 38.07 N., 0.50 W.
 Orinoco, imp. riv., S. Amer., enters Atlantic; 1,550 m. 7.43 N., 66.00 W.
 Orissa, S.W. div. of Bengal; a. 23,242 sq. m., n. 64 mil. 20.30 N., 86.20 E.
 Orizaba, tn., volc. (18,205 ft.), Mexico; p. 31,500. 18.39 N., 97.08 W.
 Orkney Is., group, N. of Scot.; a. 376 sq. m., p. 28,699. 59.00 N., 3.00 W.
 Orleans, cap. Loiret, France; cath.; p. 63,614. 47.54 N., 1.55 E.
 Ormskirck, tn., Lancs, Eng.; mnfs. cordage; p. 6,900. 53.34 N., 2.53 W.
 Ormuz, tn., isl., strait, Persia, at entr. to P. gulf. 27.03 N., 56.23 E.
 Orns, dep., France; a. 2,353 sq. m., p. 315,993. 48.40 N., 0.00.
 Ortelal, cape, Galicia, Spain, the N.W. extremity. 43.47 N., 7.53 W.
 Orthoz, ltn., Basses-Pyr., France; bat. 1814; p. 6,392. 43.28 N., 0.45 W.
 Ortlor Spitz, pk., Tyrol, Austria; 12,874 ft. 46.30 N., 10.34 E.
 Oruro, cap. O. dep., Bolivia; silver mines; p. 29,670. 17.55 S., 67.24 W.
 Osaka, imp. commer. cy., Honshu, Japan; p. 1,226,590. 34.44 N., 145.25 E.
 Oshkosh, co. cap., Wis., U.S.; lumber, flour; p. 31,033. 44.69 N., 88.26 W.
 Osnabrück, tn., Hanover, Prussia; mnfs.; p. 59,580. 52.17 N., 8.03 E.
 Ostend, fash. w. pl., W. Flanders, Belgium; p. 42,606. 51.14 N., 2.54 E.
 Oswego, co. cap., N. York, U.S.; flour mills; p. 22,572. 42.08 N., 76.19 W.
 Oswestry, mkt. tn., Salop, Eng.; rly. wks.; p. 9,629. 52.52 N., 3.04 W.
 Otago, S. prov. dist., South I., N.Z.; gold; p. 181,000. 45.15 S., 169.00 E.
 Otago, Hr. S. I. New Zealand. 45.50 S., 170.40 E.
 Otaru, large spt., Hok. aldo, Japan; fisheries; p. 91,281. 43.00 N., 141.00 E.
 Otley, mkt. tn., W. R. Yorks, Eng.; mnfs.; p. 9,255. 53.54 N., 1.42 W.
 Otranto, spt., S. E. Italy, on G. of Otranto; p. 2,409. 40.08 N., 18.30 E.
 Ottawa, lge. riv., Canada, trib. of St. Lawrence; 625 m. 46.15 N., 75.20 W.
 Ottawa, port, cap. Dom. of Canada; lumber; p. 60,750. 45.20 N., 75.43 W.
 Otterburn, vil., Northumb., Eng.; battle 1388. 55.15 N., 2.10 W.

Ottery St. Mary, mkt. tn., Devon, Eng.; silk; p. 3,525. 50.45 N., 3.16 W.
 Ottumwa, co. cap., Iowa, U.S.; rly. cent.; p. 20,543. 41.02 N., 92.29 W.
 Oudenarde, tn., Belgium; battles 1706, 1708; p. 6,250. 50.51 N., 3.36 E.
 Oudh, prov., Br. India; part of United Provs. 27.00 N., 81.00 E.
 Ouro Preto, cap. Minas Geraes, Brazil; p. 13,500. 20.18 S., 43.18 W.
 Ouss, riv., Yorks, Eng., trib. of Trent; 60 m. 52.43 N., 0.21 W.
 Ouse, Gt., riv., Mid. & E. Eng.; ents. Wash; 160 m. 52.40 N., 0.21 E.
 Overyssel, prov., Holland; a. 1,291 sq. m., p. 379,834. 52.25 N., 6.30 E.
 Orizdo, cap. O. prov., Spain; cath., univ.; p. 43,760. 43.23 N., 5.52 W.
 Oxford, cap. Oxford, Eng.; famous univ.; p. 52,774. 51.46 N., 1.16 W.
 Oxfordshire, co., Eng.; a. 756 sq. m., p. 181,970. 51.45 N., 1.15 W.
 Oxus, riv., anc. name of Amu Daria, W. Asia. 39.00 N., 61.00 E.
 Oyster Bay, w. pl., New York, U.S.; p. 16,750. 40.50 N., 73.30 W.

Paarl, dist. cap., O. of G. Hope, S. Africa; p. 11,293. 33.39 S., 18.54 E.
 Pacific Ocean, lgt. hydrographic div., a. 70 mil. sq. m. 0.00, 150.00 W.
 Padang, tn., Sumatra, at mth. of P. riv.; p. 35,000. 0.52 S., 100.24 E.
 Paddington, parl. bor., W. London; p. 144,590. 51.32 N., 0.11 W.
 Paderborn, tn., Westphalia, Prussia; cath.; p. 23,835. 51.43 N., 8.45 E.
 Padua, cy., cap. P. prov., Italy; cath.; cloth; p. 81,655. 45.23 N., 11.53 E.
 Paducah, co. cap., Kentucky, U.S.; shipyds.; p. 24,464. 37.07 N., 88.41 W.
 Pailinton, w. pl., Devon, Eng.; palace rms.; p. 8,490. 50.27 N., 3.33 W.
 Paisley, mnfg. tn., Renfrew, Scot.; thread; p. 91,934. 55.51 N., 4.26 W.
 Pakhoi, opt., Kwangtung, China; p. 20,000. 21.00 N., 109.00 E.
 Palanpur, state cap., Gujarat, Bombay; p. 21,350. 24.14 N., 72.17 E.
 Palapye, Bechuanaland Protec., S. Africa; p. 10,000. 22.30 S., 27.36 E.
 Palembang, tn., S. Sumatra, on Musi R.; p. 53,795. 2.46 S., 104.50 E.
 Palermo, cy., spt., cap. P. prov., Sicily; univ.; p. 305,850. 38.07 N., 13.22 E.
 Palestine (Holy Ld.), ctry. S.W. Syria; a. 6,000 sq. m. 30.35 N., 35.00 E.
 Palk Strait, chan., between Ceylon and S. India. 19.05 N., 80.00 E.
 Palma, spt., cap. Majorca, Balearic Is.; cath.; p. 65,000. 39.36 N., 2.12 E.
 Palmbeach, fash. w. pl., Florida, U.S.; p. 320. 26.34 N., 80.02 W.
 Palmerston, cy., cap. N. terr., S. Australia; p. 2,500. 12.39 S., 131.27 E.
 Palmyra (Tadmor), anc. cy., N. Syria; fine ruins. 34.18 N., 38.34 E.
 Palos, spt., S.W. Spain; whence Columbus sailed. 37.12 N., 6.54 W.
 Pamir, huge plateau, Cent. Asia; pks. 25,500 ft. 38.00 N., 70.30 E.
 Pamploña, fort. cy., N. Spain; citadel, cath.; p. 31,000. 42.50 N., 1.12 W.
 Panama, repub., Cent. Amer.; a. 31,650 sq. m., p. 419,030. 8.35 N., 80.50 W.
 Panama, cap. of above; harb.; cath., palace; p. 29,000. 8.59 N., 79.32 W.
 Panipat, tn., Punjab; btlis. 1525, 1556, 1761; p. 27,850. 29.24 N., 76.57 E.
 Panjim (New Goa), cap. Goa, Port. India; p. 8,500. 15.26 N., 73.51 E.
 Para, state, Brazil; a. 443,634 sq. m., p. 446,000. 4.00 S., 52.00 W.
 Pará (Belém), spt., Brazil; India-rubber; p. 120,000. 1.28 S., 48.24 W.
 Paraguay, imp. riv., S. Amer. trib. of Paraná; 1,800 m. 25.30 S., 58.12 W.
 Paraguay, repub., S. Amer.; a. 142,000 sq. m., p. 631,347. 25.00 S., 56.00 W.
 Parahyba, cap. P. state, Brazil; cath.; p. 32,000. 6.58 S., 34.59 W.
 Parahyba, imp. riv., S. Amer., enters Atlantic; 500 m. 6.32 S., 36.40 W.
 Paramaribo, cap. D. Guiana, on Surinam R.; p. 35,099. 6.44 N., 55.15 W.
 Paraná, state, Brazil; a. 85,453 sq. m., p. 323,000. 20.30 S., 55.00 W.
 Paraná, cap. Entre Rios, Argentina; p. 27,000. 31.45 S., 60.38 W.
 Paraná, imp. riv., S. Amer., joins Uruguay R.; 2,000 m. 13.45 S., 45.40 W.
 Paris, cap. France; most beaut. cy. in world; p. 24 mil. 48.50 N., 2.20 E.
 Parma, cy., riv., cap. P. prov., Italy; cath.; p. 48,750. 44.48 N., 10.19 E.
 Parnahyba, tn., riv. (650 m.) Brazil; p. 8,000. 3.06 S., 41.42 W.
 Parramatta, tn., New S. Wales; var. mnfs.; p. 12,820. 33.40 S., 151.01 E.
 Parsonstown (Birr), tn., King's Co., Ire.; p. 4,410. 53.07 N., 7.54 W.
 Partick, tn., Lanark, Scot.; shp. bldg.; p. 54,453. 55.53 N., 4.19 W.
 Partinico, tn., Palermo, Sicily; oil; p. 23,705. 33.02 N., 13.07 E.
 Paz-de-Calais, dep., France; a. 2,550 sq. m., p. 1,012,463. 50.35 N., 2.10 E.
 Passaic, cy., New Jersey, U.S.; foundries; p. 39,799. 40.50 N., 74.7 W.
 Passamaquoddy Bay, Inlet, Canada; 15 m. long. 45.05 N., 67.00 W.
 Passau, tn., Bavaria; cath.; leather; p. 18,150. 48.34 N., 13.23 E.
 Patagonia, reg., S. Amer.; a. 322,550 sq. m., p. 20,000. 43.00 S., 70.00 W.
 Paterson, co. cap., New Jersey, U.S.; mnfs.; p. 112,901. 40.53 N., 74.12 W.
 Patiala, cap. P. state, Punjab, India; p. 55,970. 30.17 N., 76.24 E.
 Patmos, isl., Sporades, Aegean Sea; p. 4,000. 37.20 N., 25.33 E.
 Patna (Azimabad), cy., Bengal; opium; p. 136,000. 25.33 N., 85.11 E.

- Patras, chf. spt. W. Greece; exports currants; p. 37,724. 38.14 N., 21.44 E.
 Pau, w. pl., ehf. tn., Basses-Pyr., France; p. 35,044. 43.18 N., 0.20 W.
 Pauillac, spt., Gironde, France, on G. est.; p. 6,170. 45.13 N., 0.43 W.
 Pavia, cy., spt., cap. P. prov., Italy; silk, olives; p. 34,100. 45.11 N., 9.09 E.
 Pawtucket, cy., Rhode I., U.S.; large mills; p. 44,211. 41.53 N., 71.23 W.
 Paysandu, cap. P. deo., Uruguay, on Urug. R.; n. 25,000. 32.27 S., 54.76 W.
 Peak, hilly dist., N.W. Derby, Eng.; pk. 2,082 ft. 53.23 N., 1.53 W.
 Pechili, prov., China; a. 116,832 sq. m., n. 21 mil. 40.00 N., 117.00 E.
 Pechili, Gulf of, exten. of Yellow Sea, N.E. China. 33.30 N., 120.00 E.
 Pecos, riv., New Mexico and Texas, U.S.; 800 m. 31.20 N., 102.50 W.
 Peebles, co. tn., Peebles, Scot.; hydro.; tweeds; p. 5,275. 55.38 N., 3.13 W.
 Peeblesshire, co., Scot.; a. 356 sq. m., p. 15,065. 55.35 N., 3.20 W.
 Peel, coast tn., w. pl., Isle of Man; castles; p. 3,325. 54.13 N., 4.42 W.
 Pegu, tn., riv., Lr. Burma; famous pagoda; n. 10,850. 17.25 N., 96.18 E.
 Pei-ho, riv., N. China, enters G. of Chihli; 350 m. 32.35 N., 112.23 E.
 Pejmas, lake, N.W. Russia; a. 1,355 sq. m. 53.35 N., 27.30 E.
 Peking, cap. Chinese Emp.; pala., tempa.; p. 693,050. 39.53 N., 116.20 E.
 Pelew, Is., Ger. grp. Pacific; a. 170 sq. m., p. 3,110. 7.30 N., 134.45 E.
 Pemba, isl., off E. est. Africa; n. 50,000. 6.00 S., 39.40 E.
 Pembroke, co. tn., Pembroke, Wales; docks; n. 15,970. 51.40 N., 4.54 W.
 Pembrokeshire, co., Wales; a. 611 sq. m., p. 80,000. 51.50 N., 4.55 W.
 Penang (Pr. of Wales I.), isl., Br. Str. Sett.; p. 248,210. 5.18 N., 100.04 E.
 Penarth, spt., Glam., Wales; large dock; p. 14,300. 51.25 N., 3.00 W.
 Penmaenmawr, w. pl., mt. (1533 ft.) Carn. Wales; p. 3,510. 53.15 N., 3.57 W.
 Pennine Range, mts., the backbone of England. 54.15 N., 2.25 W.
 Pennsylvania, state, U.S.; a. 45,215 sq. m., n. 6,923,515. 41.00 N., 77.30 W.
 Penrhyn, great slate-quarries, Carnarvon, Wales. 53.11 N., 4.08 W.
 Penrith, mkt. tn., Cumb., Eng.; saw mills; p. 3,560. 54.41 N., 2.45 W.
 Penryn, tn., Cornwall, Eng.; granite; p. 3,200. 50.10 N., 5.07 W.
 Pensacola, co. cap., Florida, U.S.; foundries; p. 22,256. 30.27 N., 87.23 W.
 Pentland Firth, chan., between Orkneys and Scotland. 58.42 N., 3.00 W.
 Pentland Hills, range, S. Scot.; 16 m. long; pk. 1,990 ft. 55.50 N., 3.20 W.
 Penza, cap. P. gov., Russa; cath.; mufe. paper; p. 450,000. 53.10 N., 45.03 E.
 Penzance, tn., spt., w. pl. Cornwall, Eng.; p. 13,250. 50.07 N., 5.33 W.
 Peoria, co. cap., Ill., U.S.; bituminous coal; p. 66,365. 40.41 N., 89.35 W.
 Perak, Br. protec. state, W. side Malay Pen.; p. 330,000. 4.30 N., 100.43 E.
 Périgueux, cap. of Dordogne, France; cath.; p. 32,220. 45.11 N., 0.44 E.
 Perim, Br. isl., Red S., in Str. of Bab-el-Mandeb; p. 400. 12.38 N., 43.21 E.
 Perm, cap. P. gov., Russia; cath.; arsenal; p. 45,220. 53.01 N., 56.32 E.
 Pernambuco (Recife), imp. spt., N. E. Brazil; p. 150,000. 8.00 S., 35.33 W.
 Pernau, sot., Russia, on Baltic; linseed; p. 13,625. 58.23 N., 24.34 E.
 Perpignan, fort. tn., Pyr.-Orientales, France; p. 33,893. 42.43 N., 2.53 E.
 Pershore, mkt. tn., Wores, Eng.; stockings; p. 3,330. 52.07 N., 2.05 W.
 Persia, empire, W. Asia; a. 633,000 sq. m., n. 9,500,000. 33.00 N., 53.00 W.
 Persian Gulf, arm of Indian Ocean; a. 77,500 sq. m. 23.05 N., 50.00 E.
 Perth, co. tn., port, Perth, Scot.; dyeing; p. 36,907. 56.24 N., 3.27 W.
 Perth, cap. W. Australia; two cathedrals; p. 50,527. 31.52 S., 116.03 E.
 Perth Amboy, pt. of entry, New Jersey, U.S.; n. 27,534. 40.31 N., 74.17 W.
 Perthshire, co., Scot.; a. 2,493 sq. m., p. 123,233. 56.30 N., 3.45 W.
 Peru, repub., S. Amer.; a. 690,000 sq. m., p. 4,000,000. 13.00 S., 75.00 W.
 Perngia, cy., cap. P. prov., Italy; univ.; p. 61,100. 43.07 N., 12.33 E.
 Pesaro, spt., cap. P. prov., Italy; two catha.; p. 24,875. 43.55 N., 12.53 E.
 Pescadores (Pheng-hu), isl. grn., Formosa Channel. 23.30 N., 119.30 E.
 Peschiera, fort. tn., Verona, Italy; mil. port; p. 2,307. 45.26 N., 10.42 E.
 Peshawar, tn., mil. sta., N.W. India; p. 95,500. 33.59 N., 71.30 E.
 Petchora, riv., N. Russia, enters Arctic Ocean; 970 m. 67.44 N., 54.00 E.
 Peterborough, cy., Northants, Eng.; cath.; p. 30,020. 52.35 N., 0.16 W.
 Peterhead, spt., Aberdeen, Scot.; woollens; n. 11,790. 57.30 N., 1.46 W.
 Petersburg, cy., Virginia, U.S.; tobacco; p. 22,859. 37.10 N., 77.22 W.
 Peterwardein, fort. tn., Croatia-Slavonia; p. 5,050. 45.17 N., 19.51 E.
 Petropavlovsk, tn., Siberia; fire 1879; p. 22,500. 54.45 N., 60.17 E.
 Petrovsk, tn., E. Russia, on a Don trib.; p. 13,500. 52.17 N., 45.16 E.
 Petrozavodsk, tn., Russia, on L. Onega; p. 13,200. 61.45 N., 34.23 E.
 Pevensey, vill., Sussex, Eng.; Wil. the Conq. landed here. 50.40 N., 0.22 E.
 Pforzheim, Baden, Ger.; gold ornmts.; p. 59,780. 49.52 N., 8.41 E.
 Philadelphia, chf. cy., Penn., U.S.; univ.; p. 1½ mil. 39.53 N., 75.12 W.
 Philippeville, spt., Algeria; fine harbour; p. 23,030. 36.43 N., 6.51 E.

- Philippine Is., grp., E. Pac. ; a. 115,026 sq. m., p. 71 mtl. 12.00 N., 123.00 E.
 Philippopolis, cap. E. Roumelia ; mnfs. silk ; p. 45,707. 42.03 N., 24.53 E.
 Phocis, east-central prov., Greece ; p. 62,245. 38.45 N., 22.45 E.
 Phoenix, cap. Arizona, U.S. ; in Salt R. val. ; p. 5,620. 33.23 N., 112.04 W.
 Phthiotis, central province, Greece ; p. 112,328. 38.45 N., 22.20 E.
 Piacenza, cy., cap. P. prov., N. Italy ; cath. ; p. 33,000. 45.03 N., 9.40 E.
 Platra, tn., Moldavia ; timber trade ; p. 18,500. 46.56 N., 26.20 E.
 Piahy, prov., Brazil ; a. 116,490 sq. m., p. 334,700. 8.30 S., 42.30 W.
 Pic du Midi, mt., Pyrenees, France ; 9,540 ft. 42.54 N., 0.25 W.
 Picardy, anc. prov., N. France ; can. Amlens. 49.45 N., 2.45 E.
 Pichincha, prov., volc. (15,918 ft.), Ecuador ; p. 205,000. 0.03 S., 78.83 W.
 Piton, tn., harb., Nova Scotia ; coal ; p. 3,500. 45.42 N., 62.45 W.
 Pidurutalagala, mt., Ceylon ; 8,279 feet high. 7.01 N., 80.47 E.
 Piedmont, div., Italy ; a. 11,389 sq. m., p. 3,469,500. 45.00 N., 8.00 E.
 Pierre, cap. S. Dakota, U.S. ; on Missouri R. ; p. 3,260. 44.27 N., 100.30 W.
 Pietermaritzburg, cap. Natal, S. Africa ; p. 81,230. 29.41 S., 30.03 E.
 Pike's Peak, pk. of Rocky Mts., Col., U.S. ; 14,134 ft. 38.50 N., 105.14 W.
 Pilatus, Mount, mt., Switz., on L. Lucerne ; 6,998 ft. 46.58 N., 8.15 E.
 Pilcomayo, riv., S. America, trib. of Paraguay ; 1,700 m. 24.30 S., 58.38 W.
 Pilsen, tn., Bohemia, Austria ; var. mnfs. ; p. 68,750. 49.45 N., 13.23 E.
 Pindus, Mount, mt., N. Greece ; 7,111 ft. 39.30 N., 21.30 E.
 Pinsrolo, cy., N. Italy ; cath. ; var. mnfs. ; p. 18,259. 44.53 N., 7.19 E.
 Ping Yang, tn., Korea ; silk mnfs. ; p. 40,000. 38.59 N., 123.12 E.
 Plankie, vill., Edinburgh, Scot. ; battle 1547. 55.56 N., 3.03 W.
 Pinsk, tn., W. Russia ; exports corn ; p. 23,009. 52.10 N., 26.07 E.
 Piotrkow, cap. P. gov., Russia ; flour ; p. 32,250. 51.25 N., 19.45 E.
 Piræus, spt., Attica, Greece ; cottons ; p. 73,579. 37.56 N., 23.38 E.
 Pirano, spt., Istria, Austria ; salt ; p. 13,450. 45.32 N., 13.34 E.
 Pirmasens, tn., Bavarian Palat. ; shoes ; p. 33,998. 49.12 N., 7.37 E.
 Pirna, tn., Saxony, Ger. ; castle ; glass ; p. 18,455. 50.57 N., 13.56 E.
 Pirot, tn., Servia ; battle 1385 ; p. 10,600. 43.10 N., 22.36 E.
 Pisa, old cy., Italy ; famous leaning tower ; p. 61,500. 43.43 N., 10.23 E.
 Pistoja, tn., Florence, Italy ; cath. ; mnfs. ; p. 65,765. 43.57 N., 10.55 E.
 Pitcairn Is., isolated isl., S. Pacific ; p. 135. 25.00 S., 130.00 W.
 Pittsburg, imp. cy., Penn., U.S. ; ironware ; p. 375,082. 40.27 N., 80.01 W.
 Pittsfield, cy., co. cap., Mass., U.S. ; cottons ; p. 25,005. 42.30 N., 73.18 W.
 Plassey, battlefield, Bengal ; Clive's victory 1757. 23.46 N., 88.11 E.
 Platte (Nebraska), riv., U.S., trib. of Missouri. 40.50 N., 100.00 W.
 Plattsburg, co. cap., New York, U.S. ; mnfs. ; p. 10,184. 44.42 N., 73.27 W.
 Plauen, tn., Saxony, Ger. ; cotton goods ; p. 105,381. 50.29 N., 12.03 E.
 Plezna, tn., Bulgaria ; battle 1877 ; p. 21,145. 43.27 N., 24.35 E.
 Plinlimmon, mt., Card. and Montg., Wales ; 2,469 ft. 52.23 N., 3.47 W.
 Plock, anc. tn., Russ. Poland ; cath. ; p. 30,000. 52.33 N., 19.50 E.
 Floresci, tn., Roumania ; petroleum ; p. 48,000. 44.54 N., 26.00 E.
 Plombières, w. pl., Vosges, France ; casino ; p. 1,950. 47.53 N., 6.30 E.
 Plymouth, spt., nav. sta., S.W. Eng. ; shpbldg. ; p. 124,180. 50.22 N., 4.09 W.
 Plymouth, co. cap., port of entry, Mass., U.S. ; p. 9,625. 41.54 N., 70.53 W.
 Pnom Penh, cap. Cambodia ; large trade ; p. 50,000. 11.30 N., 104.54 E.
 Po, riv., N. Italy, enters Adriatic Sea ; 369 m. 44.58 N., 11.50 E.
 Podolia, gov., Russia ; a. 16,224 sq. m., p. 2,604,650. 48.40 N., 28.09 E.
 Poitiers, cap. Vienne, France ; cath. ; rlv. cent. ; p. 39,392. 46.34 N., 0.22 E.
 Poitou, old prov., S.W. France ; cap. Poitiers. 46.42 N., 0.20 W.
 Pola, chf. nav. sta., Istria, Austria ; observ. ; n. 40,892. 44.53 N., 13.52 E.
 Poland, large terr., Russian Empire ; n. 11,365,000. 51.40 N., 21.40 E.
 Pollockshaws, mcg. tn., Renfrew, Scot. ; p. 11,400. 55.50 N., 4.18 W.
 Poltava, cap. P. gov., Russia ; tobacco ; p. 53,759. 49.33 N., 34.38 E.
 Polynesia, many isl. groups, Pacific Ocean. 11.00 S., 160.00 W.
 Pomerania, prov., Prussia ; a. 11,620 sq. m., p. 1,634,832. 53.50 N., 15.00 E.
 Pomona (Mainland), lgt. isl. Orkneys ; a. 150 sq. m. 59.00 N., 3.10 W.
 Pompeii, ruined cy., Italy ; destroyed A.D. 79. 40.45 N., 14.20 E.
 Ponce, spt. tn., S. est. Porto Rico ; good harb. ; n. 55,525. 18.00 N., 66.41 W.
 Pondicherry, Fr. col. India ; a. 115 sq. m., p. 189,090. 11.56 N., 79.48 E.
 Pondoland, dist., E. C. of G. Hope ; p. 202,000. 31.30 S., 29.30 E.
 Ponta Delgada, tn., São Miguel, Azores ; p. 17,760. 37.40 N., 25.32 W.
 Pontchartrain, lake, Louisiana, U.S. ; 40 m. by 25 m. 30.10 N., 90.00 W.
 Pentefract, mkt. tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng. ; p. 13,520. 53.42 N., 1.19 W.

- Pontevedra, tn., Galicia, Spain; cath.; p. 22,900. 42.27 N., 8.35 W.
 Pontianak, cap. of W. div. Dutch Borneo; p. 17,550. 0.06 S., 109.18 E.
 Pontypridd, tn., Glam, Wales; iron, coal; p. 32,450. 51.36 N., 3.18 W.
 Poole, spt., Dorset, Eng.; mufa. sailcloth; p. 19,620. 50.43 N., 1.59 W.
 Poona, cy., chf. mil. sta., Bombay, Br. India; p. 154,000. 18.29 N., 73.53 E.
 Popayan, cap. Cauca, Colombia; univ.; p. 13,750. 2.23 N., 76.35 W.
 Popocatepetl, volc., Mexico; erup. 1540; p. 17,784 ft. 18.59 N., 98.33 W.
 Port Arthur, nav. sta., Liao-tung, Pen., Manchuria. 33.48 N., 121.12 E.
 Port Darwin, excel. harb., Commonwealth Terr., Aus. 12.30 S., 130.45 E.
 Port Elizabeth, spt., C. of G. Hope; exp. wool; p. 32,960. 33.57 S., 25.37 E.
 Port Glasgow, spt., Renfrew, Scot.; engrdng.; p. 16,900. 55.56 N., 4.41 W.
 Port Huron, cy., port of entry, Mich., U.S.; p. 20,928. 42.59 N., 82.29 W.
 Port Jackson, magnif. nat. harb., New S. Wales. 33.50 S., 151.18 E.
 Port Louis, cap. chf. pt., Mauritius; coal. sta.; p. 54,000. 20.18 S., 57.51 E.
 Port Macon, spt., cap. Minorca, Balearic Is.; p. 17,600. 39.30 N., 4.19 E.
 Port Natal, harbour of Durban, Natal, S. Africa. 29.54 S., 30.53 E.
 Port of Spain, cap. Trinidad; harbour; p. 60,000. 10.42 N., 61.36 W.
 Port Phillip, inlet, S.E. coast Australia. 38.10 S., 144.50 E.
 Port Said, spt. tn., Egypt; coaling sta.; p. 49,534. 31.19 N., 32.18 E.
 Port Sunlight, model vil., Cheshire, Eng.; p. 3,000. 53.20 N., 3.00 W.
 Portadown, mkt. tn., Armagh, Ire.; linen; p. 8,439. 54.26 N., 6.27 W.
 Port-au-Prince, spt., cap. Hayti, on W. cat.; p. 100,000. 18.37 N., 72.17 W.
 Portcawl, spt., w. pl., Glam, Wales; p. 1,872. 51.23 N., 3.42 W.
 Portici, tn., fishing port, Naples, Italy; p. 14,400. 40.59 N., 12.20 E.
 Portland, chf. spt., cy., Maine, U.S.; mufa.; p. 55,167. 43.40 N., 70.20 W.
 Portland, cy., Oregon, U.S.; iron foundries; p. 250,000. 45.31 N., 122.51 W.
 Portland, isle of, pen., Dorset, Eng.; quarries. 50.32 N., 2.27 W.
 Porto Alegre, cap. Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; p. 100,000. 30.06 S., 50.4 W.
 Porto Empedocle, spt., Sicily; sulphur; p. 11,160. 37.18 N., 13.32 E.
 Porto Novo, spt., Madras, Br. India; p. 14,000. 11.23 N., 79.46 E.
 Porto Rico, isl., W. Indies; a. 3,530 sq. m., p. 1,012,775. 18.18 N., 66.30 W.
 Portobello, w. pl., Edinburgh, Scot.; p. 9,200. 55.57 N., 3.07 W.
 Portpatrick, fishing vil., Wigtown, Scot.; p. 455. 54.51 N., 5.06 W.
 Portree, spt. vil., I. of Skye, Scot.; p. 2,795. 57.23 N., 6.12 W.
 Portrush, w. pl., Antrim, Ire.; golf links; p. 1,911. 55.13 N., 6.40 W.
 Portsmouth, spt., nav. arsenal, Hants, Eng.; p. 188,923. 50.45 N., 1.06 W.
 Portsmouth, spt., New Hamps., U.S.; mufa.; p. 11,123. 43.02 N., 70.49 W.
 Portugal, kgd., Europe; a. 26,938 sq. m., p. 5,017,500. 40.00 N., 8.00 W.
 Portuguese E. Africa (Mozambique), terr., a. 233,400 sq. m., p. 3 mil. 23.00 S., 34.00 E.
 Portuguese Guinea, terr., W. Africa; p. 520,000. 12.00 N., 15.00 W.
 Posen, prov., Prussia; a. 11,178 sq. m., p. 1,887,267. 52.16 N., 16.50 E.
 Posen, fort. cy., cap. of above; cath.; mufa.; p. 136,808. 52.24 N., 16.51 E.
 Potchefstroom, tn., Transvaal, S. Africa; p. 4,000. 26.40 S., 27.53 E.
 Potenza, cy., cap. P. prov., Italy; cath.; p. 16,350. 40.35 N., 15.48 E.
 Poti, spt., Transcaucasia, Russia, on Black S.; p. 7,630. 42.06 N., 41.41 E.
 Potomac, riv., U.S., flows to Chesapeake B.; 490 m. 38.10 N., 77.00 W.
 Potosi, tn., Bolivia; silver-mining; p. 23,450. 19.38 S., 65.25 W.
 Potsdam, cap. Brandenburg, Prussia; p. 61,414. 52.24 N., 13.03 E.
 Poughkeepsie, co. cap., N. York, U.S.; mufa.; p. 25,379. 41.38 N., 73.53 W.
 Pozzuoli, cy., Naples, Italy; sulphur; p. 22,905. 40.43 N., 14.08 E.
 Prague, cap. Bohemia, Austria; univ.; p. 233,649. 50.05 N., 14.26 E.
 Praia, spt. tn., cap. Cape Verde Is.; p. 5,000. 14.53 N., 23.30 W.
 Prendlau, tn., Brandenburg, Prussia; leather; p. 20,290. 53.20 N., 13.50 E.
 Prescott, mufa. tn., Lancs, Eng.; watch-parts; p. 7,872. 53.26 N., 2.47 W.
 Prescott, cy., Arizona, U.S.; gold, silver near; p. 3,575. 34.33 N., 112.10 W.
 Pressburg, tn., Hungary; cath.; mufa. beer; p. 62,100. 48.10 N., 17.06 E.
 Presteigne, mkt. tn., Radnor, Wales; p. 1,255. 53.16 N., 3.00 W.
 Preston, imp. mufa. tn., Lancs, Eng.; cotton; p. 118,519. 53.46 N., 2.42 W.
 Prestonpans, tn., Haddington, Scot.; bat. 1745; p. 2,630. 55.57 N., 2.59 W.
 Frostwich, tn., Lancs, Eng.; mufa. cotton; p. 12,950. 53.52 N., 2.15 W.
 Pretoria, cap. Transvaal; Brit. occup. 1900; p. 22,500. 25.48 S., 28.49 E.
 Pribram, tn., Bohemia, Austria; mufa.; p. 14,500. 35.42 N., 14.00 E.
 Prince Edward I., 1st. prov., Canada; p. 103,500. 46.25 N., 63.30 W.
 Princeton, tn., New Jersey, U.S.; college; p. 3,925. 40.18 N., 74.42 W.
 Prirend, tn., Eur. Turkey; archb. see; p. 42,000. 42.08 N., 21.00 E.
 Pristina, tn., cap. Kossovo, Eur. Turkey; p. 18,000. 42.30 N., 21.18 E.

Procida, islet, tn., Naples, Italy; isl. p. 14,475. 40.45 N., 14.02 E.
 Progreso, spt., Yucatan, Mexico; p. 5,200. 21.24 N., 89.36 W.
 Provence, old prov., France; cap. Aix. 43.45 N., 6.09 E.
 Providences, spt., cap. Rhode I., U.S.; cotton; p. 293,243. 41.47 N., 71.27 W.
 Prussia, kgdm., Ger. Emp.; a. 134,529 sq. m., p. 37½ mil. 54.00 N., 20.00 E.
 Pruth, front. riv., S.E. Eur.; trib. of Danube; 520 m. 27.00 N., 28.00 E.
 Przemyśl, tn., Galicia, Austria; machinery; p. 46,500. 49.47 N., 22.47 E.
 Pskof, decayed tn., cap. P. gov., Russia; p. 30,500. 57.51 N., 28.26 E.
 Puebla, cap. P. state, Mexico; cottons; p. 93,750. 18.59 N., 98.62 W.
 Pueblo, cap. P. co., Col., U.S.; rly. cent.; p. 30,824. 33.18 N., 104.40 W.
 Puerto de Santa Maria, spt., Cadiz, Spain; p. 19,500. 36.35 N., 6.14 W.
 Puerto Principé, tn., Cuba; iron ore; p. 26,650. 21.23 N., 77.56 W.
 Puget Sound, large inlet, N.W. Washington, U.S. 47.40 N., 122.40 W.
 Pultusk, tn., Poland; battles 1703, 1806; p. 16,000. 52.43 N., 21.12 E.
 Punjab, prv., N.W. Ind.; a. 133,741 sq. m., p. 21,755,000. 31.25 N., 72.30 E.
 Punta Arenas, chf. spt., Costa Rica; p. 5,000. 9.54 N., 83.46 W.
 Punta Arenas, tn., free port, Chile; p. 8,390. 53.08 S., 70.56 W.
 Purbeck, Isle of, pen., Dorset, Eng.; quarries. 50.39 N., 2.08 W.
 Puri (Juggernaut), tn., Bengal; festival; p. 28,900. 19.46 N., 85.50 E.
 Purnea, tn., Bengal, Br. India; jute; p. 15,250. 25.46 N., 87.31 E.
 Purus, large riv., S. Amer., trib. of Amazon; 1,850 m. 5.30 S., 63.25 W.
 Putney, dist. S.W. London, starting pt. varsity boatrace. 51.27 N., 0.13 W.
 Putumayo (Ica), riv., Colombia; 959 m. long. 2.10 S., 72.00 W.
 Puy, Le, tn., Haute-Loire, France; cath.; lace; p. 20,650. 45.02 N., 3.53 E.
 Puy-dô-Dôme, dep., France; a. 3,070 sq. m., p. 535,419. 45.45 N., 3.10 E.
 Pwllheli, spt., S. est. Carn., Wales; p. 3,685. 52.53 N., 4.23 W.
 Pyrénées, mt. chain, divides Spain from France. 42.40 N., 0.00.
 Pyrénées-Orientales, dep., Fr.; a. 1,591 sq. m., p. 213,171. 42.35 N., 2.30 E.

Quantock Hills, range, Somerset, Eng.; pk. 1,262 ft. 51.08 N., 3.12 W.
 Quatre Bras, vil., Belgium; battle 1815. 50.34 N., 4.27 E.
 Quebec, prov., Canada; a. 347,350 sq. m., p. 2,185,000. 46.48 N., 71.12 W.
 Quebec, cy., port, cap. of ab.; cath.; mnfs.; p. 69,250. 46.48 N., 71.13 W.
 Quedlinburg, tn., Saxony, Prussia; dyes; p. 23,554. 51.47 N., 11.07 E.
 Queen Charlotte Is., Br. grp., N. Pacific; a. 5,100 sq. m. 53.59 N., 132.10 W.
 Queen Charlotte Sound, chan., off Br. Columbia. 51.00 N., 123.00 W.
 Queen's Co., co., Ire.; a. 664 sq. m., p. 57,417. 53.00 N., 7.25 W.
 Queensferry, spt., Scot., on F. of Forth; p. 1,850. 55.59 N., 3.23 W.
 Queensland, colony, Aus.; a. 668,497 sq. m., p. 552,345. 24.00 S., 147.00 E.
 Queenstown, spt., Ire., in Cork Harbour; p. 7,909. 51.51 N., 8.17 W.
 Queenstown, tn., C. of G. Hope, S. Africa; p. 9,850. 31.53 S., 26.52 E.
 Quelpart, isl., off S. est. Corea; 45 m. long. 33.20 N., 126.30 E.
 Querétaro, cap. Q state, Mexico; palace; p. 36,000. 20.36 N., 100.10 W.
 Quetta, chf. tn., Br. Baluchistan; fortified; p. 25,000. 30.06 N., 67.00 E.
 Quiberon, est. tn., Morbihan, France; nav. bat. 1759. 47.30 N., 3.07 W.
 Quilimane (Kilimane), spt., Port. E. Africa; p. 8,000. 17.45 S., 36.44 E.
 Quilon, spt. tn., Travancore, S. India; p. 15,600. 8.52 N., 76.37 E.
 Quimper, tn., Finistère, France; cath.; p. 19,525. 48.00 N., 4.04 W.
 Quincy, cy., Ill., U.S.; cath.; flour-mills; p. 39,103. 39.51 N., 91.20 W.
 Quincy, cy., Mass., U.S.; granite; p. 23,076. 42.15 N., 71.00 W.
 Quito, cap. Ecuador; cottons, beer; p. 70,000. 0.13 S., 78.23 W.

Raab, tn., Hungary; cath.; tobacco; p. 27,800. 47.41 N., 17.40 E.
 Raasay, isl., Inverness, Scot.; a. 24 sq. m., p. 420. 57.25 N., 6.03 W.
 Rabat, spt., Morocco; fort, palace ruins; p. 22,000. 34.02 N., 6.46 W.
 Racine, co. cap., Wisconsin, U.S.; univ.; p. 32,923. 42.48 N., 87.43 W.
 Radcliffe, tn., Lancs., Eng.; cotton; p. 25,459. 53.33 N., 2.19 W.
 Radnorshire, co., S. Wales; a. 470 sq. m., p. 23,400. 52.15 N., 3.15 W.
 Radom, cap. R. gov., Poland; mach. shops; p. 30,150. 51.23 N., 21.13 E.
 Ragusa, fort. spt., cy., Dalmatia, Austria; p. 13,225. 42.37 N., 15.07 E.
 Ragusa, tn., Sicily, on Ragusa R.; p. 31,975. 36.56 N., 14.45 E.
 Raipur, fort. tn., Cent. Provs., Br. India; p. 32,000. 21.11 N., 81.32 E.
 Rajkot, tn., Kathiawar, Bombay; nat. coll.; p. 36,320. 22.29 N., 70.46 E.
 Rajputana, terr., India; a. 132,930 sq. m., p. 9½ mil. 23.50 N., 74.00 E.
 Raleigh, cap. N. Carolina, U.S.; iron; p. 14,223. 35.45 N., 78.29 W.
 Ramillies, vil., Brabant, Belgium; battle 1706. 50.33 N., 4.55 E.
 Rampur, cap. R. state, United Provs.; p. 78,750. 23.47 N., 79.01 E.

- Ramsbottom, tn., Lancs, Eng.; cotton; p. 15,975. 55.38 N., 2.17 W.
 Ramsey, spt., w. pl., I. of Man, on N.E. cst.; p. 4,750. 54.19 N., 4.23 W.
 Ramsgate, w. pl., I. of Thanet, Kent, Eng.; p. 27,850. 51.20 N., 1.25 E.
 Randers, tn., fiord, Jutland, Denmark; p. 20,965. 56.27 N., 10.02 E.
 Rangoon, spt., cap. Burma; exports rice; p. 235,250. 16.53 N., 96.04 E.
 Rapallo, winter res., spt., Genoa, Italy; p. 19,373. 44.22 N., 9.13 E.
 Paratonga, mtns. isl., Cook Is., Pacific; p. 2,190. 21.12 S., 159.39 W.
 Rascht, fort. tn., Baden, Ger.; mufs.; p. 14,493. 43.52 N., 8.12 E.
 Rafalin, isl., Antrim, Ire; fishing; p. 370. 55.18 N., 6.13 W.
 Ratibor, tn., Silesia, Prussia; iron, tobacco; p. 25,355. 50.06 N., 13.13 E.
 Ratisbon (Regensburg), tn., Bavaria; mufs.; p. 48,801. 49.01 N., 12.06 E.
 Ratlam, cap. R. state, Cent. India; opium; p. 30,100. 23.12 N., 75.00 E.
 Ravenna, tn., cap. R. prov., Italy; silk; p. 63,755. 44.25 N., 12.12 E.
 Rawalpindi, tn., mil. sta., Punjab, Br. India; p. 88,000. 33.36 N., 73.03 E.
 Rawmarsh, tn., W. R. Yorks, Eng.; china; p. 14,675. 53.27 N., 1.21 W.
 Rawtenstall, tn., Lancs, Eng.; cottons; p. 31,259. 53.44 N., 2.18 W.
 Reading, co. tn., Berks, Eng.; biscuits; p. 82,995. 51.27 N., 0.59 W.
 Reading, co. cap., Penn., U.S.; iron, steel; p. 91,141. 40.20 N., 75.58 W.
 Red River, trib. of Mississippi, U.S.; 1,600 m. 31.29 N., 92.30 W.
 Red River of the North, U.S. and Canada; 665 m. 43.00 N., 97.00 W.
 Red Sea, arm of Indian Ocean; 1,200 m. long. 24.00 N., 38.00 E.
 Redcar, sea. res., N. R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 7,755. 54.37 N., 1.04 W.
 Redditch, tn., Worcs, Eng.; needles; p. 13,650. 52.18 N., 1.56 W.
 Redruth, tn., Cornwall, Eng.; tin mines; p. 10,520. 50.13 N., 5.13 W.
 Ree, Lough, lake, Ire., expansion of Shannon R. 53.32 N., 7.58 W.
 Reggio, cap. R. prov., Italy; textiles; p. 59,350. 44.42 N., 10.38 E.
 Reggio, spt., S. Italy, on Str. of Messina; p. 44,780. 38.08 N., 15.39 E.
 Regina, cap. Saskatchewan, Canada; p. 2,670. 50.30 N., 104.30 W.
 Reichenbach, mnfg. tn., Saxony, Ger.; p. 29,060. 50.37 N., 12.17 E.
 Reichenbach, tn., Silesia, Prussia; p. 15,255. 50.36 N., 12.18 E.
 Reichenhall, tn., Bavaria, Ger.; salt; p. 4,975. 47.42 N., 12.51 E.
 Reigate, mkt. tn., Surrey, Eng.; cas. rms.; p. 26,250. 51.14 N., 0.12 W.
 Reikjavik, spt., cap. Iceland, on S.W. coast; p. 6,600. 64.03 N., 21.55 W.
 Remscheid, tn., Rhen. Prussia; cutlery; p. 64,340. 51.12 N., 7.13 E.
 Renaix, tn., E. Flanders, Belgium; cloth; p. 20,155. 50.45 N., 3.45 E.
 Rendsburg, tn., Schleswig-Holstein, Ger.; p. 14,875. 54.18 N., 9.40 E.
 Renfrew, co. tn., Renfrew, Scot.; shpblg.; p. 9,325. 55.53 N., 4.24 W.
 Renfrewshire, co., Scot.; a. 254 sq. m., p. 254,989. 55.59 N., 4.39 W.
 Rennes, cap. Ille-et-Vilaine, France; p. 75,544. 43.06 N., 1.40 W.
 Renton, tn., Dumbarton, Scot.; calico-ptg.; p. 5,120. 55.58 N., 4.35 W.
 Repton, vil., Derby, Eng.; public school; p. 1,709. 52.59 N., 1.33 W.
 Resht (Rasht), cap. Gilan, Persia; p. 35,000. 37.18 N., 49.38 E.
 Réunion, Fr. isl., Indian Ocean; a. 979 sq. m., p. 173,750. 21.90 S., 55.30 E.
 Reus, tn., Tarragona, Spain; soap; p. 26,550. 41.10 N., 1.00 E.
 Reuss, Older, princ., Ger.; a. 122 sq. m., p. 70,693. 50.50 N., 12.05 E.
 Reuss, Younger, princ., Ger.; a. 319 sq. m., p. 144,584. 50.33 N., 11.48 E.
 Reutlingen, mnfg. tn., Württemberg, Ger.; p. 27,164. 48.30 N., 9.13 E.
 Reval (Revel), spt., cap. Esthonia, Russia; p. 64,595. 59.27 N., 24.49 E.
 Rewa Kantha, grp. sts., Ind.; a. 4,939 sq. m., p. 479,000. 24.39 N., 81.39 E.
 Rheims, strgly. fort. cy. Marne, Fr.; cath.; p. 193,359. 49.15 N., 4.02 E.
 Rhenish Prussia, prov., Prus.; a. 10,419 sq. m., p. 64 mil. 59.59 N., 7.00 E.
 Rhaydt, tn., Rhen. Prussia; silks; p. 35,000. 51.11 N., 6.28 E.
 Rhine, imp. riv., Germany, enters North Sea; 769 m. 51.45 N., 6.20 E.
 Rhode Is. and state, U.S.; a. 1,985 sq. m., p. 490,387. 41.40 N., 71.35 W.
 Rhodes, Turk. isl., off S.W. cst. Asia Minor; p. 30,000. 35.10 N., 28.90 E.
 Rhodesia, Br. terr., S. Africa; a. 473,535 sq. m., p. 1 mil. 16.00 S., 27.00 E.
 Rhodope (Despoto Daghi), mts., Turkey; pk. 7,474 ft. 41.30 N., 24.30 E.
 Rhondda, urb. dist., valley, Glam., Wales; p. 113,800. 51.40 N., 3.30 W.
 Rhone, riv., W. Europe, enters G. of Lion; 505 m. 46.00 N., 5.47 E.
 Rhône, dep., France; a. 1,077 sq. m., p. 858,997. 45.40 N., 4.35 E.
 Rhyl, w. pl., Flint, Wales, at mth. of Clwyd; p. 8,480. 53.19 N., 3.29 W.
 Rhymney, tn., Monmouth, Eng.; ironwks.; p. 7,210. 51.45 N., 3.17 W.
 Riad, cap. Nejd, Central Arabia; p. 30,600. 24.41 N., 46.28 E.
 Riazan, cap. R. gov., Russia; p. 43,250. 54.38 N., 39.49 E.
 Richmond, tn., Surrey, Eng., on R. Thames; p. 31,720. 51.28 N., 0.18 W.
 Richmond, tn., N.R. Yorks, Eng.; fine ruins; p. 3,855. 54.24 N., 1.45 W.
 Richmond, co. cap. Indiana, U.S.; mnts., p. 19,602. 39.49 N., 84.52 W.

- Richmond, cap. Virginia, U.S., pt. of entry ; p. 87,246. 37.32 N., 77.26 W.
 Riesea Gebirge, mt. range, Bohemia, Austria. 50.48 N., 15.35 E.
 Riga, apt., cap. Livonia, Russia, on Baltic ; p. 252,450. 56.57 N., 24.03 E.
 Rigi (Righi), mt., Switz., nr. L. Lucerne ; 5,906 ft. 47.03 N., 8.23 E.
 Rimini, cy., apt., Forlì, Italy ; cath. ; silk ; p. 43,625. 44.03 N., 12.33 E.
 Rimouski, tn., w. pl., Quebec, Canada ; p. 2,420. 43.26 N., 63.34 W.
 Rio de Janeiro, cap. Brazil ; one nat. harb. ; p. 811,265. 22.57 S., 43.07 W.
 Rio Grande, riv., N. Amer., ent. G. of Mexico ; 1,800 m. 29.00 N., 100.40 W.
 Rio Grande do Norte, marit. prov., Brazil ; p. 274,320. 6.00 S., 36.30 W.
 Rio Grande do Sul, tn., prov., Brazil ; tn. p. 19,000. 21.47 S., 40.52 W.
 Rio Negro, riv., S. Amer., trib. of Amazon ; 1,350 m. 2.15 N., 69.40 W.
 Rio Tinto, riv., S.W. Spain ; copper mining dist. 37.30 N., 6.36 W.
 Rioja, tn., prov., W. Argentina ; tn. p. 8,500. 29.10 S., 67.45 W.
 Ripley, tn., Derby, Eng. ; silk-lace, coal ; p. 10,220. 54.62 N., 1.33 W.
 Riviera, csland., Fr. and Italy, on G. of Genoa. 44.00 N., 8.30 E.
 Roanne, tn., Loire, France ; castle ; mnfs. ; p. 35,516. 46.02 N., 4.04 E.
 Roanoke, cy., riv., Virginia, U.S. ; ironwks. ; p. 21,690. 37.15 N., 77.15 W.
 Rochdale, mfg. tn., Lancs, Eng. ; flannels ; p. 89,653. 53.37 N., 2.10 W.
 Rochetort-sur-Mer, apt., nav. ars., W. est. Fr. ; p. 36,694. 45.56 N., 0.57 W.
 Rochelle, La, fort, apt., cap. Charente-Inf., Fr. ; p. 39,000. 46.09 N., 1.09 W.
 Rochester, cy., Kent, Eng., on Medway R. ; p. 30,625. 51.24 N., 0.29 E.
 Rochester, apt., N. Yk., U.S. ; univ. ; brwries. p. 185,703. 43.08 N., 77.41 W.
 Roche-sur-Yonne, cap. Vendée, France ; p. 12,250. 46.41 N., 1.25 W.
 Rock Island, co. cap., Ill., U.S. ; flour ; p. 23,009. 41.29 N., 90.37 W.
 Rockford, co. cap., Ill., U.S. ; foundries ; p. 36,051. 42.14 N., 89.00 W.
 Rockhampton, apt. cy., Queensland, Aus. ; p. 19,691. 23.26 S., 150.43 E.
 Rocky Mts., most extensive system of N. America. 43.00 N., 110.00 W.
 Rodos, tn., Aveyron, France ; cath. ; coal ; p. 16,450. 44.21 N., 2.35 E.
 Rodosto, tn., Turkey, on N. est. S. of Marmora ; p. 42,000. 41.00 N., 27.31 E.
 Rodriguez, volc. Isl., Indian Ocean ; p. 3,190. 19.48 S., 63.10 E.
 Roeskilde, tn., Zealand, Denmark ; cath. ; p. 8,395. 55.33 N., 12.04 E.
 Rohilkhand, div., United Provs. ; p. 6 mil. 28.50 N., 78.40 E.
 Rome, cy., cap. Italy ; resid. of the pope ; p. 575,000. 41.54 N., 12.29 E.
 Rome, cy., New York, U.S. ; mills, iron mnfs. ; p. 16,562. 43.12 N., 75.32 W.
 Romford, mkt. tn., Essex, Eng. ; cattle mkts. ; p. 13,850. 51.35 N., 0.10 E.
 Ronda, tn., Malaga, Spain ; Moorish ruins ; p. 29,975. 36.49 N., 5.18 W.
 Requisfort, vil., Aveyron, Fr. ; ewe-milk chsea. ; p. 1,090. 44.90 N., 3.11 E.
 Rosario, cy., Argentina, on Paraná R. ; p. 150,000. 33.00 S., 50.30 W.
 Roscoff, apt., w. pl., Finistère, France ; p. 4,955. 48.45 N., 3.58 W.
 Roscommon, co. tn., Roscom., Ire. ; cas. rus. ; p. 3,192. 53.33 N., 8.11 W.
 Roscommon, co., Ire. ; a. 949 sq. m., p. 101,791. 53.35 N., 8.10 W.
 Rosetta, tn., Egypt, on Nile delta ; rice mkt. ; p. 17,900. 31.23 N., 30.24 E.
 Ross, mkt. tn., Hereford, Eng., on R. Wye ; p. 3,330. 51.55 N., 2.35 W.
 Ross and Cromarty, co., Scot. ; a. 3,089 sq. m., p. 76,450. 57.55 N., 5.00 W.
 Rossland, tn., Br. Columbia ; gold mining ; p. 6,300. 49.04 N., 118.0 W.
 Rosstrevor, apt., w. pl., Down, Ireland ; p. 820. 54.06 N., 6.12 W.
 Rostock, apt., Ger., on Baltic ; univ. ; mnfs. ; p. 60,793. 54.05 N., 12.09 E.
 Rostof, imp. mfg. tn., apt., Don Cossacks, Russ. ; p. 119,759. 47.12 N., 39.42 E.
 Rostof, very old tn., Yaroslavl, Russia ; p. 13,260. 57.09 N., 39.30 E.
 Rotherham, mng. tn., W. R. Yorks, Eng. ; p. 54,600. 53.26 N., 1.21 W.
 Rothesay, fav. w. pl. co. tn., Bute, Scot. ; p. 9,400. 55.50 N., 5.03 W.
 Rotterdam, imp. apt., Holland, on Maas R. ; p. 411,635. 51.55 N., 4.29 E.
 Rotti, Dutch Isl., Indian Arch. ; a. 655 sq. m., p. 80,000. 10.40 S., 123.10 E.
 Rotumah, Br. Isl., S. Pacific ; a. 14 sq. m., p. 2,250. 12.35 S., 177.10 E.
 Roubaix, tn., Nord, France ; cloth, shawls ; p. 121,017. 50.38 N., 3.12 E.
 Rouen, mng. cy., cap. Seine-Inf., France ; p. 118,459. 49.26 N., 1.06 E.
 Roulers, tn., Belgium ; battle 1794 ; p. 23,840. 50.56 N., 8.07 E.
 Roumania, kgdm., S. E. Eur. ; a. 49,250 sq. m., p. 6 mil. 44.40 N., 25.30 E.
 Roumelia, name given to E. part of Eur. Turkey. 41.00 N., 25.00 E.
 Roveredo, tn., Tyrol, Austria ; battle 1796 ; p. 11,250. 45.53 N., 11.03 E.
 Rovigno, apt., Austria, on Adriatic cat. ; p. 10,310. 45.04 N., 13.39 E.
 Rovuma, riv., E. Africa, enters Indian O. ; 450 m. 11.00 S., 39.30 E.
 Rowley Regis, tn., Staffs, Eng. ; collieries ; p. 34,845. 52.30 N., 2.02 W.
 Roxburghshire, co., Scot. ; a. 670 sq. m., p. 48,804. 55.25 N., 2.35 W.
 Ruyton, tn., Lancs., Eng. ; cotton mnfs. ; p. 14,959. 53.33 N., 2.08 W.
 Rzhef (Rjev), riv. port, Russia, on R. Oka ; p. 31,700. 55.10 N., 34.23 E.
 Ruapehu, bgsc. mt., North I., New Zealand ; 9,175 ft. 39.19 S., 176.38 E.

Rubicon, riv., Italy; it formed S. bdy. of Caesar's prov. 44.08 N., 12.27 E.
 Rudeheim, tn., Prussia, on Rhine; wine; p. 4,795. 49.59 N., 7.54 E.
 Rudolf, large lake, Br. E. Africa; a. 3,000 sq. m. 3.00 N., 33.00 E.
 Rudolstadt, cap. Schwarzburg-R., Ger.; castles; p. 12,495. 50.43 N., 11.20 E.
 Rufiji (Luliji), chf. riv. Ger. E. Africa. 7.47 S., 37.30 E.
 Rugby, tn., Warwick, Eng.; public school; p. 16,970. 52.23 N., 1.16 W.
 Rugeley, mkt. tn., Staffs., Eng.; ironworks; p. 4,475. 52.46 N., 1.56 W.
 Rügen, isl., Prussia, in Baltic Sea; p. 46,740. 54.30 N., 13.30 E.
 Ruma, mtns. isl., Inverness, Scot.; a. 42 sq. m., p. 155. 57.00 N., 6.25 W.
 Runcorn, mnfg. tn., riv. port, Cheshire, Eng.; p. 16,755. 53.21 N., 2.45 W.
 Russia, ctry., E. Eur.; a. 2,095,504 sq. m., b. 129½ mil. 53.30 N., 40.00 E.
 Russian Empire, a. 8,660,282 sq. m., p. 155½ mil.
 Rustchuk, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube; p. 33,632. 43.51 N., 25.56 E.
 Rutherglen, tn., Lanark, Scot., on R. Clyde; p. 16,300. 55.50 N., 4.13 W.
 Rutnia, tn., Denbigh, Wales, on R. Clwyd; p. 2,655. 53.07 N., 3.19 W.
 Rutland, smallest co., Eng.; a. 152 sq. m., p. 20,000. 52.40 N., 0.40 W.
 Rutland, co. cap., Vermont, U.S.; marble; p. 11,961. 43.35 N., 72.59 W.
 Ruwenzori, mt. range, Equa. Africa; pk. 16,794 ft. 0.25 N., 30.10 E.
 Ryan, Loch, sea-inlet, Wigtown, Scot.; 8 m. long. 54.58 N., 5.01 W.
 Rybinsk, tn., Yaroslavl, Russia, on Volga; p. 25,740. 58.02 N., 39.01 E.
 Ryde, fash. w. pl., N.B. est. of I. of Wight; p. 11,220. 50.44 N., 1.10 W.
 Rye, tn., former spt., Sussex, Eng.; p. 4,025. 50.57 N., 0.44 E.

Saale, riv., Ger., trib. of the Elbe; 226 m. 51.42 N., 11.42 E.
 Saarbrück, tn., Rhen. Prussia; iron; p. 25,845. 49.13 N., 6.59 E.
 Saba, isl., Dutch W. Indies; a. 5 sq. m., p. 2,600. 17.37 N., 63.16 W.
 Sabadell, tn., Barcelona, Spain; cotton; p. 23,515. 41.32 N., 2.03 E.
 Sable I., isl., Atlantic, E. of Nova Scotia; 20 m. long. 44.00 N., 66.00 W.
 Sables d'Ornon, Les, ept., w. pl., Vendee, France; p. 2,265. 46.29 N., 1.47 W.
 Sacramento, lgt. riv., Cal., U.S.; 500 m. long. 39.20 N., 121.55 W.
 Sacramento, cy., cap. Cal., U.S.; foundries; p. 32,060. 38.32 N., 121.30 W.
 Safed, tn., Palestine; holy cy. of Jews; p. 25,000. 32.58 N., 35.37 E.
 Saï (Asi), snt., Morocco, 120 m. W.N.W. of M.; p. 9,000. 32.17 N., 8.50 W.
 Saffron Walden, tn., Essex, Eng.; corn exch.; p. 5,925. 52.02 N., 0.15 E.
 Saghalien (Sakhalin), isl., of E. Siberia; p. 18,000. 50.09 N., 143.00 E.
 Saginaw, co. cap., Mich., U.S.; mnts. flour; p. 46,610. 43.25 N., 84.00 W.
 Saguenay, large riv., Canada, trib. of St. Lawrence. 48.23 N., 70.30 W.
 Sahara, great des., N. Africa; a. 3,500,000 sq. m. 23.00 N., 0.00.
 Saharanpur, tn., United Provs., India; p. 66,500. 30.00 N., 77.30 E.
 Saigon, spt., cap. Fr. Coch. China; nav. yd.; p. 48,000. 10.50 N., 106.33 E.
 St. Abbs, sea. res. headland, Berwick, Scot.; p. 349. 55.55 N., 2.08 W.
 St. Albans, cy., Hertford, Eng.; straw-plaiting; p. 16,250. 51.46 N., 0.21 W.
 St. Amand, tn., Nord, France; sulphur springs; p. 13,540. 50.27 N., 3.24 E.
 St. Andrews, cy., w. pl., Fife, Scot.; univ.; p. 7,650. 56.20 N., 2.48 W.
 St. Asaph, cy., Flint, Wales; cath.; p. 1,800. 53.16 N., 3.26 W.
 St. Augustine, anc. tn., wnt. res., Flor., U.S.; p. 4,295. 29.51 N., 81.30 W.
 St. Austell, tn., Cornwall, Eng.; woollens; p. 3,355. 50.21 N., 4.48 W.
 St. Bartholomew, isl., Fr. W. Indies; a. 8 sq. m., p. 3,209. 17.54 N., 62.52 W.
 St. Bees, w. pl., headland, Cumberland, Eng.; p. 1,236. 54.29 N., 3.35 W.
 St. Bernard, Gt. and Lit., mt. passes, Alps; 8,120 ft. 45.51 N., 7.11 E.
 St. Brieu, cap. Côtes-du-Nord, France; p. 22,350. 48.33 N., 2.45 W.
 St. Catherine's, cy., Ont., Canada; machy.; p. 9,985. 43.11 N., 79.17 W.
 St. Chamond, tn., Loire, France; ribbons; p. 15,575. 45.30 N., 4.33 E.
 St. Christopher (St. Kitts), Br. Isl., W. Indies; p. 30,000. 17.20 N., 62.46 W.
 St. Clair, riv., lake, N. America; riv. 42 m. long. 42.45 N., 82.37 W.
 St. Cloud, tn., Seine-et-Oise, France; p. 7,225. 48.50 N., 2.20 E.
 St. Cvr, vil., Seine-et-Oise, Fr.; fam. mil. sch.; p. 4,278. 45.27 N., 1.19 E.
 St. Davids, cy., Pembroke, Wales; cath.; p. 1,730. 51.53 N., 5.16 W.
 St. Denis, tn., Seine, France; calicoes; p. 64,790. 48.56 N., 2.21 E.
 St. Dié, tn., Vosges, France; cath.; p. 21,845. 48.17 N., 6.57 E.
 St. Elias, Mount, volc. mt., Alaska; 18,029 ft. 60.17 N., 140.52 W.
 St. Etienne, mnfg. tn., Loire, France; p. 146,788. 45.24 N., 4.25 E.
 St. Gall, cap. St. G. canton, Switz.; textiles; p. 55,400. 46.31 N., 8.49 E.
 St. George's Chan., between S. Wales and Ireland. 53.00 N., 5.00 W.
 St. Germain-en-Laye, tn., Seine-et-Oise, Fr.; p. 17,453. 48.54 N., 2.04 E.
 St. Gotthard, mt., Switz.; famous tunnel; 10,490 ft. 46.36 N., 8.30 E.
 St. Helena, Br. Isl., S. Atlantic; a. 47 sq. m., p. 3,558. 16.00 S., 5.38 W.

- St. Helens, tn., Lancs, Eng.; mnfs. glass; p. 95,161. 53.27 N., 2.44 W.
 St. Helier, spt. tn., cap. Jersey, Channel Is.; p. 27,955. 49.11 N., 2.06 W.
 St. Ives, spt., fishing tn., Cornwall, Eng.; p. 1,410. 50.13 N., 5.29 W.
 St. John, lgst. riv., New Brunswick; 450 m. 45.20 N., 66.10 W.
 St. John, spt., commer. cap. New Brunswick; p. 41,500. 45.17 N., 66.02 W.
 St. John's, spt., cap. Newfoundland; fisheries; p. 30,230. 47.36 N., 52.54 W.
 St. Joseph, cy., co. cap., Missouri, U.S.; mnfs.; p. 118,094. 39.49 N., 94.52 W.
 St. Kilda, isl., Hebrides, Scot.; sea-fowl; p. 85. 57.49 N., 8.34 W.
 St. Lawrence, gt. riv., N. Am.; ent. G. of St. L.; 2,200 m. 47.30 N., 70.00 W.
 St. Lawrence, Gulf of, large inlet of N. Atlantic Ocean. 43.00 N., 62.00 W.
 St. Lô, tn., Manche, France; cloth, ribbons; p. 11,733. 49.06 N., 1.05 W.
 St. Louis, cy., riv. port, Missouri, U.S.; p. 751,112. 33.35 N., 90.18 W.
 St. Louis, cap. Senegal, Fr. W. Africa; cath.; p. 29,000. 15.07 N., 16.30 W.
 St. Lucia, Br. isl., W. Indies; a. 245 sq. m., p. 55,097. 13.59 N., 60.55 W.
 St. Malo, spt., Ille-et-Vilaine, Fr.; shp. bldg.; p. 11,650. 48.39 N., 2.01 W.
 St. Martin, isl., W. Indies; a. 37 sq. m., p. 2,150. 18.03 N., 63.04 W.
 St. Michael's Mount, rocky islet, Cornwall, England. 50.08 N., 5.29 W.
 St. Michel, Mont, rocky islet, vil., Manche, France. 48.40 N., 1.30 W.
 St. Moritz, w. pl., Upper Engadine, Switz.; p. 1,600. 46.29 N., 9.50 E.
 St. Nazaire, spt., Loire-Inf., France; p. 35,762. 47.16 N., 2.12 W.
 St. Neots, mkt. tn., Hunts, Eng.; mnfs.; p. 3,895. 52.14 N., 0.16 W.
 St. Nicolas, tn., E. Flanders, Belgium; flax; p. 33,651. 51.10 N., 4.07 E.
 St. Omer, fort. tn., Pas-de-Calais, France; p. 20,952. 50.45 N., 2.15 E.
 St. Paul, imp. com. cy., cap. Minn., U.S.; p. 203,815. 44.55 N., 93.00 W.
 St. Paul, Fr. volc. isl., Indian Ocean; 2 m. long. 39.30 S., 75.00 E.
 St. Peter Port, cap. Guernsey, Channel Is.; p. 13,500. 49.30 N., 2.30 W.
 St. Petersburg, spt., cap. Russ. Emp.; cath.; p. 1,673,000. 59.58 N., 30.26 E.
 St. Pierre, tn., Martinique; destroyed by erup. 1302. 14.46 N., 61.07 W.
 St. Pierre, Fr. isl., off S. est. Newfoundland; p. 4,255. 45.46 N., 56.14 W.
 St. Quentin, tn., Aisne, France; cotton; p. 52,778. 49.50 N., 3.17 E.
 St. Servan, spt., w. pl., Ille-et-Vilaine, Fr.; p. 12,710. 48.33 N., 2.00 W.
 St. Thomas, Port. volc. isl., W. est. Africa; p. 37,776. 0.20 N., 6.40 E.
 St. Thomas, isl., Dan. W. Indies; a. 33 sq. m., p. 14,503. 18.23 N., 64.55 W.
 St. Vincent, Br. isl., W. Indies; a. 132 sq. m., p. 52,590. 13.18 N., 61.12 W.
 St. Vincent, Cape, prom., S.W. corner of Portugal. 37.04 N., 9.09 W.
 Saintes, old tn., Charente-Inf., France; mnfs.; p. 18,375. 45.44 N., 0.33 W.
 Sakai, spt. tn., S.W. Honshû, Japan; cotton; p. 61,103. 34.33 N., 135.22 E.
 Salamanca, cy., cap. S. prov., Spain; univ.; p. 25,250. 40.59 N., 5.39 W.
 Salamis, mtous. isl., off Attica, Greece; p. 6,600. 37.55 N., 23.39 E.
 Salayer, isl. grp., off S.W. Celebes, E. Indies; p. 89,000. 6.00 S., 120.25 E.
 Salem, tn., Madras, India; cotton mnfs.; p. 70,890. 11.37 N., 78.10 E.
 Salem, cy., port of entry, Mass., U.S.; cottons; p. 37,627. 42.23 N., 70.59 W.
 Salerno, spt. cy., cap. S. prov., Italy; cath.; p. 42,450. 40.41 N., 14.47 E.
 Salisbury, cy., cap. Wilts, Eng.; cath.; agric.; p. 17,325. 51.04 N., 1.43 W.
 Salisbury, cap. S. Rhodesia, on rly.; white p. 500. 17.54 S., 31.39 E.
 Sallee (Sali), spt., Morocco, on Atlantic; p. 10,000. 34.05 N., 11.25 W.
 Salonica, spt., commer. cy., Eur. Turkey; p. 150,000. 40.38 N., 22.56 E.
 Salsette, isl., off N. Bombay, India; p. 100,000. 19.10 N., 72.49 E.
 Salt Lake, Cy., cap. Utah, U.S.; mining; p. 100,000. 40.43 N., 112.5 W.
 Salta, cap. S. prov., Argentina; archb. see; p. 18,000. 24.32 S., 66.14 W.
 Salt Range, mts., Punjab, India; pk. 5,000 ft. 32.35 N., 72.00 E.
 Saltaire, model vil., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 5,000. 53.50 N., 1.43 W.
 Saltash, spt., Cornwall, Eng., on Tamar; p. 3,359. 50.24 N., 4.13 W.
 Saltburn, w. pl., N.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 2,600. 54.35 N., 0.53 W.
 Saltcoats, w. pl., Ayr, Scot., on F. of Clyde; p. 8,250. 55.39 N., 4.47 W.
 Saltillo, cap. Coahuila, Mexico; cath.; p. 24,250. 25.23 N., 101.02 W.
 Salto, tn., port, cap. Salto dep., Uruguay; p. 14,500. 31.10 S., 57.20 W.
 Salvador, rep., Cent. Am.; a. 8,150 sq. m., p. 1,116,250. 13.40 N., 89.03 W.
 Salween, riv., Burma, enters G. of Martaban. 22.00 N., 93.00 E.
 Salzbrunn, w. pl., Silesia, Prussia; p. 5,250. 50.50 N., 16.16 E.
 Salzburg, crwnld., Austria; a. 2,767 sq. m., p. 194,560. 47.29 N., 13.00 E.
 Salzburg, cy., cap. of above; cath.; mnfs.; p. 33,250. 47.48 N., 13.03 E.
 Salzkammergut, dist., Austria; a. 230 sq. m., p. 17,500. 47.40 N., 13.40 E.
 Samara, cap. S. gov., Russia; trade centre; p. 90,250. 53.10 N., 50.09 E.
 Samarang, spt., N. Java; exports coffee; p. 96,000. 7.00 S., 110.30 E.
 Samarkand, cap. S. prov., Russ. Turkestan; p. 58,250. 39.49 N., 67.18 E.
 Sambre, riv., France, trib. of R. Meuse; 110 m. 50.14 N., 3.50 E.

- Samoa (Navigators) Is., grp., W. Pacific; p. 33,003. 12.00 S., 170.00 W.
 Samos, is. off W. coast Asia Minor; p. 53,424. 37.45 N., 26.50 E.
 Samothrace, isl., Aegean Sea; a. 63 sq. m., p. 5,000. 40.27 N., 25.35 E.
 Samsø, isl., Denmark; a. 42 sq. m., p. 6,950. 55.50 N., 10.35 E.
 Samsun, spt., As. Turkey, on Black Sea; p. 12,000. 41.17 N., 36.19 E.
 San Antonio, co. cap., Texas, U.S.; flour; p. 62,711. 29.23 N., 93.23 W.
 San Cristóbal, cap. Chiapas, Mexico; p. 16,000. 16.25 N., 92.42 W.
 San Diego, chf. pt., S. Cal., U.S., cap. S. D. co.; p. 20,000. 32.47 N., 117.03 W.
 San Domingo, repub., Incl. grtr. part Hayti; p. 610,000. 19.00 N., 71.00 W.
 San Domingo, spt., cap. of above; arsenal; p. 13,623. 18.30 N., 69.52 W.
 San Fernando, tn., fort port, Cadiz, Spain; p. 20,945. 36.27 N., 6.12 W.
 San Francisco, cy., Cal., U.S.; earthq. 1906; p. 450,000. 37.47 N., 122.25 W.
 San José, co. cap., Cal., U.S.; fruits; p. 24,000. 37.16 N., 121.50 W.
 San José, cap. Costa Rica; distilling; p. 26,682. 9.56 N., 83.52 W.
 San Juan, cap. S. J. prov., Argentina; p. 11,500. 31.2 S., 68.57 W.
 San Juan, fort. tn., spt., cap. Porto Rico; p. 32,450. 18.30 N., 66.07 W.
 San Luis, cap. S. L. prov., Argentina; p. 10,507. 33.12 S., 66.13 W.
 San Luis Potosí, cap. S. L. P. state, Mexico; p. 60,400. 22.02 N., 100.58 W.
 San Marino, repub., Italy; a. 33 sq. m., p. 10,310. 43.57 N., 12.27 E.
 San Miguel, tn., Salvador; Imp. fairs; p. 24,763. 13.35 N., 88.10 W.
 San Remo, cy., N. Italy, on G. of Genoa; p. 21,540. 43.50 N., 7.43 E.
 San Salvador, cap. Salvador; cath., univ.; p. 59,540. 13.39 N., 89.13 W.
 San Sebastián, fort. spt., Guipuzcoa, Spain; p. 37,945. 43.20 N., 2.00 W.
 San Severo, cy., Foggia, Italy; cath.; p. 30,250. 41.42 N., 15.23 E.
 San Vicente, tn., Salvador; cloths, silks; p. 17,832. 13.46 N., 89.43 W.
 Sana, walled tn., cap. Yemen, Arabia; p. 50,000. 15.10 N., 44.32 E.
 Sandakan, spt., cap. Br. N. Borneo; on E. est.; p. 6,000. 5.54 N., 118.12 E.
 Sandalwood (Sumba), isl., D. E. Indies; p. 200,000. 9.50 S., 120.00 E.
 Sandbach, mkt. tn., Cheshire, Eng.; boots; p. 5,595. 53.09 N., 2.22 W.
 Sandgate, w. pl., Kent, Eng., on S. coast; p. 2,310. 51.04 N., 1.09 E.
 Sandown, w. pl., I. of Wight, on S. coast; p. 5,100. 50.40 N., 1.09 W.
 Sandringham, royal residence, Norfolk, England. 52.49 N., 0.30 E.
 Sandusky, port, Ohio, U.S., on L. Erie; p. 20,378. 41.23 N., 82.43 W.
 Sandwich, decayed port, Kent, Eng.; p. 3,200. 51.17 N., 1.20 E.
 Sandy Hook, narrow sandy pen., New Jersey, U.S. 40.24 N., 73.59 W.
 Sangir, isl. grp., D. E. Ind.; a. 323 sq. m., p. 115,000. 3.30 N., 125.30 E.
 Sanlúcar de Barrameda, spt., Cadiz, Spain; p. 24,000. 36.47 N., 6.22 W.
 Sansandig, tn., W. Africa, on R. Niger; p. 20,000. 13.47 N., 5.50 W.
 Santa Ana, tn., Salvador; sugar, mining; p. 43,120. 13.63 N., 89.36 W.
 Sta. Barbara, cy., w. pl., Cal., U.S.; hot sprs.; p. 6,520. 34.27 N., 119.50 W.
 Santa Catharina, state, isl., Brazil; state p. 320,350. 27.35 S., 50.00 W.
 Santa Cruz, isl., Virgin Is., W. Indies; p. 22,000. 17.45 N., 64.48 W.
 Santa Cruz (Nitendi), isl., Melanesia, Pacific; a. 216 sq. m. 10.40 S., 166.00 E.
 Santa Cruz, spt., Tenerife, can. Canary Is.; p. 39,500. 23.30 N., 16.12 E.
 Santa Cruz, cap. S. C. dep. Bolivia; p. 20,535. 17.50 S., 62.10 W.
 Santa Cruz, terr., S. Arg.; a. 106,890 sq. m., p. 4,214. 50.00 S., 70.00 W.
 Santa Fé, cap. S. F. prov., Argentina; p. 33,200. 31.37 S., 60.48 W.
 Santa Fé, tn., Ariz., U.S. finr. cap. N. Mex.; p. 8,000. 35.39 N., 106.02 W.
 Santa Marta, spt., Colombia on Caribbean S.; p. 8,500. 11.12 N., 74.16 W.
 Santa Maura, isl., Greece; a. 110 sq. m., p. 32,000. 33.43 N., 20.40 E.
 Santander, spt., resort, cap. S. prov., Spain; p. 55,000. 43.39 N., 3.51 W.
 Santarem, cap. Estremadura, Portugal; p. 8,950. 39.14 N., 8.40 W.
 Santiago, cap. Chile; univ.; fine scenery; p. 332,724. 33.22 S., 70.33 W.
 Santiago, cy., Corunna, Spain; cath., univ.; p. 25,250. 42.50 N., 8.30 W.
 Santiago de Cuba, spt. cy., Cuba; cath.; p. 45,470. 20.00 N., 75.42 W.
 Santiago del Estero, prov. cap., Argentina; p. 10,000. 27.43 S., 64.23 W.
 Santorin (Thera), volc. isl., Aegean Sea; p. 15,000. 35.22 N., 25.23 E.
 Santos, spt., São Paulo, Brazil; p. 35,000. 23.54 S., 46.12 W.
 São Francisco, large riv., Brazil; 1,800 m. 25.12 S., 43.30 W.
 São Paulo, cap. S. P. state, Brazil; coffee; p. 343,000. 21.20 S., 42.20 W.
 Saône, riv., France, trib. of R. Rhone; 282 m. 45.02 N., 4.45 E.
 Saône-et-Loire, dep. France; a. 3,331 sq. m., p. 613,377. 46.40 N., 4.30 E.
 Saragossa, cy., cap. S. prov., Spain; cath.; p. 100,000. 41.40 N., 0.58 W.
 Sarajevo (Bosna Serai), cap. Bosnia; mnfs.; p. 42,000. 43.54 N., 18.30 E.
 Saratof, cy., E. Russia, on R. Volga; cath.; p. 137,500. 51.31 N., 46.00 E.
 Saratoga Springs, fash. w. pl., New York, U.S.; p. 13,750. 43.04 N., 73.52 W.
 Sarawak, Br. protec. state, N.W. Borneo; p. 500,000. 2.00 N., 113.00 E.

- Sardinia, isl., Italy ; a. 9,206 sq. m., p. 818,000. 40.00 N., 9.00 E.
 Sark, smallest Channel I. ; a. 2 sq. m., p. 510. 49.27 N., 2.22 W.
 Sarnia, tn., port, Ontario, Canada ; p. 8,400. 42.59 N., 82.33 W.
 Sarno, cy., Salerno, Italy ; castle, cath. ; p. 19,420. 40.43 N., 14.38 E.
 Sarts, dep., France ; a. 2,396 sq. m., p. 421,470. 48.00 N., 0.15 E.
 Sasebo, grt. nav. port, Kiushiu, Japan ; p. 93,951. 33.10 N., 129.45 E.
 Saskatchewan, large riv., Canada ; 1,514 m. long. 53.55 N., 103.00 W.
 Saskatchewan, prov., Can. ; a. 275,000 sq. m., p. 257,763. 54.00 N., 105.00 W.
 Sassari, cap. S. prov., Sardinia ; univ. ; p. 38,500. 40.43 N., 8.34 E.
 Sátará, tn., Bombay, near R. Kistna ; p. 30,000. 17.41 N., 74.01 E.
 Sauror (Sagar), tn., Cent. Provs., Br. India ; p. 44,850. 23.51 N., 78.42 E.
 Sault Ste. Marie, port of entry, tn., Ontario ; p. 11,440. 46.33 N., 84.32 W.
 Saumur, tn., Maine-et-Loire, France ; p. 16,455. 47.15 N., 0.04 W.
 Savage, Br. isl., E. of Friendly Is., Pacific ; p. 5,000. 19.03 S., 169.55 W.
 Savannah, riv., betw. Georgia and S. Car., U.S. ; 450 m. 32.50 N., 81.10 W.
 Savannah, spt. cy., Georg., U.S. ; exp. etn. ; p. 72,000. 32.03 N., 81.07 W.
 Save, riv., S. Austria, trib. of Danube ; 556 m. 44.40 N., 20.00 E.
 Savona, spt., Italy, on G. of Genoa ; ironwks. ; p. 38,750. 44.19 N., 8.28 E.
 Savoie, dep., France ; a. 2,388 sq. m., p. 253,297. 45.25 N., 6.30 E.
 Savoy, terr., France ; now forms two departments. 46.00 N., 6.00 E.
 Saxo-Altenburg, duchy, Ger. ; a. 511 sq. m., p. 206,508. 50.50 N., 11.40 E.
 Saxo-Cobg.-Gotha, duchy., Ger. ; a. 755 sq. m., p. 242,432. 50.15 N., 11.00 E.
 Saxo-Meiningen, duchy, Ger. ; a. 953 sq. m., p. 268,916. 50.55 N., 10.40 E.
 Saxo-Weimar, duchy, Ger. ; a. 1,387 sq. m., p. 338,995. 51.00 N., 11.30 E.
 Saxony, kgd., Ger. ; a. 5,787 sq. m., p. 4,508,601. 50.45 N., 13.00 E.
 Saxony, prov., Prussia ; a. 9,746 sq. m., p. 2,979,221. 52.00 N., 11.40 E.
 Seafell, double peaked mt., Cumb., Eng. ; 3,210 ft. 54.26 N., 3.14 W.
 Scandinavia, pen. comprising Norway and Sweden. 62.00 N., 12.00 E.
 Scarba, isl., Argyll, Scot. ; a. 6 sq. m., p. 15. 56.11 N., 5.43 W.
 Scarborough, w. pl., spt., N.R. Yorks., Eng. ; p. 38,450. 54.12 N., 0.24 W.
 Schaffhausen, cap. S. canton, Switz., on Rhine ; p. 15,560. 47.41 N., 8.33 E.
 Schaumburg-Lippe, princip., Ger. ; a. 131 sq. m., p. 44,932. 52.22 N., 9.08 E.
 Scheldt, riv., N. E. France and Belgium ; 270 m. 50.10 N., 3.11 E.
 Schenitz, mining tn., Hungary ; gold, silver ; p. 16,540. 48.27 N., 18.52 E.
 Schenectady, cy., New York, U.S. ; univ. ; p. 61,919. 42.44 N., 73.59 W.
 Schveningen, w. pl., est. tn., Holl., on N. Sea ; p. 21,250. 52.16 N., 4.16 E.
 Schiedam, tn., Holland, nr. Maas R. ; p. 31,409. 51.54 N., 4.24 E.
 Schishallion, mt., Perth, Scot. ; 3,547 ft. high. 56.40 N., 4.05 W.
 Schleswig, spt. tn., Schleswig-Hol., Prussia ; p. 18,240. 54.31 N., 9.34 E.
 Schleswig-Holstein, prov., Prussia ; p. 1,387,938. 54.21 N., 9.55 E.
 Schlüsselfurg, tn., fortress, Russia ; p. 5,305. 59.57 N., 32.00 E.
 Schneidemühl, tn., Posen, Prussia ; mnfs. ; p. 19,875. 53.09 N., 16.43 E.
 Schouwen, isl., Zealand, Holland ; p. 24,250. 51.42 N., 3.50 E.
 Schreckhorn, mt., Bernese Alps, Switz. ; 13,886 ft. 46.35 N., 8.07 E.
 Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, princip., Ger. ; p. 96,835. 50.40 N., 11.10 E.
 Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, princip., Ger. ; p. 85,152. 51.20 N., 10.45 E.
 Schweidnitz, tn., Silesia, Prussia ; mnfs. ; p. 28,725. 50.50 N., 16.23 E.
 Schweinfurt, tn., Bavaria ; mnfs. shoes ; p. 18,345. 50.03 N., 10.13 E.
 Schwerin, cap. Mecklenburg S., Ger. ; cath. ; p. 41,623. 53.38 N., 11.25 E.
 Schwyz, cap. S. canton, Switz. ; tourist res. ; p. 6,800. 47.01 N., 8.33 E.
 Sciaccia, spt., S. Sicily ; hot springs ; p. 24,821. 37.29 N., 13.06 E.
 Scilly Is., grp., off Cornwall, Eng. ; p. 2,110. 49.55 N., 6.29 W.
 Scioto, beaut. riv., Ohio, U.S., trib. of Ohio R. ; 300 m. 38.50 N., 82.53 W.
 Scotland, N. part Gt. Britain ; a. 30,902 sq. m., p. 5½ mil. 56.00 N., 5.00 W.
 Scranton, cy., Penn., U.S. ; var. factories ; p. 118,692. 41.22 N., 75.46 W.
 Scutari, tn., As. Turkey, on Bosphorus ; p. 60,000. 41.03 N., 29.02 E.
 Scutari, tn., Eur. Turkey, on L. Scutari ; p. 21,695. 42.01 N., 19.28 E.
 Seaford, w. pl., Sussex, Eng. ; golf links ; p. 2,635. 50.47 N., 0.06 E.
 Seelham Harbour, spt., Durham, Eng. ; p. 10,345. 54.50 N., 1.23 W.
 Seattle, spt., cy., Wash., U.S. ; lumber, shpblgd. ; p. 242,000. 47.40 N. 122.00 W.
 Sebenico, tn., Dalmatia, Austria ; cath. ; p. 24,960. 43.44 N., 15.63 E.
 Secunderabad, tn., Hyderbd., Ind. ; mil. sta. ; p. 60,000. 29.59 N., 71.24 E.
 Sedan, frontier tn., Ardennes, Fr. ; bat. 1870 ; p. 20,460. 49.42 N., 4.87 E.
 Sedgemoor, dist., Somerset, Eng. ; battle 1685. 51.05 N., 2.58 W.
 Segovia, cy., cap. S. prov., Spain ; cath. ; p. 14,820. 40.55 N., 4.09 W.
 Segu, tn., Fr. Sudan, W. Africa ; imp. trade ; p. 36,000. 13.24 N., 6.18 W.

- Seine, imp. riv., France, enters English Chan.; 452 m. 49.05 N., 1.36 E.
 Seine, dep., France; a. 185 sq. m., p. 3,848,618. 48.55 N., 2.25 E.
 Seine-et-Marne, dep., France; a. 2,214 sq. m., p. 361,939. 48.40 N., 3.00 E.
 Seine-et-Oise, dep., France; a. 2,163 sq. m., p. 749,753. 48.50 N., 1.55 E.
 Seine-inférieure, dep., France; a. 2,330 sq. m., p. 863,879. 49.40 N., 1.00 E.
 Selangor, Br. protec. state, Malay Pen.; p. 170,600. 3.25 N., 101.40 E.
 Selby, mkt. tn. W.R., Yorks, Eng.; mnfs. flax; p. 7,795. 53.47 N., 1.04 W.
 Selenga, riv., Mongolia, enters L. Baikal; 740 m. 51.23 N., 107.00 E.
 Selkirk, co. tn., Selkirk, Scot.; mnfs. tweeds; p. 6,320. 55.33 N., 2.51 W.
 Selkirk Mts., range of the Rocky Mts., Br. Columbia. 51.00 N., 118.00 W.
 Selkirkshire, co., Scot.; a. 260 sq. m., p. 23,356. 55.30 N., 3.00 W.
 Selvey Hill, most s. pt. of Sussex, England. 50.43 N., 0.47 W.
 Semipalatinsk, cap. S. prov., As. Russia; p. 36,250. 50.33 N., 80.06 E.
 Semiretchensk, prov., As. Russ.; a. 147,295 sq. m., p. 1 mil. 47.00 N., 80.00 E.
 Semlin, frontier tn., Hungary; castle rms.; p. 14,535. 44.55 N., 20.25 E.
 Semmering, mt. and pass, S. yria, Austria; 4,577 ft. 47.39 N., 15.43 E.
 Sempach, tn., lake, Switz.; battle 1386; p. 1,150. 47.03 N., 8.11 E.
 Sendai, tn., Honshu, Japan, on E. coast; p. 97,945. 38.05 N., 141.10 E.
 Senegal, riv., W. Africa, flows to Atlantic; 590 m. 12.90 N., 10.00 W.
 Senegal, Fr. col., W. Af.; a. 74,000 sq. m., p. 1,130,889. 14.30 N., 14.30 W.
 Senegambia, now Upper Senegal and Niger (q.v.). 13.00 N., 14.00 W.
 Senlis, anc. tn., Oise, France; cath.; p. 7,230. 49.12 N., 2.35 E.
 Sennar, cy., Eastern Sudan, on Blue Nile; p. 8,000. 13.27 N., 33.50 E.
 Sens, tn., Yonne, France; Gothic cath.; p. 15,200. 48.11 N., 3.16 E.
 Seoul (Seul), cap. Korea, on R. Han; p. 150,000. 37.26 N., 126.58 E.
 Seraing, tn., Liège, Belgium; machine shops; p. 42,638. 50.37 N., 5.30 E.
 Serampore, tn., Bengal, on Hooghly R.; p. 44,800. 22.47 N., 88.20 E.
 Seras, anc. tn., Eur. Turkey; wool, skins; p. 31,850. 41.05 N., 23.24 E.
 Sareth, riv., Moldavia, trib. of Danube; 300 m. 45.45 N., 27.25 E.
 Sergipe, state, tn., Brazil; a. 7,379 sq. m., p. 356,700. 10.30 S., 37.30 W.
 Seringapatam, former cap. Mysore, S. India; p. 12,670. 12.24 N., 76.41 E.
 Serpukov, tn., Moscow, Russia; cottons; p. 24,755. 54.59 N., 37.33 E.
 Servia, kghn., Europe; a. 18,750 sq. m., p. 2,683,025. 44.00 N., 21.00 E.
 Setubal, spt., Estremadura, Portugal; p. 21,975. 38.32 N., 8.55 W.
 Sevastopol, strgly. fort. nav. pt., Crimea, Russ.; p. 53,595. 44.34 N., 33.28 E.
 Sevenoaks, mkt. tn., Kent, Eng.; grammar sch.; p. 8,200. 51.17 N., 0.12 E.
 Severn, riv., Eng., flows to Bristol Chan.; 210 m. 52.23 N., 3.40 W.
 Seville, cy., port, cap. S. prov., Spain; cath.; p. 143,000. 37.22 N., 5.53 W.
 Sévres, tn., Seine-et-Oise, Fr.; porcelain; p. 8,270. 45.40 N., 2.12 E.
 Seychelles, Br. isl. grp., In. Ocn.; a. 1,928 sq. m., p. 21,982. 4.00 S., 57.00 E.
 Seyne, La, spt., Var, France; shpbdg. yards; p. 20,000. 43.12 N., 5.51 E.
 Siak, spt., Tunis, N. Africa; olive oil, cottons; p. 30,000. 34.45 N., 10.36 E.
 Shahjahanpur, tn., United Provs.; sugar; p. 77,250. 27.54 N., 80.00 E.
 Zhamc (Gobi), desert, E. Cent. Asia; alt. 4,000 ft. 43.00 N., 110.00 E.
 Shen States, large reg., Further India; p. 4 mil. 21.00 N., 99.00 E.
 Shanghai, chf. spt., China; lge. trade; p. 651,000. 31.13 N., 121.27 E.
 Shanklin, w. pl., I. of Wight, on S.E. coast; p. 4,557. 50.36 N., 1.11 W.
 Shanuon, lgst. riv. of Ireland, enters Atlantic; 254 m. 52.40 N., 8.45 W.
 Shansi, prov., China; a. 81,300 sq. m., p. 12,200,456. 38.00 N., 112.00 E.
 Shantung, marit. prov., China; a. 55,906 sq. m., p. 38½ mil. 36.30 N., 118.30 E.
 Shasi, treaty port, Hupeh, China; p. 86,000. 30.27 N., 112.15 E.
 Shat-el-Arab, estuary of Euphrates and Tigris. 30.40 N., 47.51 E.
 Sheboygan, cy., Wisconsin, U.S.; foundries; p. 24,239. 43.43 N., 87.41 W.
 Sheerness, fort. spt., roy. dockyd., Kent, Eng.; p. 18,375. 51.27 N., 0.45 E.
 Sheffield, mfg. tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; cutlry; p. 470,953. 53.25 N., 1.28 W.
 Shemakha, tn., Caucasus, Russia; silk; p. 28,545. 40.35 N., 44.34 E.
 Shensi, prov., China; a. 75,292 sq. m., p. 8,450,182. 36.00 N., 109.30 E.
 Shappay, Isls of, part of Kent, Eng.; 9 m. by 5 m. 51.24 N., 0.50 E.
 Shepton Mallet, anc. mkt. tn., Somerset, Eng.; p. 5,300. 51.12 N., 2.32 W.
 Sherborne, mkt. tn., Dorset, Eng.; mnfs. silk; p. 5,795. 50.57 N., 2.31 W.
 Sherbrooke, cy., Quebec; several factories; p. 11,350. 45.08 N., 61.59 W.
 Sherwood Forest, hilly dist., Notts, England. 53.09 N., 1.07 W.
 Shetland Is., isl. grp., co., N. of Scot.; p. 28,166. 60.15 N., 1.15 W.
 Shiel, Loch, freshwater lake, Scot., 17 m. long. 56.47 N., 5.35 W.
 Shigatze (Digarchi), tn., Tibet, on Sanko; p. 9,000. 29.12 N., 88.36 E.
 Shikarpur, tn., Sind, Bombay; p. 49,800. 27.56 N., 68.38 E.

- Shikoku, isl., Japan ; a. 6,840 sq. m., p. 3,288,200. 34.00 N., 133.00 E.
 Shimonoseki, spt., S.W. Honshiu, Japan ; p. 58,254. 34.00 N., 131.00 E.
 Shin, Loch, lake, Sutherland, Scot. ; $16\frac{1}{2}$ m. long. 58.03 N., 4.37 W.
 Shipka, mt. pass, Bulgaria, across the Balkans. 42.42 N., 25.15 E.
 Shipley, tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng. ; worsted ; p. 25,625. 53.50 N., 1.46 W.
 Shiraz, cap. Fars, Persia ; mufa. rose-water ; p. 59,000. 29.39 N., 52.40 E.
 Shiré, riv., E. Africa, trib. of Zambesi ; 370 m. 16.05 S., 35.06 E.
 Shirwa, lake, S.E. Africa ; 40 m. by 18 m. 15.00 S., 35.40 E.
 Shoa, mtns. country, Abyssinia ; oranges ; p. 1,500,000. 9.30 N., 39.40 E.
 Sho-buryness, vil., Essex, Eng. ; gunnery school. 51.32 N., 0.47 E.
 Sholapur, tn., Bombay ; silk, cotton mufa. ; p. 75,460. 17.39 N., 75.54 E.
 Shoreditch, parl. bor., N. London ; p. 118,250. 51.32 N., 0.04 W.
 Shoreham, New, spt., Sussex, Eng. ; p. 4,000. 50.50 N., 0.17 W.
 Shorncliffe, mil. camp, Kent, England. 51.07 N., 1.08 E.
 Shoshong, tn., Bechuanaland, Khama's former cap. 23.10 S., 26.15 E.
 Shreveport, cy., Louisiana, U.S. ; var. mufa. ; p. 35,000. 32.23 N., 93.47 W.
 Shrewsbury, co. tn., Salop, Eng. ; glass-pntg. ; p. 25,600. 52.43 N., 2.46 W.
 Shropshire (Salop), co., Eng. ; a. 1,343 sq. m., p. 240,000. 52.45 N., 2.45 W.
 Shumla, fort. tn., Bulgaria ; clothing ; p. 22,275. 43.17 N., 26.58 E.
 Shusha, tn., Transcaucasia, Russia ; p. 32,042. 39.38 N., 46.44 E.
 Shuster, tn., Persia, on R. Karun ; p. 18,000. 32.00 N., 49.00 E.
 Sialkot, tn., Punjab, Br. India ; paper ; p. 58,250. 32.30 N., 74.36 E.
 Siam, kgdm., Further India ; a. 195,000 sq. m., p. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ mil. 15.00 N., 100.00 E.
 Sianfu, cy., cap. Shensi, China ; lge. trade ; p. 1,000,000. 34.05 N., 108.50 E.
 Siangtan, cy., Hunan, China ; grt. trade ; p. 1,000,000. 27.52 N., 112.42 E.
 Siberia, Russ. ter., Asia ; a. 4,833,500 sq. m., 7,049,200. 65.00 N., 110.00 E.
 Sicily, isl., S. of Italy ; a. 9,825 sq. m., p. 3,531,000. 37.30 N., 14.00 E.
 Sidi-bel-Abbès, tn., Algeria ; grain trade ; p. 25,000. 35.09 N., 0.35 W.
 Siedlaw Hills, range, Forfar, Scot. ; 1,235 ft. 55.30 N., 3.10 W.
 Sidmouth, w. pl., mkt. tn., S. Devon, Eng. ; p. 4,235. 50.41 N., 3.14 W.
 Siedlce, tn., cap. S. gov., Poland ; p. 25,300. 52.10 N., 22.19 E.
 Siegen, tn., Westphalia, Prussia ; mufa. ; p. 22,255. 50.53 N., 8.01 E.
 Siena, walled tn., cap. S. prov., Italy ; cath. ; p. 23,455. 43.20 N., 11.10 E.
 Sierra Leone, Br. col. & protecl., W. Africa ; p. 1,030,000. 8.00 N., 12.30 W.
 Sierra Madre, mt. range, Cent. Mexico. 21.30 N., 105.00 W.
 Sierra Morena, mt. ridge, S. Spain ; pk. 7,900 ft. 33.35 N., 3.40 W.
 Sierra Nevada, mt. range, S. Spain ; pk. 11,670 ft. 37.05 N., 3.20 W.
 Sigmaringen, cap. Hohenzollern, Ger. ; p. 4,589. 48.04 N., 9.12 E.
 Sikkim, state, N.E. India ; a. 2,820 sq. m., p. 60,000. 27.30 N., 88.25 E.
 Silesia, prov., Prussia ; a. 15,569 sq. m., p. 4,942,511. 51.00 N., 17.00 E.
 Silesia, duchy, Austria ; a. 1,937 sq. m., p. 4,668,857. 49.50 N., 18.10 E.
 Silistria, tn., Bulgaria, on Danube ; p. 12,500. 44.07 N., 27.14 E.
 Silloth, spt., w. pl., Cumb., Eng., on Solway F. ; p. 2,410. 54.52 N., 3.23 W.
 Silvertown, mining tn., New S. Wales ; p. 300. 31.54 S., 141.12 E.
 Simbirsk, cap. S. gov., Russia ; lge. trade ; p. 44,250. 54.17 N., 48.26 E.
 Simcoe, lake, Ontario, Canada ; 30 m. by 17 m. 44.25 N., 79.22 W.
 Simferopol, tn., Taurida, Russia ; p. 49,030. 44.56 N., 34.05 E.
 Simla, dist. cap., govt. sum. hdqrs., Punjab ; p. 15,000. 31.07 N., 77.03 E.
 Simon's Town, nav. pt., C. of G. Hope, on Simn's B. ; p. 5,000. 34.13 S., 18.26 E.
 Simplan, mt. pass, Switz. ; famous tunnel. 46.12 N., 8.05 E.
 Sinai, sacred mt., pen., N.W. Arabia. 23.30 N., 33.58 E.
 Sinaloa, state, tn., Mexico ; a. 36,160 sq. m., p. 300,000. 25.00 N., 107.30 W.
 Sind, prov., Bombay ; a. 47,066 sq. m., p. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ mil. 25.29 N., 69.00 E.
 Sing Sing (Ossining), vil., New York, U.S. ; state prison. 41.11 N., 73.40 W.
 Singapore, fr. pt., on S. isl., cap. Strs. Sett. ; p. 195,500. 1.18 N., 103.54 E.
 Sinkiang, prov., China ; a. 550,340 sq. m., p. 1,200,000. 41.00 N., 91.00 E.
 Sinope, tn., As. Turkey, on the N. coast ; p. 8,000. 42.01 N., 35.07 E.
 Sion, cap. Valais, Switz., cath., cas. rms. ; p. 6,125. 46.14 N., 7.21 E.
 Siout (Assiut), chf. fc., Up. Egypt, on Nile ; p. 39,442. 27.10 N., 31.98 E.
 Sioux City, co. cap., Iowa, U.S. ; mufa. ; p. 42,520. 42.35 N., 96.33 W.
 Sioux Falls, co. cap., S. Dakota, U.S. ; granite ; p. 12,283. 43.32 N., 96.41 W.
 Siripul, cy., riv., Afghan Turkestan ; p. 15,000. 36.20 N., 65.53 E.
 Sistova, tn., Bulgaria, on R. Danube ; p. 12,500. 43.37 N., 25.21 E.
 Sitka, cap. Alaska, on Baranof I. ; p. 1,400. 56.48 N., 135.00 W.
 Sittingbourne, mkt. tn., Kent, Eng. ; paper ; p. 8,972. 51.21 N., 0.41 E.
 Sivas, cy., As. Turkey, on Kizil Irmak ; p. 43,100. 39.37 N., 37.03 E.
 Siwalik Hills, India, run parallel with Himalayas. 30.00 N., 78.00 E.

- Skager-Rak, chan. betw. Denmark and Norway. 57.48 N., 9.25 E.
 Skagway, port, Alaska; rly. terminus; p. 3,130. 59.26 N., 135.13 W.
 Skegness, w. pl., Lincs, Eng., on E. coast; p. 2,165. 53.12 N., 0.18 E.
 Skibbereen, mkt. tn., Cork, Ireland; p. 3,208. 51.33 N., 9.15 W.
 Skiddaw, mt., Cumb., Eng.; 3,054 ft. high. 54.36 N., 3.06 W.
 Skien, spt. tn., Bradsberg, Norway; p. 11,394. 59.13 N., 9.38 E.
 Skipton, mkt. tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 12,915. 53.58 N., 2.01 W.
 Skye, isl., Hebrides, Scot.; a. 643 sq. m., p. 14,700. 57.20 N., 6.15 W.
 Skyros (Scyro), isl., Greece; a. 80 sq. m., p. 3,525. 38.52 N., 24.35 E.
 Slave Coast, flat cst. reg., Up. Guinea, W. Africa. 5.30 N., 2.30 E.
 Slavonia, prov., Hungary, joined with Croatia (*q.r.*). 45.30 N., 18.00 E.
 Sligo, co. tn., Sligo, Ire.; exports cattle; p. 10,570. 54.16 N., 8.28 W.
 Sligo, co., Ire.; a. 705 sq. m., p. 84,083. 54.10 N., 8.40 W.
 Siivno (Sliven), tn., E. Roumelia; p. 25,027. 42.42 N., 26.18 E.
 Slough, mkt. tn., Bucks, Eng.; fire clay; p. 11,600. 51.30 N., 0.35 W.
 Sluys, cst. tn., Zealand, Holland; nav. bat. 1,340. 51.23 N., 3.23 E.
 Smith's Sound, betw. Baffin B. and Arctic O. 78.00 N., 73.00 W.
 Smolensk, cap. S. gov., Russia; cath.; p. 46,720. 54.49 N., 32.03 E.
 Smyrna, chf. spt., Asia Minor; carpets; p. 201,000. 38.26 N., 27.07 E.
 Snake, riv., U.S., chf. trib. of Columbia R.; 1,050 m. 42.30 N., 114.00 W.
 Snowdon, mt., Carn., hghst. in Eng. and Wales; 3,560 ft. 53.05 N., 4.04 W.
 Socotra, Br. isl., Indian Ocean; a. 1,380 sq. m., p. 12,000. 12.30 N., 53.45 E.
 Soderhamn, spt., Sweden, on G. of Bothnia; p. 11,306. 61.17 N., 17.05 E.
 Sofoala, tn., dist., Port. E. Africa; tn. p. 1,000. 20.03 S., 34.29 E.
 Sofoa, cy., cap. Bulgaria; hot min. sprs.; p. 100,000. 42.32 N., 23.23 E.
 Sogne Fiord, inlet, W. cat. Norway; 115 m. long. 61.06 N., 6.00 E.
 Soissons, fort. tn., Aisne, France; cath.; p. 13,300. 49.23 N., 3.20 E.
 Sokoto, state, tn., Cent. Af.; a. 200,000 sq. m., p. 11 mil. 10.00 N., 10.00 E.
 Solent, chan., between Hants. and I. of Wight. 50.45 N., 1.25 W.
 Solferino, vil., N. Italy; battle 1859; p. 1,300. 45.22 N., 10.33 E.
 Solingen, tn., Rhen. Prussia; cutlery; p. 45,375. 51.11 N., 7.04 E.
 Solomon Is., arch., W. Pacific; a. 16,950 sq. m., p. 176,500. 6.00 S., 155.00 E.
 Solothurn (Soleure), cap. S. canton, Switz.; p. 10,075. 47.12 N., 7.32 E.
 Solway Firth, inlet, sep. Cumb. from S. Scotland. 54.50 N., 3.39 W.
 Somaliland, British, protec., E. Africa; p. 300,000. 10.00 N., 46.00 E.
 Somaliland, Italian, protec., E. Africa; p. 400,000. 5.00 N., 47.00 E.
 Somersetshire, co., Eng.; a. 2,881 sq. m., p. 509,000. 51.10 N., 2.50 W.
 Somerville, cy., Mass., U.S., sub. of Boston; p. 70,798. 42.25 N., 71.5 W.
 Somme, riv., N. France, enters English Chan.; 150 m. 50.14 N., 1.35 E.
 Somme, dep., France; a. 2,378 sq. m., p. 532,567. 50.00 N., 2.10 E.
 Sonderhausen, cap. Schwarzburg-S., Ger.; p. 7,425. 51.22 N., 10.52 E.
 Song-ka (Red R.), chf. riv. of Tongking, Fr. Ind. China. 20.41 N., 105.00 E.
 Sonora, state, N.W. Mex.; a. 77,525 sq. m., p. 222,500. 29.20 N., 110.00 W.
 Soochow, cy., treaty port, Kiangsu, China; p. 500,000. 31.26 N., 120.31 E.
 Sorata, volc. pk., Bolivian Andes; 21,470 ft. 15.48 S., 68.39 W.
 Sorel, tn., Quebec, Canada; machinery; p. 7,069. 45.01 N., 73.01 W.
 Sorrento, cy., health res., Naples, Italy; p. 8,856. 40.38 N., 14.23 E.
 Sound, The, chan., betw. Sweden and Denmark. 56.00 N., 12.40 E.
 South America, continent, a. 7½ mil. sq. miles, p. 38½ mil. 10.00 S., 60.00 W.
 South Australia, col., Aus.; a. 993,690 sq. m., p. 407,179. 31.00 S., 137.00 E.
 South Bend, co. cap., Indiana, U.S.; mns.; p. 43,559. 44.10 N., 94.05 W.
 South Brabant, prov., Belg.; a. 1,268 sq. m., p. 1,264,500. 50.50 N., 4.30 E.
 South Carolina, state, U.S.; a. 30,570 sq. m., p. 1½ mil. 34.00 N., 80.30 W.
 South Dakota, state, U.S.; a. 77,650 sq. m., p. 485,000. 45.00 N., 100.00 W.
 South Georgia, isl. grp., S. Atlantic; a. 1,000 sq. m. 54.30 S., 37.00 W.
 S. Holland, prov., Holland; a. 1,160 sq. m., p. 1,363,277. 52.00 N., 4.30 E.
 S. Kanara, dist., Madras; a. 3,902 sq. m., p. 1,057,000. 12.35 N., 75.20
 South Shetlands, ice-covered isl. grp., S. Atlantic. 62.00 S., 60.00 W.
 South Shields, spt. tn., w. pl., Durham, Eng.; p. 103,554. 54.59 N., 1.26 W.
 South Uist, isl., Outer Hebrides, Scot.; p. 3,575. 57.15 N., 7.20 W.
 Southampton, spt. tn., Hants, Eng.; mail pack sta.; p. 124,667. 50.54 N.,
 1.23 W.
 Southend-on-Sea, popu. w. pl., Essex, Eng.; p. 61,000. 51.32 N., 0.43 E.
 Southport, w. pl., Lancs, Eng., on Ribbles est.; p. 48,720. 53.38 N., 3.01 W.
 Southsea, w. pl., Hants, Eng., suburb of Portsmouth. 50.47 N., 1.05 W.
 Southwark, parl. bor., S.E. London; p. 206,750. 51.29 N., 0.02 W.
 Southwell, cy., Notts, Eng., cathedral; p. 3,195. 53.04 N., 0.58 W.

Southwold, w. pl., Suffolk, Eng.; p. 2,855. 52.20 N., 1.41 E.
 Sowerby Bridge, mnfg. tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 11,545. 53.42 N., 1.57 W.
 Spa, w. pl., Liège, Belgium; springs; p. 8,265. 50.23 N., 5.52 E.
 Spain, kgdm., S.W. Eur.; a. 191,336 sq. m., p. 19,712,500. 40.00 N., 3.00 W.
 Spalato, mfg. tn., Dalmatia, Aust.; exp. wine; p. 27,500. 43.30 N., 16.25 E.
 Spalding, tn., Lincs, Eng., on Welland; p. 9,400. 52.48 N., 0.09 W.
 Spandau, tn., fortress, Brandenburg, Prussia; p. 70,295. 52.34 N., 13.10 E.
 Sparta, tn., Greece, nr. site of anc. Sparta; p. 4,009. 37.06 N., 22.36 E.
 Spencer Gulf, deep inlet, S. Australia. 34.00 S., 137.00 E.
 Spey, riv., Scot., flows to Moray Firth; 107 m. 57.40 N., 3.07 W.
 Spezia, chf. nav. port, Italy; shpbldg.; p. 66,755. 44.06 N., 9.48 E.
 Spires, cap. Bavarian Palat., on Rhine R.; p. 21,000. 49.18 N., 8.26 E.
 Spithead, roadsted, S. est. Eng.; Br. nav. rendezvous. 50.44 N., 1.04 W.
 Spitzbergen, Russ. isl. grp., Arctic, N. of Norway. 78.00 N., 18.00 E.
 Splügen, mt. pass, Grisons, Switz.; 6,946 ft. high. 46.30 N., 9.18 E.
 Spokane, cy., Wash., U.S., on S. riv.; p. 108,660. 47.45 N., 117.25 W.
 Spoleto, cy., Perugia, Italy; archb. see; p. 24,890. 42.44 N., 12.44 E.
 Spree, riv., Prussia, trib. of Havel R.; 227 m. 52.23 N., 13.45 E.
 Springfield, cap. Ill., U.S.; arsenal; coal; p. 38,933. 39.47 N., 89.35 W.
 Springfield, cy., Mass., U.S.; cath.; imp. mfs.; p. 75,968. 42.05 N., 72.35 W.
 Springfield, co. cap., Missouri, U.S.; cotton; p. 24,119. 37.17 N., 93.22 W.
 Springfield, co. cap., Ohio, U.S.; coll.; mnfs.; p. 42,069. 39.53 N., 83.45 W.
 Spurn Head, prom., E.R. Yorks, England. 53.34 N., 0.07 E.
 Srinagar, cap. Kashmir; alt. 5,276 ft.; p. 123,000. 34.06 N., 74.55 E.
 Srirangam, tn., Madras; grt. temple; p. 21,780. 10.50 N., 78.39 E.
 Stade, tn., Hanover, Prussia; mnfs. steel; p. 10,650. 53.36 N., 9.27 E.
 Staffa, isl., W. of Scot.; fam. for Fingal's Cave. 56.27 N., 6.24 W.
 Stafford, co. tn., Staffs, Eng.; ironworks; p. 21,100. 52.49 N., 2.07 W.
 Staffordshire, co., Eng.; a. 1,169 sq. m., p. 1,236,000. 52.20 N., 2.05 W.
 Staines, mkt. tn., Middx, Eng.; breweries; p. 6,710. 51.26 N., 0.29 W.
 Stalybridge, tn., Cheshire, Eng.; cotton; p. 27,845. 53.29 N., 2.03 W.
 Stamford, mkt. tn., Lincs, Eng., on Welland; p. 8,264. 52.40 N., 0.29 W.
 Stamford, tn., Conn., U.S.; var. mnfs.; p. 17,599. 41.03 N., 73.33 W.
 Stamford Bridge, vil., E.R. Yorks, Eng.; battle 1066. 53.59 N., 0.54 W.
 Stanislau, tn., Galicia, Austria; p. 30,780. 48.61 N., 24.40 E.
 Stanley Falls, sta., falls, on Congo R., Cent. Africa. 0.30 N., 24.54 E.
 Stanley Pool, lake, Cent. Africa, expansion of Congo R. 4.12 S., 15.42 E.
 Starbuck, Br. isl., S. Pacific; exports guano. 5.32 S., 155.35 W.
 Stargard, tn., Pomerania, Prussia; mnfs.; p. 26,980. 53.21 N., 15.01 E.
 Start Point, cape on est. of Devon, England. 50.13 N., 3.38 W.
 Stassfurt, tn., Saxony, Prussia; salt; p. 20,750. 51.48 N., 11.30 E.
 Staten I., isl., New York, U.S.; 13 m. long; p. 68,000. 40.35 N., 74.10 W.
 Staten I., isl. off Tierra del Fuego, Argentina. 54.40 S., 64.20 W.
 Stavanger, spt., S.W. Norway; cath.; shpbldg.; p. 30,613. 59.00 N., 5.39 E.
 Stavropol, cap. S. gov., Russia; imp. mnfs.; p. 41,650. 45.94 N., 41.58 E.
 Stellenbosch, tn., C. of G. Hope; imp. college; p. 6,000. 33.54 S., 18.55 E.
 Stelvie, mt. pass, Tyrol, Austria; 9,042 ft. high. 46.36 N., 10.25 E.
 Stepney, mt. bor., E. London; p. 299,500. 51.32 N., 0.02 W.
 Stettin, spt., cap. Pomerania, Prussia; p. 224,119. 53.27 N., 14.33 E.
 Stevenage, tn., Herts, Eng.; straw-plait; p. 3,977. 51.55 N., 0.13 W.
 Stewart, mln. tn., Br. Columbia, Canada; p. 10,000. 56.00 N., 130 W.
 Stewart I., most S. isl., N. Zealand; a. 665 sq. m. 46.58 S., 167.55 E.
 Steyer, tn., Up. Austria; iron, steel mnfs.; p. 17,500. 48.02 N., 14.25 E.
 Stillwater, co. cap., Minn., U.S.; lumber; p. 12,458. 45.00 N., 92.47 W.
 Stirling, co. tn., Stirling, Scot.; cas.; tweeds; p. 18,750. 56.07 N., 3.56 W.
 Stirlingshire, co., Scot.; a. 467 sq. m., p. 142,291. 56.03 N., 4.15 W.
 Stockholm, spt., cap. Sweden; var. mnfs.; p. 339,582. 59.17 N., 18.03 E.
 Stockport, mnfg. tn., Cheshire, Eng.; cotton; p. 103,706. 53.25 N., 2.10 W.
 Stockton, co. cap., Cal., U.S.; ironware; p. 30,000. 37.56 N., 121.13 W.
 Stockton-on-Tees, spt., Durhm., Eng.; shpbldg.; p. 51,940. 54.33 N., 1.19 W.
 Stoke Poges, vil., Bucks, Eng., scene Gray's Elegy. 51.32 N., 0.36 W.
 Stoke-on-Trent, mkt. tn., Staffs, Eng.; ptt'y.; p. 214,553. 53.01 N., 2.10 W.
 Stolberg, tn., Rhen. Prussia; mnfs. brass; p. 14,520. 50.45 N., 6.16 E.
 Stolp, tn., Pomerania, Prussia; iron; p. 27,640. 54.29 N., 17.01 E.
 Stonehaven, spt., co. tn., Kincardine, Scot.; p. 4,539. 56.58 N., 2.12 W.
 Stonehenge, standing stones, Wilts, England. 51.11 N., 1.49 W.
 Stony Stratford, mkt. tn., Bucks, Eng.; p. 2,375. 52.03 N., 0.51 W.

- Stornoway, spt., tn., Lewis, Hebrides, Scot.; p. 3,895. 58.11 N., 6.22 W.
 Stour, riv., E. Eng.; enters sea at Harwich; 47 m. 51.57 N., 1.12 E.
 Stour, riv., Kent, Eng., flows to Pegwell B.; 40 m. 51.19 N., 1.18 E.
 Stour, riv., S.W. Eng., trib. of R. Avon; 55 m. 50.47 N., 2.02 W.
 Stourbridge, mkt. tn., Worcs, Eng.; glass; p. 16,620. 52.28 N., 2.09 W.
 Stourport, mkt. tn., Worcs, Eng.; tanning; p. 4,562. 52.21 N., 2.25 W.
 Stowmarket, mkt. tn., Suffolk, Eng.; ironwks.; p. 4,178. 52.12 N., 1.00 E.
 Strabane, mkt. tn., Tyrone, Ire.; flax; p. 5,035. 54.49 N., 7.27 W.
 Straits Settlements, Br. col., Malay Pen.; p. 575,000. 1.17 N., 103.51 E.
 Stralsund, spt., Pomerania, Prussia; p. 31,225. 54.20 N., 13.05 E.
 Strangford, spt., lough, Down, Irs.; p. 400. 54.22 N., 5.33 W.
 Stranraer, spt., Wigtown, Scot.; castle; p. 6,049. 54.54 N., 5.02 W.
 Strasbourg, fort. cv., cap. Alsace-Lorr., Ger.; p. 167,678. 48.35 N., 7.46 E.
 Stratford, tn., Essex, Eng.; rly. works; p. 45,000. 51.33 N., 0.00.
 Stratford, port of entry, Ontario; rly. shops; p. 10,250. 43.21 N., 81.07 W.
 Stratford-on-Avon, tn., Warwick, Eng.; agric.; p. 8,335. 52.12 N., 1.43 W.
 Strathaven, tn., Lanark, Scot.; brewing; p. 4,160. 55.41 N., 4.93 W.
 Strathmore, exten. plain, Scot.; 100 m. by 8 m. 56.35 N., 3.05 W.
 Strathpeffer, fash. w. pl., Ross and Crom., Scot.; p. 365. 57.42 N., 4.36 W.
 Straubing, anc. tn., Lr. Bavaria, on Danube; p. 17,569. 48.53 N., 12.34 E.
 Streiford, tn., Lancs, Eng., near Manchester; p. 30,750. 53.27 N., 2.19 W.
 Stromboli, volc. isl., Lipari Is., Italy; p. 2,000. 38.47 N., 15.13 E.
 Stromness, spt., Pomona, Orkney Is.; p. 2,470. 58.57 N., 3.17 W.
 Stroud, mkt. tn., Gloucs, Eng.; woollens; p. 9,350. 51.15 N., 2.13 W.
 Strvi, tn., Galicia, Austria; saw mills; p. 24,500. 49.17 N., 23.50 E.
 Stuhlweissenburg, roy. free tn., Hungary; p. 32,250. 47.10 N., 18.24 E.
 Stuttgart, cap. Württemberg, Ger.; books; p. 429,236. 49.45 N., 9.10 E.
 Styria, duchy, Austria; a. 8,629 sq. m., p. 1,358,000. 47.20 N., 15.00 E.
 Suakin, spt., Egypt, Sudan, on Red Sea; p. 20,000. 19.06 N., 37.23 E.
 Suabia, cv., Roine, Italy; monasteries; p. 8,455. 41.56 N., 13.06 E.
 Sudan, vast region of North Cent. Asia. 11.30 N., 15.00 E.
 Sudbury, mkt. tn., Suffolk, Eng.; silk; p. 7,500. 52.02 N., 0.43 E.
 Sudetes, mt. system, S.E. Germany. 50.05 N., 17.10 E.
 Suez, spt. tn., Egypt, at S. end of Canal; p. 18,000. 29.57 N., 32.33 E.
 Suez Canal, connects G. of Suez and Mediterranean. 30.30 N., 32.27 E.
 Suffolk, co., Eng.; a. 1,469 sq. m., p. 385,590. 52.12 N., 1.00 E.
 Suir, riv., Ire., trib. of R. Barrow; 85 m. 52.21 N., 7.30 W.
 Sukhum Kale, fort. spt., Russia, on Black S.; p. 7,950. 43.01 N., 41.01 E.
 Sukkur, tn., Bombay, on R. Indus; p. 31,350. 27.40 N., 68.59 E.
 Sulaiman Mts., rocky range, betw. Afghan. and India. 30.40 N., 69.40 E.
 Sulina, spt., Roumania, on S. riv.; p. 5,760. 45.12 N., 29.36 E.
 Sulmona, cv., Aquila, Italy; cath.; p. 18,000. 42.03 N., 13.55 E.
 Sulmansbad, tn., Irak-Ajemi, Persia; p. 18,000. 34.06 N., 49.46 E.
 Sulu Is., group, Eastern Arch.; a. 948 sq. m., p. 25,000. 6.00 N., 121.50 E.
 Sumatra, isl., D. E. Indies; a. 163,000 sq. m., p. 4 mil. 0.00, 102.00 E.
 Sumbawa, isl., Sunda Is., Dutch E. Indies; p. 150,000. 8.30 S., 117.30 E.
 Sunda Is., chain, Dutch E. Indies, E. of Java. 4.00 S., 107.00 E.
 Sundarbans, reg., lower part of Ganges delta, Bengal. 22.00 N., 89.00 E.
 Sunderland, spt. tn., Durham, Eng.; shpbldg.; p. 159,378. 54.54 N., 1.23 W.
 Sundsvall, spt., Sweden, on G. of Bothnia; p. 16,278. 62.20 N., 17.11 E.
 Sungari, chf. riv., Manchuria; 800 m. long. 44.50 N., 125.20 E.
 Sunzel Ujong, Br. protec. st., Straits Sett.; p. 97,000. 2.43 N., 101.24 E.
 Superior, co. cap., Wisconsin, U.S.; sawmills; p. 37,643. 46.43 N., 91.59 W.
 Superior, U.S., lgst. freshwtr. lke. in wld.; a. 31,759 sq. m. 47.40 N., 83.00 W.
 Surabaya, spt. tn., N. cst. Java; arsenal; p. 150,230. 7.20 S., 112.40 E.
 Surakarta, tn., Cent. Java, on riv. Solo; p. 109,600. 7.23 S., 110.51 E.
 Surat, tn., Bombay, on R. Tapti; p. 116,550. 21.10 N., 72.32 E.
 Surinam, riv., Dutch Guiana; 400 m. long. 4.45 N., 54.50 W.
 Surrey, co., Eng.; a. 758 sq. m., p. 676,500. 51.15 N., 0.15 W.
 Sus, riv. and dist. of Morocco, N. Africa. 30.25 N., 9.00 W.
 Susa, spt. tn., Tunis; open anchorage; p. 8,000. 35.50 N., 10.34 E.
 Sasachanna, chf. riv., Penn.; 475 m. long. 39.50 N., 76.26 W.
 Sussex, co., Eng.; a. 1,439 sq. m., p. 606,500. 51.00 N., 0.00.
 Sutherland, co., Scot.; a. 2,126 sq. m., p. 21,440. 58.15 N., 4.30 W.
 Suiles, riv., Punjab, trib. of Indus; 900 m. 31.00 N., 76.10 E.
 Sutton Coldfield, mkt. tn., Warwick, Eng.; p. 12,350. 52.55 N., 1.50 W.
 Suten-in-Ashneid, mkt. tn., Notts, Eng.; p. 14,925. 53.06 N., 1.10 W.

- Suwalki, cap. S. gov., Poland ; p. 22,660. 54.07 N., 22.55 E.
 Suwanee, riv., U.S., enters G. of Mexico. 29.16 N., 83.03 W.
 Suzdal, tn., Vladimir, Russia ; p. 8,000. 56.27 N., 40.35 E.
 Svendborg, tn., Fünen, Den. ; boatbldg. ; p. 11,750. 55.03 N., 10.36 E.
 Swabia, gov., Bavaria ; a. 3,792 sq. m., p. 714,500. 48.12 N., 10.60 E.
 Swale, riv., N.R. Yorks, Eng., sub. trib. of Ouse R. 54.09 N., 1.22 W.
 Swan, riv., W. Aus., flows to Indian Ocean. 32.00 S., 115.45 E.
 Swansea, w. pl., Dorset, Eng. ; p. 3,425. 50.37 N., 1.53 W.
 Swansea, spt. tn., Glam., Wales ; tinplates ; p. 98,308. 51.37 N., 3.57 W.
 Swatow, spt., Kwangtung, China ; sugar ; p. 67,000. 23.23 N., 116.42 E.
 Swaziland, nat. state, S.E. Africa ; p. 86,000. 26.30 S., 31.30 E.
 Sweden, kgdm., N.W. Eur. ; a. 172,876 sq. m., p. 5½ mil. 60.00 N., 16.00 E.
 Swellendam, tn., C. of G. Hope ; p. 2,500. 33.56 S., 20.23 E.
 Swilly, Lough, inlet, N. cst. Donegal, Ireland. 55.17 N., 7.35 W.
 Swindon, mkt. tn., Wilts, Eng. ; rly. shops ; p. 45,350. 51.33 N., 1.46 W.
 Swinemünde, fort. spt., Usedom I., Prussia ; p. 10,450. 53.56 N., 14.14 E.
 Swinton, tn., Lancs, Eng. ; cotton ; p. 27,355. 53.31 N., 2.23 W.
 Swinton, tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng. ; bottles ; p. 12,310. 53.29 N., 1.19 W.
 Switzerland, rep., Eur. ; a. 15,981 sq. m., p. 3,559,350. 46.30 N., 7.00 E.
 Sydney, cap. New S. Wales ; nav. sta. ; p. 592,100. 33.54 S., 151.14 E.
 Sydney, tn., Cape Breton I. ; coalfield ; p. 3,200. 46.06 N., 60.11 W.
 Sylhet, cap. S. dist., E. Bengal and Assam ; p. 15,250. 24.55 N., 91.54 E.
 Syr Daria, riv., Russian Turkestan ; 1,500 m. 45.30 N., 69.00 E.
 Syra, most imp. isl., tn., Cyclades ; isl. p. 30,000. 37.26 N., 24.55 E.
 Syracuse, cy., Sicily, on E. cst. ; cath. ; p. 32,250. 37.03 N., 15.15 E.
 Syracuse, imp. cy., pt. of ent., N. York, U.S. ; p. 118,880. 43.02 N., 76.17 W.
 Syria, country, W. Asia ; a. 114,535 sq. m., p. 3,675,100. 33.00 N., 37.00 E.
 Szaryas, tn., Hunzary ; cattle trade ; p. 25,900. 46.52 N., 20.34 E.
 Szathmar-Nemetz, cy., Hungary ; cath. ; p. 26,990. 47.49 N., 22.51 E.
 Szechwan, prov., China ; a. 185,000 sq. m., p. 68½ mil. 30.00 N., 105.00 E.
 Szegedin, roy. free tn., Hungary ; soap ; p. 100,570. 46.16 N., 20.10 E.
 Szentes, tn., Hungary, near the Theiss ; p. 31,530. 46.40 N., 20.16 E.
 Szolnok, tn., Hungary ; tobacco trade ; p. 25,560. 47.10 N., 20.12 E.
 Tabasco, state, Mexico ; a. 10,070 sq. m., p. 162,000. 17.45 N., 92.30 W.
 Table Mt., flat top mt., O. of G. Hope ; 3,556 ft. 34.00 S., 18.24 E.
 Tabriz, cap. Azerbijan, Persia ; leather ; p. 200,000. 38.04 N., 46.15 E.
 Tacna, cap. T. prov., Chile, S. America ; p. 11,750. 17.59 S., 70.16 W.
 Tacoma, cy., spt., Wash., U.S., exp. wheat ; p. 107,000. 47.12 N., 122.19 W.
 Tadcaster, tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng. ; bat. 1461 ; p. 3,078. 53.53 N., 1.16 W.
 Tafi, riv., S. Wales, enters Bristol Chan. ; 40 m. 51.23 N., 3.11 W.
 Taflet, oasis, dist., Morocco ; exports dates. 30.45 N., 3.20 W.
 Taganrog, spt., Russia, on S. of Azof ; p. 69,000. 47.13 N., 38.56 E.
 Tagus, chf. riv., Spain and Portugal ; 565 m. 38.40 N., 9.18 W.
 Tahiti, volc. isl., Society Is., Pacific ; p. 10,500. 17.45 S., 149.39 W.
 Taimyr, pen., N. Asia, N. projection of Siberia. 75.00 N., 100.00 E.
 Tain, tn., spt., Ross and Cromarty, Scot. ; p. 1,700. 57.48 N., 4.03 W.
 Tainan, spt., Formosa I., Japan ; p. 53,794. 22.58 N., 120.15 E.
 Tajurra, tn., bay, Obok, Fr. E. Africa ; p. 2,000. 11.47 N., 42.52 E.
 Takamatsu, spt., N. cst. Shikoku, Japan ; p. 42,578. 35.25 N., 134.04 E.
 Takaoka, mufg. tn., Honshiu, Japan ; p. 33,603. 36.48 N., 137.00 E.
 Takasaki, tn., Honshiu, Japan ; cotton ; p. 39,961. 36.15 N., 139.10 E.
 Talavera, tn., Toledo, Spain ; bat. 1809 ; p. 10,750. 39.55 N., 4.50 W.
 Talca, cap. T. prov., Chile ; large trade ; p. 38,040. 35.5 S., 71.45 W.
 Talifu, cap. W. Yunnan, China ; p. 25,000. 25.42 N., 100.19 E.
 Tamar, riv., betw. Devon and Cornwall, Eng. ; 59 m. 50.33 N., 4.16 W.
 Tamatave, chf. spt. Madagascar, on E. cst. ; p. 7,250. 18.03 S., 49.11 E.
 Tamaulipas, state, Mexico ; a. 23,336 sq. m., p. 219,500. 22.00 N., 98.30 W.
 Tambof, cap. T. gov., Russia ; bishop's see ; p. 49,300. 52.41 N., 41.30 E.
 Tammerfors, tn., Finland ; paper, ironwks. ; p. 43,696. 63.0 N., 22.0 E.
 Tampa, co. cap., port of entry, Florida, U.S. ; p. 24,220. 27.55 N., 82.15 W.
 Tampico, spt., Mexico ; exp. ore, hides ; p. 16,500. 22.23 N., 97.50 W.
 Tamsui, spt., Formosa, on Tamsui river. 25.15 N., 121.25 E.
 Tamworth, mkt. tn., Staffs, Eng. ; mufs. tape ; p. 7,450. 52.39 N., 1.42 W.
 Tamworth, mining tn., New S. Wales ; p. 6,100. 31.10 S., 151.01 E.
 Tana, riv., Br. E. Africa, enters Indian O. ; 450 m. 2.00 S., 40.00 E.
 Tanganyika, lake, E. Africa ; a. 14,600 sq. m. 6.00 S., 30.00 E.

- Tangier, spt. tn., Morocco; shipping trade; p. 35,000. 35.45 N., 5.47 W.
 Tanjore, tn., Madras, Br. India; mufs.; p. 53,000. 10.45 N., 79.07 E.
 Tanta, tn., Egypt; religious fair; p. 54,437. 30.48 N., 31.01 E.
 Taormina, cet. tn., E. Sicily; theatre rms.; p. 4,400. 37.50 N., 15.17 E.
 Tapajos, riv., Brazil, trib. of Amazon; 1,000 m. 4.00 S., 56.12 W.
 Tapli, riv., Bombay, enters G. of Cambay; 440 m. 21.06 N., 72.42 E.
 Taranto, spt., fort. cy., Otranto, Italy; p. 60,550. 40.28 N., 17.15 E.
 Tarapaca, dep., Chile; a. 19,300 sq. m., p. 110,195. 20.05 S., 69.55 W.
 Tarascon, tn., Bouches-du-Rhone, France; p. 8,890. 43.49 N., 4.39 E.
 Tarbert, spt. vil., Argyll, Scot.; p. 1,720. 55.48 N., 5.24 W.
 Tarbes, cap. Hautes-Pyr., France; cath.; p. 26,250. 43.14 N., 0.06 E.
 Tarifa, spt., Cadiz, Spain; fisheries; p. 11,820. 36.01 N., 5.37 W.
 Tarn, dep., France; a. 2,217 sq. m., p. 330,533. 43.50 N., 2.10 E.
 Tarn-et-Garonne, dep., France; a. 1,436 sq. m., p. 183,553. 44.00 N., 1.10 E.
 Tarnopol, tn., Galicia, Austria; p. 32,500. 49.34 N., 25.37 E.
 Tarnow, cy., Galicia, Austria; cath.; p. 31,752. 50.03 N., 21.01 E.
 Tarragona, spt., cap. T. prov., Spain; cath.; p. 26,743. 41.08 N., 1.12 E.
 Tarrasa, tn., Barcelona, Spain; cloths; p. 15,954. 41.35 N., 1.59 E.
 Tashkent, cap. Russ. Turkestan; silk; p. 153,750. 41.12 N., 68.40 E.
 Tasman Sea, betw. Aus. and New Zealand. 40.00 S., 160.00 E.
 Tasmania, isl. state, Aus.; a. 26,215 sq. m., p. 185,824. 42.00 S., 146.50 E.
 Tatar-Bazarjik, tn., Bulgaria; p. 15,725. 42.06 N., 24.26 E.
 Taunton, co. tn., Somerset, Eng.; wooln mufs.; p. 21,000. 51.02 N., 3.07 W.
 Taunton, co. cap., Mass., U.S.; foundries; p. 30,967. 41.52 N., 71.10 W.
 Taunus, mts., W. Cent. Ger., hghst. peak 3,096 ft. 50.12 N., 8.20 E.
 Taupo, lake, North I., N. Zealand; 30 m. long. 33.45 S., 176.00 E.
 Taurida, gov., S. Russia; a. 24,540 sq. m., p. 1,789,590. 46.00 N., 34.00 E.
 Taurus, mts., Asia Minor; hghst. pk. 11,500 ft. 37.00 N., 33.00 E.
 Tavira, spt., Portugal; sulphur baths; p. 12,350. 37.07 N., 7.32 W.
 Tavistock, mkt. tn., Devon, Eng.; tin; p. 4,900. 50.33 N., 4.03 W.
 Tavoy, dist. cap., Tenasserim, Burma; p. 22,525. 14.05 N., 98.08 E.
 Tav, riv., loch, Perth, Scot.; length 129 m. 56.23 N., 3.22 W.
 Tayport, w. pl., Fife, Scot., on F. of Tay; p. 3,400. 56.27 N., 2.52 W.
 Teddington, tn., Mddlx., Eng., on R. Thames; p. 14,250. 51.25 N., 0.18 W.
 Tees, riv., N.E. Eng., enters North Sea; 70 m. long. 54.37 N., 1.12 W.
 Tegucigalpa, cap. Honduras, on R. Grande; p. 34,692. 14.08 N., 87.17 W.
 Teheran, cap. Persia; roy. citadel; carpets; p. 230,000. 35.44 N., 51.25 E.
 Tehuantepec, tn., Oajaca, Mexico; p. 10,500. 15.30 N., 95.11 W.
 Teifi, riv., S. Wales, enters Cardigan B.; 50 m. 52.07 N., 4.42 W.
 Teignmouth, spt., w. pl., Devon, Eng.; p. 8,673. 50.33 N., 3.29 W.
 Tel-el-Kebir, locality, Egypt; battle 1852. 30.30 N., 31.36 E.
 Tellicherry, spt., Malabar Dist., Madras; p. 28,000. 11.46 N., 75.32 E.
 Teme, riv., S. Wales and Worcs, trib. of Severn; 60 m. 52.23 N., 3.11 W.
 Temesvar, roy. free cy., Hungary; cath.; mufs.; p. 50,820. 45.47 N., 21.14 E.
 Tenasserim, div., Burma; a. 46,530 sq. m., p. 1,140,000. 13.30 N., 98.30 E.
 Tenbury, mkt. tn., Worcs, Eng.; hops; p. 2,120. 52.18 N., 2.36 W.
 Tenby, spt., w. pl., Pembroke, Wales; p. 4,500. 51.41 N., 4.42 W.
 Tenedos, rocky isl. of Turkey, in Aegean S.; p. 4,100. 39.48 N., 26.02 E.
 Tenerife, 1st. Isl., Canary Is.; wines; p. 138,500. 28.25 N., 16.40 W.
 Tenerife, Peak of, volc. mt. on Tenerife I.; 12,190 ft. 28.18 N., 16.35 W.
 Tengi Nor, large lake, Tibet; length 50 m. 32.50 N., 90.30 E.
 Tennessee, state, U.S.; a. 42,050 sq. m., p. 2,173,425. 35.40 N., 87.00 W.
 Tennessee, riv., U.S., trib. of Ohio R.; 800 m. 36.50 N., 88.13 W.
 Tenos (Tino), isl., tn., Cyclades, Greece; isl. p. 12,600. 37.35 N., 25.14 E.
 Tepla, tn., health res., Mexico; cotton stuifs; p. 15,720. 21.22 N., 104.52 W.
 Teplitz, tn., w. pl., Bohemia, Austria; p. 24,325. 50.39 N., 13.43 E.
 Teramo, cap. T. prov., Italy; cath.; pottery; p. 24,362. 42.40 N., 13.43 E.
 Terceira, isl., Azores; a. 220 sq. m., p. 45,500. 36.42 N., 27.09 W.
 Termini, spt., N. cst. Sicily; min. springs; p. 20,785. 37.58 N., 13.41 E.
 Ternate, Dutch Isl., Moluccas; a. 25 sq. m. 0.48 N., 127.30 E.
 Terni, cy., Perugia, Italy; cath.; p. 9,520. 42.34 N., 12.49 E.
 Terranova, spt., S. cst. Sicily; sardines; p. 22,720. 37.03 N., 14.16 E.
 Terre Haute, co. cap., Indiana, U.S.; coal; p. 52,805. 39.24 N., 87.27 W.
 Terschelling, isl., N. of Holland; a. 45 sq. m., p. 4,100. 53.23 N., 5.20 E.
 Tetuan, spt., Morocco, strongly fortified; p. 25,000. 35.32 N., 5.22 W.
 Teviot, riv., Roxburgh, Scot.; trout; 37 m. long. 55.32 N., 2.32 W.

Tewkesbury, old mkt. tn., Glouces, Eng.; abbey; p. 5,500. 51.59 N., 2.09 W.
 Texas, state, U.S.; a. 265,780 sq. m., p. 3,536,618. 31.40 N., 99.00 W.
 Texcoco, cy., lake, Mexico; glass works; p. 6,000. 19.32 N., 98.55 W.
 Texel, isl., N. Holland; a. 55 sq. m., p. 6,500. 53.05 N., 4.47 E.
 Thame, mkt. tn., riv., Oxford, Eng.; agric.; p. 2,946. 51.45 N., 0.59 W.
 Thames, most imp. riv., Eng., flows to North S.; 310 m. 51.24 N., 0.30 W.
 Thames, tn., North I., N.Z.; gold mining; p. 5,500. 57.06 S., 175.30 E.
 Thanet, Isle of, N.E. part of Kent, Eng.; p. 71,820. 51.23 N., 1.23 E.
 Thasos, most N. isl., Aegean Sea; a. 167 sq. m., p. 13,500. 40.42 N., 24.38 E.
 Thavetmyo, tn., Lr. Burma, on Irrawaddy; p. 17,750. 19.18 N., 95.12 E.
 Thebes, fam. anc. cy., Egypt, on Nile; splendid ruins. 25.38 N., 32.35 E.
 Thebes, ancient city, Boeotia, Greece; p. 3,000. 38.19 N., 23.19 E.
 Theiss, chf. riv. Hungary, trib. of Danube; 750 m. 45.15 N., 20.18 E.
 Thermopylae, pass between N. and S. Greece. 38.48 N., 22.32 E.
 Thessaly, div., Greece, hemmed in by mountains. 39.30 N., 22.18 E.
 Thetford, mkt. tn., Norfolk, Eng.; brewing; p. 4,640. 52.25 N., 0.45 E.
 Thiers, tn., Puy-de-Dôme, France; cutlery; p. 17,785. 45.51 N., 3.33 E.
 Thirlmere, lake, Cumb, Eng.; $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. long. 54.32 N., 3.04 W.
 Thirsk, tn., N.R. Yorks, Eng.; farm tools; p. 3,135. 54.14 N., 1.20 W.
 Thorn, fort. tn., W. Prussia; machinery; p. 30,000. 53.03 N., 18.36 E.
 Thornaby-on-Tees, tn., N.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 16,250. 54.34 N., 1.20 W.
 Thourout, tn., W. Flanders, Belgium; woollens; p. 10,320. 51.03 N., 3.04 E.
 Three Rivers, co. cap., Quebec; lumber, boots; p. 10,000. 46.21 N., 72.29 W.
 Thun, anc. tn., lake, Berne, Switz.; bricks; p. 6,120. 46.46 N., 7.28 E.
 Thurgau, canton, Switz.; a. 381 sq. m., p. 118,820. 47.33 N., 9.05 E.
 Thuringian Forest, wooded mt. range, Cent. Germany. 50.30 N., 11.00 E.
 Thurles, mkt. tn., Tipperary, Ire.; R.C. cath.; p. 4,411. 52.41 N., 7.48 W.
 Thursday I., isl., Torres Str., Queensland. 10.30 S., 142.12 E.
 Thurso, spt., Caithness, Scot.; exp. grain; p. 5,430. 58.35 N., 3.31 W.
 Tian-shan (Celestial Mts.), mt. system, Cent. Asia. 42.30 N., 80.00 E.
 Tiber, chf. riv., Cent. Italy, with Rome on bks.; 260 m. 41.44 N., 12.14 E.
 Tibesti (Tu), mtns. country, E. Sahara, Africa. 21.35 N., 17.40 E.
 Tibet, country, Cent. Asia; a. 700,000 sq. m., p. 64 mil. 32.30 N., 90.00 E.
 Ticino, riv., Switz. and N. Italy; 150 m. long. 45.14 N., 9.00 E.
 Ticino, canton, Switz.; a. 1,082 sq. m., p. 146,155. 46.20 N., 8.45 E.
 Tientsin, cy., spt., Chihli, China; cotton; p. 800,000. 39.08 N., 117.16 E.
 Tierra-del-Fusgo, grp. of isls., in extr. S. America. 54.00 S., 68.30 W.
 Tiflis, cap. T. gov., Russia; observatory; p. 159,600. 41.42 N., 44.48 E.
 Tigré, large natural div., N. Abyssinia. 14.00 N., 39.00 E.
 Tigris, large riv., As. Turkey; 1,150 m. long. 31.30 N., 47.13 E.
 Tilburg, tn., N. Brabant, Holland; calico; p. 49,320. 51.33 N., 5.04 E.
 Tilbury Fort, Essex, Eng., on Thames R.; docks. 51.29 N., 0.24 E.
 Tiltlecultry, tn., Clackmannan, Scot.; shawls; p. 3,360. 56.10 N., 3.44 W.
 Tilsit, tn., E. Prussia, on R. Memel; p. 34,755. 55.04 N., 21.53 E.
 Timaru, spt., South I., N.Z.; agric. Impl.; p. 6,500. 44.24 S., 171.19 E.
 Timbuktu, fam. cy., Fr. Sudan; salt trade; p. 20,000. 17.48 N., 3.09 W.
 Timor, isl., Malay Arch.; a. 12,264 sq. m., p. 500,000. 9.00 S., 125.00 E.
 Timor-laut, Dutch isls., Malay Arch.; p. 25,000. 7.30 S., 131.30 E.
 Tinnevely, tn., Madras; temple, college; p. 40,655. 8.45 N., 77.13 E.
 Tintagel Head, cliff, Cornwall, Eng.; castle ruins. 50.41 N., 4.45 W.
 Tintern Abbey, Monmouth, Eng.; splendid ruin. 51.42 N., 2.41 W.
 Tipperary, co., Ire.; a. 1,659 sq. m., p. 160,232. 52.40 N., 7.55 W.
 Tipperary, co. tn. of above; butter market; p. 6,285. 52.28 N., 8.09 W.
 Tipton, tn., Staffs, Eng.; iron mnfs.; p. 30,825. 52.33 N., 2.06 W.
 Tiree, isl., Argyll, Scot.; a. 34 sq. m., p. 2,200. 56.30 N., 6.56 W.
 Tirlemont, tn., Brabant, Belgium; mnfs.; p. 17,955. 50.48 N., 4.56 E.
 Tirmova, tn., Bulgaria; important market; p. 13,000. 43.07 N., 25.23 E.
 Titicaca, lake, Peru and Bolivia; a. 3,290 sq. m. 15.30 S., 69.30 W.
 Tiumen, tn., W. Siberia; mnfs. leather; p. 29,750. 57.98 N., 60.00 W.
 Tiverton, mkt. tn., Devon, Eng.; lace; p. 10,400. 50.54 N., 3.29 W.
 Tivoli, tn., Rome, Italy; anc. remains; p. 13,465. 41.58 N., 12.48 E.
 Tlaxcala, state, tn., Mexico; a. 1,506 sq. m., p. 172,315. 19.18 N., 98.02 W.
 Tlemcen, tn., Algeria; leather mnfs.; p. 39,757. 34.52 N., 1.18 W.
 Tobago, Br. isl., W. Indies; a. 114 sq. m., p. 18,920. 11.16 N., 60.42 W.
 Tobermory, spt. vil., w. pl., Mull, Scot.; p. 1,175. 56.37 N., 6.05 W.
 Tobolsk, cy., cap. T. gov., Siberia; corn trade; p. 21,410. 58.20 N., 67.28 E.
 Tocantins, imp. riv., Brazil; enters Atlantic as Para R. 5.00 S., 49.30 W.

- Todmorden, mkt. tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 25,650. 53.43 N., 2.06 W.
- Togo, tn., Togo, on L. Togo; p. 8,000. 6.00 N., 1.30 E.
- Togo, Ger. protec., W. est. Africa; p. 1,000,000. 6.10 N., 1.30 E.
- Tokat, tn., Sivas, Asia Minor; p. 30,000. 40.17 N., 36.37 E.
- Tekay, tn., Hungary; famous for wine; p. 5,150. 45.07 N., 21.24 E.
- Tokusima, lgt. tn., Shikoku, Japan; p. 65,561. 34.06 N., 134.25 E.
- Tokyo, cap. Japan; univ.; imp. industries; p. 2,186,079. 35.45 N., 139.49 E.
- Toledo, cy., cap. T. prov., Spain; cath.; p. 23,500. 39.51 N., 4.00 W.
- Toledo, co. cap., pt. of ent., Ohio, U.S.; mufa.; p. 159,980. 41.39 N., 83.33 W.
- Tolima, volc. of the Andes, Colombia; 18,311 ft. 4.50 N., 75.35 W.
- Toiosa, tn., Guipuzcoa, Spain; mufa.; p. 8,250. 43.08 N., 2.01 W.
- Tolima, cap. of state, Mexico; cath.; p. 26,250. 19.11 N., 99.25 W.
- Torask, cy., cap. T. gov., Siberia; univ.; p. 67,425. 56.00 N., 89.00 E.
- Tonbridge, mkt. tn., Kent, Eng.; toys; p. 12,775. 51.12 N., 0.17 E.
- Tongaland, state, S. Africa; a. 5,300 sq. m., p. 100,000. 26.45 S., 32.42 E.
- Tongariro, active volc., North I., N. Z.; 6,455 ft. 39.06 S., 175.43 E.
- Tongking, col., Fr. Ind-China; a. 46,400 sq. m., p. 10 mil. 21.10 N., 104.39 E.
- Tonk, cap. T. state, Rajputana, India; p. 35,959. 25.08 N., 75.52 E.
- Tonsberg, opt., S.W. Norway; fishing; p. 8,725. 59.15 N., 10.25 E.
- Toowoomba, tn., Queensland; wine; p. 14,057. 27.20 S., 152.09 E.
- Topeka, cap. Kansas, U.S.; var. mufa.; p. 41,886. 39.06 N., 95.45 W.
- Topham, mkt. tn., Devon, Eng., on R. Exe; p. 2,835. 50.40 N., 3.28 W.
- Tor Bay, beautiful inlet, Devon, England. 50.26 N., 3.31 W.
- Torgau, tn., Saxony, Prussia; bat. 1760; p. 11,950. 51.36 N., 13.00 E.
- Tornå, opt. tn., riv. lake, Finland; p. 1,455. 68.20 N., 20.20 E.
- Toro, fort. tn., Zamora, Spain; vineyard; p. 8,425. 41.32 N., 5.25 W.
- Toronto, second cy., Canada, cap. Ontario; p. 219,690. 43.40 N., 79.23 W.
- Torquay, opt., w. pl. S. Devon, Eng.; yacht. sta.; p. 33,575. 50.25 N., 3.31 W.
- Torre del Greco, tn., Naples, Italy; coral; p. 35,560. 40.47 N., 14.21 E.
- Torre dell'Annunziata, opt., Naples, Italy; p. 23,000. 40.46 N., 14.28 E.
- Torrens, brackish lake, S. Australia; 130 m. long. 31.00 S., 137.50 E.
- Torres Strait, chan., betw. New Guinea and Aus. 10.00 S., 143.00 E.
- Torres Vedras, tn., Estremadura, Portugal; p. 5,075. 39.03 N., 9.17 W.
- Torrington, mkt. tn., Devon, Eng.; gloves; p. 3,276. 50.57 N., 4.08 W.
- Tortola, isl., Virgin Is., W. Indies; a. 21 sq. m., p. 4,200. 18.27 N., 64.40 W.
- Tortona, tn., Alessandria, Italy; cath.; p. 17,755. 44.53 N., 8.52 E.
- Tortosa, fort. tn., Tarragona, Spain; paper; p. 24,635. 40.50 N., 0.30 E.
- Totnes, mkt. tn., Devon, Eng.; on R. Dart; p. 4,200. 50.26 N., 3.41 W.
- Toul, tn., Meurthe-et-Moselle, France; p. 12,530. 43.40 N., 5.53 E.
- Toulon, opt., Var, France; nav. arsenal; p. 103,549. 43.07 N., 5.56 E.
- Toulouse, cy., cap. Haute-Garonne, Fr.; univ.; p. 143,434. 43.35 N., 1.27 E.
- Toursine, old prov., France; cap. Tours. 47.12 N., 0.45 E.
- Tourcoing, frontier tn., Nord, France; mufa.; p. 81,671. 50.43 N., 3.10 E.
- Tournay, tn., Hainaut, Belg.; hosiery; p. 37,540. 50.37 N., 3.22 E.
- Tours, cy., cap. Indre-et-Loire, France; cash.; p. 67,691. 47.23 N., 0.42 E.
- Tower Hamlets, parl. bor., E. London; p. 468,500. 51.31 N., 0.04 W.
- Townsend, mt., N. S. Wales, in Australian Alps; 7,256 ft. 36.30 S., 148.18 E.
- Townsville, opt., fort. tn., Qusland., on E. est.; p. 15,506. 19.20 S., 146.43 E.
- Towy, riv., S. Wales, enters Carmarthen B.; 64 m. 51.48 N., 4.20 W.
- Towyn, mkt. tn., w. pl., Merioneth, Wales; p. 3,794. 52.35 N., 4.05 W.
- Toyama, tn., Honshu, Japan; var. mufa.; p. 57,437. 36.46 N., 137.12 E.
- Trafalgar, cape, Spain; scene of Nelson's victory, 1805. 38.11 N., 6.03 W.
- Tralee, mkt. tn., Kerry, Ire., on T. bay; p. 9,863. 52.17 N., 9.43 W.
- Tramore, mkt. tn., w. pl., Wterfd., Ire., on T. bay; p. 1,733. 52.10 N., 7.09 W.
- Trani, opt., Bari, Italy; cath.; wine; p. 32,720. 41.13 N., 16.25 E.
- Franquebar, opt., Madras; has an old fort; p. 14,720. 11.01 N., 79.51 E.
- Transbaikalia, prov., Siberia; a. 249,000 sq. m., p. 665,000. 52.20 N., 110.00 E.
- Transcaspian Terr., Russ. O. Asia; a. 214,236 sq. m., p. 415,700. 42.00 N., 58.00 E.
- Transcaucasia, terr., Rus.; a. 95,402 sq. m., p. 6,307,200. 42.00 N., 45.00 E.
- Transkei Terr., C. of G. Hope, betw. Gt. Kei R. and Natal. 32.15 S., 28.15 E.
- Transvaal, Br., S. Afr.; a. 108,000 sq. m., p. 1½ mil. 26.40 S., 28.30 E.
- Transylvania, prov., Hungary; a. 21,519 sq. m., p. 2½ mil. 45.20 N., 24.30 E.
- Trapani, opt., cap. T. prov., Italy; coral mufa.; p. 61,650. 38.02 N., 12.32 E.
- Trasimeno, lake, Cent. Italy; 10 m. by 8 m. 43.55 N., 12.65 E.
- Traun, riv. and lake, Up. Austria; riv. 100 m. long. 48.03 N., 14.00 E.
- Travancore, state, S.W. India; a. 6,730 sq. m., p. 3 mil. 9.10 N., 76.40 E.

Travemünde, w. pl., outport of Lübeck, Per. ; p. 2,100. 53.67 N., 10.51 E.
 Travnik, tn., former cap., Bosnia ; horses ; p. 6,350. 44.10 N., 17.42 E.
 Traz-os-Montes, prov., Port. ; a. 4,291 sq. m., p. 429,000. 41.35 N., 7.00 W.
 Trebizond spt., cap. T. prov., Asia Minor ; p. 35,000. 41.00 N., 39.45 E.
 Tredegar, tn., Monmouth, Eng. ; coal, iron ; p. 18,765. 51.46 N., 3.16 W.
 Trent, riv., Cent. Eng., trib. of Ouse R. ; 150 m. 53.35 N., 0.44 W.
 Trent, tn., S. Tyrol, Austria ; cath. ; silks ; p. 25,000. 46.04 N., 11.07 E.
 Trenton, spt., cap. New Jersey, U.S. ; pottery ; p. 86,355. 49.13 N., 74.50 W.
 Trèves, cy., Rhen. Prussia ; cath. ; var. mufs. ; p. 43,550. 49.44 N., 6.38 E.
 Treviso, cap. T. prov., Italy ; silk mufs. ; p. 33,250. 45.40 N., 12.13 E.
 Trichinopoly, tn., Madras ; cigars, cutlery ; p. 105,500. 10.47 N., 78.43 E.
 Trieste, chf. spt., Austria ; shpbdg., liquor ; p. 221,993. 45.39 N., 13.47 E.
 Trikhala, tn., T. prov., Greece ; cottons ; p. 17,809. 39.33 N., 21.48 E.
 Trim, co. tn., Meath, Ire. ; castle ruins ; p. 1,513. 53.33 N., 6.47 W.
 Trincomali, fort. spt., nav. sta., Ceylon ; p. 13,500. 8.34 N., 81.12 E.
 Tring, mkt. tn., Herts, Eng. ; straw plait, silk ; p. 4,400. 50.43 N., 0.40 W.
 Trinidad, Br. isl., W. Indies ; a. 1,755 sq. m., p. 257,000. 10.30 N., 61.20 W.
 Trinidad, small Brazilian isl., S. Atlantic ; volcanic. 20.31 N., 29.50 W.
 Trinidad, spt., Cuba, on the S. coast ; p. 29,780. 21.35 N., 80.10 W.
 Trinity, riv., Texas, U.S., enters Galveston B. ; 500 m. 30.55 N., 95.20 W.
 Tripoli, Turk. prv., tn., N. Afr. ; a. 399,000 sq. m., p. 1 mil. 30.00 N., 20.00 E.
 Tripoli, spt., E. cst. Syria ; exp. barley ; p. 39,000. 34.24 N., 35.48 E.
 Tripolitza, tn., Arcadia, Greece ; p. 10,958. 37.30 N., 22.22 E.
 Tristan da Cunha, Br. isl., S. Atlantic ; p. 90. 33.00 S., 13.00 W.
 Trivandrum, tn., cap. Travancore, India ; p. 57,995. 8.30 N., 76.56 E.
 Troitsk, tn., Orenburg, Russia ; active trade ; p. 23,500. 54.04 N., 61.29 E.
 Tromsø, tn., fishing port, Tromsø L., Norway ; p. 7,200. 69.40 N., 19.00 E.
 Trondhjem, fort. spt. cy., Norway, on T. fjord ; p. 38,189. 63.25 N., 10.23 E.
 Troon, w. pl., spt., Ayr, Scot. ; shpbdg. ; p. 4,810. 55.33 N., 4.40 W.
 Troppau, cap. Silesia, Austria ; cloths ; p. 38,825. 49.56 N., 17.55 E.
 Trossachs, pict. wooded defile, Perth, Scotland. 56.13 N., 4.25 W.
 Trouville, w. pl., Calvados, France ; oysters ; p. 6,210. 49.20 N., 0.07 E.
 Trowbridge, mkt. tn., Wilt., Eng. ; woollens ; p. 11,720. 51.19 N., 2.12 W.
 Troy, co. cap., N. York, U.S. ; indries, mfs. ; p. 76,513. 42.43 N., 73.42 W.
 Troyes, cap. Aube, France ; mufs. woollens ; p. 53,447. 48.18 N., 4.04 E.
 Trujillo, tn., Cáceres, Spain ; mufs. linen ; p. 9,425. 39.28 N., 5.54 W.
 Trujillo, cy., cap. Libertad, Peru ; anc. remains ; p. 8,000. 8.03 S., 79.00 W.
 Truro, cy., Cornwall, Eng. ; fine cath. ; tin ; p. 11,829. 50.16 N., 5.03 W.
 Truro, mngf. tn., Nova Scotia, Canada ; p. 6,909. 45.21 N., 63.18 W.
 Tsaritzin, tn., pt., Saratof, Russ., on R. Volga ; p. 55,200. 48.44 N., 44.30 E.
 Tsarskoye Selo, tn., St. Ptersbg., Russ. ; imp. res. ; p. 22,353. 59.45 N., 39.23 E.
 Tsinan, cy., cap. Shantung, China ; cath. ; p. 275,009. 36.42 N., 117.15 E.
 Tsitsihar, tn., Manchuria ; surr. by wall ; p. 30,000. 47.23 N., 124.05 E.
 Tsu, coast tn., Honshu, Japan ; fine temples ; p. 41,239. 34.44 N., 136.30 E.
 Tsurugacka, tn., Honshu, Japan ; p. 20,503. 35.43 N., 139.48 E.
 Tsu-shima, isl., betw. Japan and Korea ; p. 40,000. 34.40 N., 129.30 E.
 Tuam, mkt. tn., Galway, Ire. ; cath. ; p. 2,900. 53.32 N., 8.51 W.
 Tuat, group of oases, W. Sahara, S. of Algeria. 27.10 N., 1.09 W.
 Tübingen, imp. tn., Württemberg, Ger. ; univ. ; p. 16,809. 48.31 N., 9.03 E.
 Tubuai (Austral) Is., grp. Pacific ; a. 110 sq. m. 23.00 S., 152.00 W.
 Tucson, co. cap., Arizona, U.S. ; wool trade ; p. 7,555. 32.12 N., 110.51 W.
 Tucuman, tn., cap. T. prov., Argentina ; p. 55,000. 26.48 S., 66.2 W.
 Tudela, tn., Navarra, Spain ; alfa trade ; p. 9,150. 42.07 N., 1.39 W.
 Tugela, riv., Natal ; fierce battles 1899-1901 ; 300 m. 29.00 S., 31.13 E.
 Tula, cap. T. gov., Russia ; agric., tobacco ; p. 114,750. 54.11 N., 37.41 E.
 Tulare, lake, Cent. California, U.S. ; 33 m. by 22 in. 36.00 N., 119.40 W.
 Tulcea, tn., port, Dobruja, Roumania ; p. 20,000. 45.12 N., 28.48 E.
 Tuli, sta. and fort, Mashonaland, on T. river. 21.54 S., 29.00 E.
 Tullamore, co. tn., King's co., Ire., on T. riv. ; p. 4,639. 53.17 N., 7.29 W.
 Tulle, cap. Corrèze, France ; small-arms ; p. 16,000. 45.16 N., 1.46 E.
 Tullow, mkt. tn., Carlow, Ireland ; p. 1,725. 52.48 N., 6.46 W.
 Tunbridge Wells, mkt. tn., w. pl., Kent, Eng. ; p. 33,750. 51.08 N., 0.16 E.
 Tundras, exten. marshy regions, N. Siberia. 63.30 N., 75.00 E.
 Tungabhadra, riv., S. India, enters B. of Bengal. 15.20 N., 76.28 E.
 Tungting, largest lake of China ; a. 1,930 sq. m. 29.15 N., 112.25 E.
 Tunguska, Middle, riv., Siberia, trib. Yenisei ; 820 m. 63.00 N., 95.00 E.
 Tunguska, Lower, riv., Siberia, trib. Yenisei ; 1,680 m. 64.30 N., 100.00 E.

- Tunis, Fr. protec., N. Africa; a. 44,939 sq. m., p. 2 mil. 35.00 N., 9.00 E.
 Tunis, cap. of above; unhealthy; cath.; p. 227,520. 36.46 N., 10.09 E.
 Tunstall, mkt. tn., Staffs, Eng.; pottery; p. 19,645. 53.03 N., 2.13 W.
 Turkian, tn., E. Turkestan; rice; p. 30,000. 43.00 N., 89.37 E.
 Turgai, prv. tn., Rus. C. Asia; a. 176,200 sq. m., p. 454,000. 48.20 N., 62.00 E.
 Turin, cy., cap. T. prov., Italy; com. cent., univ.; p. 356,000. 45.03 N., 7.41 E.
 Turkestan, immense region, Central Asia. 43.48 N., 68.12 E.
 Turkey, empire; total a. 1,622,089 sq. m., p. 24,813,600.
 Turkey-in-Asia, ctry.; a. 693,615 sq. m., p. 17,683,500. 38.00 N., 23.00 E.
 Turkey-in-Europe, country; a. 65,350 sq. m., p. 6,130,200. 42.00 N., 23.00 E.
 Turk's Is., Bahamas, W. Indies; p. with Caicos 5,237. 21.27 N., 71.09 W.
 Turnan, tn., Bohemia, Austria; bat. 1866; p. 6,303. 50.35 N., 15.08 E.
 Turnhout, tn., Antwerp Belgium; cloth; p. 21,275. 51.19 N., 4.57 E.
 Tuscaloosa, cy., frmr. cap. Alab., U.S.; univ.; p. 5,135. 33.07 N., 87.39 W.
 Tuscany, div., Italy; a. 9,291 sq. m., p. 2,701,631. 43.20 N., 11.20 E.
 Tuticorin, spt., S.E. Madras, on G. of Manar; p. 28,320. 8.48 N., 78.12 E.
 Tuttingen, tn., Württemberg, Ger.; cutlery; p. 14,627. 47.59 N., 8.49 E.
 Tutuila, isl., Samoa Is.; a. 54 sq. m., p. 4,299. 12.12 S., 170.45 W.
 Tuz Göl, large lake, Asia Minor; a. 695 sq. m. 38.40 N., 38.10 E.
 Tver, cy., cap. T. gov., Rus.; ctns., hosry.; p. 53,625. 56.50 N., 35.59 E.
 Tweed, riv., Scot. and Eng., enters German O.; 97 m. 55.47 N., 2.0 W.
 Twickenham, tn., Middx, Eng., on Thames; p. 21,500. 51.27 N., 0.18 W.
 Tyldesley, tn., Lancs, Eng., cotton mills; p. 14,970. 53.31 N., 2.29 W.
 Tyne, riv., N. Eng., flows to North Sea; 80 m. 55.01 N., 1.26 W.
 Tyne-mouth, w. pl., Northumb, Eng.; shpbdg.; p. 51,930. 55.01 N., 1.26 W.
 Tyre, anc. cy., Phœnicia, Syria, now small village. 33.17 N., 35.17 E.
 Tyrnau, tn., Hungary, with magistracy; p. 13,850. 48.22 N., 17.36 E.
 Tyrol, Alpine prov., Austria; a. 10,302 sq. m., p. 929,000. 46.50 N., 7.20 E.
 Tyrene, co., Ire.; a. 1,250 sq. m., p. 150,567. 54.45 N., 7.15 W.
 Tyrrhenian Sea, part of Mediterranean Sea. 40.00 N., 12.00 E.
 Tzana, fresh-water lake, Abyssinia; 60 m. by 35 m. 12.00 N., 37.20 E.
- Ubeda, tn., Jaen, Spain; fruit, wine; p. 19,850. 37.01 N., 3.27 W.
 Ucayali, riv., Peru, trib. of Marañon; 1,200 m. 7.30 S., 75.00 W.
 Udaipur, cap. U. nat. state, Rajputana; p. 45,895. 24.37 N., 73.43 E.
 Uddingston, tn., Lanark, Scot.; ploughs; p. 7,610. 55.35 N., 4.5 W.
 Udine, tn., cap. U. prov., Italy; silk; p. 37,100. 46.04 N., 12.50 E.
 Ufa, cap. U. gov., Russia; large trade; p. 49,230. 54.46 N., 56.08 E.
 Uganda, Br. protec., E. Af.; a. 117,681 sq. m., p. 3½ mil. 0.06 N., 32.40 E.
 Uglich, tn., Yaroslavl, Russia; flour; p. 9,750. 57.33 N., 38.23 E.
 Ugogo, inland prov., Ger. E. Africa. 6.38 S., 34.30 E.
 Uintah, mt. range, Utah, U.S., alt. 13,637 ft. 49.50 N., 110.20 W.
 Uitenhage, cap. U. dist., C. of G. Hope; rly. wks.; p. 12,193. 33.46 S., 25.27 E.
 Ujjain, dist., tn., Ger. E. Africa, on L. Tanganyika. 4.55 S., 30.03 E.
 Ujjain, walled tn., Cent. India; sacred city; p. 35,000. 23.09 N., 75.43 E.
 Uleåborg, spt., cap. U. gov., Russ. Finland; p. 18,398. 64.57 N., 25.42 E.
 Uliastai, tn., Mongolia; fortress; p. 4,000. 47.35 N., 96.31 E.
 Ullswater, lake, Westmorland, Eng.; 7½ m. long. 54.34 N., 2.52 W.
 Ulm, cy., Württemberg, Ger.; fortress; p. 51,829. 48.24 N., 9.59 E.
 Ulster, prov., Ire.; a. 8,613 sq. m., p. 2,532,826. 54.11 N., 7.15 W.
 Ulundi, cap., Zululand, S. Africa; bat. 1879. 26.30 S., 31.34 E.
 Ulva, isl., Argyll, Scot.; a. 7½ sq. m., p. 73. 56.30 N., 6.17 W.
 Ulverston, mkt. tn., Lancs, Eng.; mining; p. 10,125. 54.12 N., 3.05 W.
 Uman, tn., Kiev, Russia; distilleries; p. 31,016. 48.43 N., 30.20 E.
 Umbria, div., Italy; a. 3,658 sq. m., p. 699,035. 43.06 N., 12.30 E.
 Umea, spt., cap. U. prov., Sweden; p. 4,925. 63.40 N., 20.00 E.
 Umvolosi, riv., Zululand, S. Africa, enters St. Lucia B. 28.26 S., 32.26 E.
 Umzimkulu, riv., S.E. Africa, enters Indian Ocean. 30.56 S., 30.13 E.
 Umzimvubu, riv., S.E. Africa, enters Indian Ocean. 31.34 S., 29.26 E.
 Ungava, dist., Canada; a. 355,000 sq. m., p. 5,200. 56.00 N., 70.00 W.
 Ungvár, tn., Hungary; min. spring; p. 13,620. 48.38 N., 22.20 E.
 Union, tn., New Jersey, U.S., opp. New York; p. 15,300. 39.40 N., 75.08 W.
 United Provs. India, a. 107,164 sq. m., p. 48 mll. 27.20 N., 89.00 E.
 United States of America, repub., N. Amer.; p. 76 mll. 39.00 N., 119.00 W.
 Unst, isl., N. Shetlands; a. 47 sq. m., p. 1,895. 60.45 N., 0.53 W.
 Unterwalden, canton, Switz.; a. 225 sq. m., p. 28,501. 46.52 N., 8.17 E.
 Unyoro, state, Cent. Africa; a. 32,000 sq. m., p. 1½ mil. 1.20 N., 31.00 E.

Upernivik, vil., sta., N. Greenland, on W. coast. 72.48 N., 55.2 W.
 Upholland, tn., Lancs, Eng.; coal; p. 4,851. 53.32 N., 2.44 W.
 Upolu, Ger. isl., Samoa Is.; exp. copra; p. 20,000. 13.50 S., 171.35 W.
 Upper Senegal and Niger, Fr. terr., W. Africa; p. 5,600,000 12.00 N., 8.00 W.
 Uppingham, mkt. tn., Rutland, Eng.; p. 58 mil. 52.36 N., 0.43 W.
 Upsala, tn., W. prov., Sweden; univ., cath.; p. 25,311. 59.49 N., 17.38 E.
 Ural, riv., Russia, enters Caspian S.; 1,450 m. 49.30 N., 61.30 E.
 Ural Mts., range, Russia; 1,600 m. long; alt. 5,235 ft. 60.00 N., 60.00 E.
 Uralsk, cap. U. gov., Russia; cattle, sheep; p. 36,466. 61.16 N., 61.28 E.
 Urbana, co. cap., Ohio, U.S.; woollens; p. 6,855. 40.05 N., 83.42 W.
 Urbino, tn., Pesaro, Italy; silk mills; p. 18,750. 43.43 N., 12.38 E.
 Ure, riv., N.R. Yorks, Eng., trib. of Swale R.; 50 m. 54.08 N., 1.30 W.
 Urfa, cy., Turkey in Asia, the anc. Edessa; p. 56,000. 37.11 N., 38.51 E.
 Urga, relig. cap., Mongolia; trade cent.; p. 30,000. 46.00 N., 107.00 E.
 Uri, canton, Switz.; a. 413 sq. m., p. 21,250. 46.45 N., 8.35 E.
 Urmia, tn., lake, Azerbaijan, Persia; p. 35,000. 37.42 N., 45.12 E.
 Uruguay, repub. S. Amer.; a. 72,110 sq. m., p. 1,039,078. 32.30 S., 56.00 W.
 Uruguay, riv., S. Amer., trib. of Rio de la Plata; 1,000 m. 31.40 S., 57.00 W.
 Urumchi, cap. Zungaria, Chinese Empire; p. 25,000. 43.27 N., 88.28 E.
 Usagara, mtns. country, Ger. E. Africa. 6.30 S., 36.30 E.
 Usedom, Pruss. isl., Baltic est.; a. 157 sq. m., p. 35,000. 54.00 N., 13.57 E.
 Usuant, isl. of W. co. France; a. 20 sq. m., p. 3,500. 48.23 N., 5.03 W.
 Uss, riv., Monmouth and S. Wales; 57 m. long. 51.39 N., 2.54 W.
 Uzkub, tn., Turkey-in-Asia, nr. Servian fron.; p. 39,000. 42.01 N., 21.45 E.
 Ussuri, riv., Maritime Prov., Siberia; 450 m. long. 45.00 N., 133.30 E.
 Ust-Yurt, plateau, Russ. C. Asia; a. 82,000 sq. m. 42.45 N., 55.00 E.
 Utah, state, U.S.; a. 84,970 sq. m., p. 346,873. 39.40 N., 112.00 W.
 Utica, cy., New York, U.S.; cheese, boots; p. 65,009. 43.95 N., 75.15 W.
 Utrecht, cap. U. prov., Holland; cath., univ.; p. 116,783. 52.25 N., 5.07 E.
 Utrecht, det. cap., Natal, S. Africa; p. 4,000. 27.56 S., 30.06 E.
 Utiaca, old tn., Seville, Spain; grain; p. 14,500. 37.10 N., 5.49 W.
 Uttoxeter, mkt. tn., Staffs, Eng.; iron mfn.; p. 5,200. 52.54 N., 1.52 W.
 Uxbridge, mkt. tn., Middx, Eng.; brewing; p. 8,625. 51.34 N., 0.26 W.

Vaal, riv., S. Africa, trib. of Orange R.; 500 m. 27.33 S., 25.30 E.
 Val de Travers, valley, Switz.; asphalte mines. 46.57 N., 6.40 S.
 Valais, canton, Switz.; a. 2,036 sq. m., p. 119,530. 46.10 N., 7.40 E.
 Valdei Hills, plateau, Cent. Russia; 990 ft. 57.30 N., 32.50 E.
 Valdepenas, tn., Ciudad Real, Spain; p. 20,875. 38.50 N., 3.27 W.
 Valdivia, tn., Chile, near V. bay; p. 15,229. 39.46 S., 73.12 W.
 Valence, cap. Drôme, France; cath.; silk; p. 27,500. 44.56 N., 4.53 E.
 Valencia, spt. cy., cap. V. prov., Spain; univ.; p. 216,259. 39.30 N., 0.24 W.
 Valencia, tn., Venezuela; battle 1821; p. 39,250. 10.00 N., 68.13 W.
 Valenciennes, tn., Nord, France; cambric; p. 31,250. 50.22 N., 3.30 E.
 Valentia, isl., Kerry, Ire.; cable station; p. 1,864. 51.64 N., 10.25 W.
 Valenza, tn., Alessandria, Italy; p. 11,250. 45.01 N., 8.38 E.
 Valetta, fort. spt., chf. tn., Malta, on N.E. est.; p. 61,785. 35.54 N., 14.20 E.
 Valledolid, fort. cy., cap. V. prov., Spain; univ.; p. 71,856. 41.33 N., 4.47 W.
 Vallejo, spt. cy., Cal., U.S.; shipyards; p. 8,100. 38.12 N., 122.30 W.
 Valleyfield, mfg. tn., Queb, on St. Lawrence; p. 11,065. 46.15 N., 74.05 W.
 Vallombrosa, valley, abbey, Florence, Italy. 43.44 N., 11.33 E.
 Valls, mfg. tn., Tarragona, Spain; textiles; p. 12,935. 41.16 N., 1.08 E.
 Valsparaiso, spt. cy., Chile; earthqu. 1906; p. 162,447. 33.66 S., 71.40 W.
 Van, walled tn., As. Turkey; also lake; p. 30,000. 38.27 N., 45.11 E.
 Vancouver, spt., tn., Br. Columbia; sugar; p. 26,250. 49.30 N., 123.06 W.
 Vancouver I., Br. Columbia; a. 12,760 sq. m., p. 49,000. 50.60 N., 126.00 W.
 Vannes, spt., cap. Morbihan, France; p. 23,785. 47.41 N., 2.45 W.
 Vaua Levu, isl., Fiji Is.; a. 2,600 sq. m. 16.40 S., 179.15 E.
 Var, dep., France; a. 2,549 sq. m., p. 324,638. 43.25 N., 6.20 E.
 Varanger Fiord, deep inlet, Finnmark, Norway. 70.00 N., 30.00 E.
 Varø, fishing tn., Varø I., Norway; p. 2,650. 70.25 N., 31.12 E.
 Varennes, tn., Meuse, Fr.; Louis XVI cap. here, 1791. 49.13 N., 5.01 E.
 Varese, tn., N. Italy, on lake V.; mfn. silk; p. 17,820. 45.49 N., 8.50 E.
 Varna, spt., Bulgaria, on Black Sea; p. 37,417. 43.13 N., 27.64 E.
 Vasa (Nikolaistad), cap. V. gov., Finland; p. 19,532. 63.06 N., 21.50 E.
 Vassikol, tn., Kief, Russia; tobacco; p. 17,975. 50.13 N., 30.22 E.
 Vatna Jökul, elevated snowfield, Iceland; a. 3,280 sq. m. 64.20 N., 17.00 W.

- Vauclose, dep., vil., France; a. 1,379 sq. m., p. 239,178. 44.00 N., 5.10 E.
- Vaud, canton, Switz.; a. 1,244 sq. m., p. 397,218. 46.40 N., 6.30 E.
- Veglia, isl., Austria, in Adriatic; a. 165 sq. m., p. 21,509. 45.05 N., 14.35 E.
- Veile, spt., Denmark, on E. cst. of Jutland; p. 14,850. 55.42 N., 9.31 E.
- Velbert, tn., Rhen. Prussia; iron ore; p. 16,895. 51.21 N., 7.03 E.
- Velez-Malaga, tn., Malaga, Spain; raisins; p. 23,759. 35.46 N., 4.10 W.
- Velletri, tn., Rome, It.; cath.; bats. 1774, 1843; p. 18,959. 41.41 N., 12.47 E.
- Vellore, tn., Madras, Br. India; mil. sta.; p. 43,725. 12.53 N., 79.08 E.
- Vendée, La, dep., France; a. 2,583 sq. m., p. 442,777. 46.40 N., 1.20 W.
- Vendôme, tn., Loir-et-Cher, France; cheese; p. 9,527. 47.47 N., 1.01 E.
- Venstia, div., Italy; a. 9,475 sq. m., p. 3,451,924. 45.35 N., 12.00 E.
- Venezuela, rep., S. Am.; a. 417,900 sq. m., p. 2,864,241. 8.00 N., 66.00 W.
- Vengurla, spt. tn., Bombay, Br. India; p. 15,990. 15.52 N., 73.39 E.
- Venice, isl. cy., spt., cap. V. pr., It.; mfs.; p. 149,000. 45.25 N., 12.18 E.
- Venlo, frontier tn., Limburg, Holland; p. 14,720. 51.22 N., 6.10 E.
- Venza, tn., Potenza, Italy; bthpl. of Horace; p. 8,420. 40.53 N., 15.49 E.
- Ventimiglia, fort. tn., spt. Pio. Maurizio, It.; p. 11,729. 43.48 N., 7.34 E.
- Ventnor, w. pl., S. coast I. of Wight; p. 5,935. 50.36 N., 1.10 W.
- Vera Cruz, chf. spt. Mexico on E. cst.; cath.; p. 30,350. 19.11 N., 96.08 W.
- Vercelli, tn., Novara, Italy; produce rice; p. 30,620. 45.20 N., 8.26 E.
- Verde, Cape, most W. headland in Africa. 14.43 N., 17.33 W.
- Verdun, fort. tn., Meuse, France; cath.; p. 21,576. 49.10 N., 6.22 E.
- Vermejo, riv., S. America, trib. of Paraguay; 750 m. 25.09 S., 61.60 W.
- Vermont, state, U.S.; a. 10,290 sq. m., p. 350,373. 44.00 N., 72.39 W.
- Vernon, tn., Eure, France; stone quarries; p. 8,810. 49.06 N., 1.27 E.
- Vernyi, cap. Semiretchensk, As. Russia; p. 22,850. 42.00 N., 77.00 E.
- Verona, fort. cy., cap. V. prov., Italy; pals.; p. 74,360. 45.26 N., 11.00 E.
- Versailles, cy., cap. Seine-et-Oise, France; p. 54,820. 48.47 N., 2.07 E.
- Versecz, tn., Hungary; red wine, brandy; p. 25,820. 45.08 N., 21.17 E.
- Verviers, tn., Liège, Belgium; mufs. cloth; p. 45,383. 50.36 N., 5.52 E.
- Vesoul, cap. Haute-Saône, France; tools; p. 9,810. 47.37 N., 6.09 E.
- Vestera, tn., Veshmanland, Sweden; cath.; p. 17,004. 59.36 N., 16.32 E.
- Vestervik, spt., Kalmar, Sweden; shpbdg.; p. 7,500. 57.48 N., 16.39 E.
- Vesuvius, (san. voic., Naples, Italy; erup. 1906. 40.47 N., 14.25 E.
- Veszprim, cy., Hungary; cath.; wine trade; p. 15,000. 47.04 N., 17.53 E.
- Vevay, w. pl., Vaud, Switz.; mufs. cigars; p. 12,250. 46.28 N., 6.61 E.
- Via Mala, fam. gorge, Grisons, Switzerland. 46.41 N., 9.27 E.
- Viana do Castelo, spt., Portugal; p. 9,920. 41.42 N., 8.48 W.
- Visegio, w. pl., spt., Lucca, Italy; p. 17,730. 43.52 N., 10.14 E.
- Vladka, cap. V. gov., Russia; tanning; p. 25,100. 58.17 N., 45.57 E.
- Viborg, spt., cap. V. gov., Finland; castle; p. 33,175. 60.47 N., 28.43 E.
- Viborg, tn., Jutland, Denmark; cloth; p. 8,329. 56.27 N., 9.22 E.
- Vicenza, tn., cap. V. prov., Italy; silk; p. 43,825. 45.32 N., 11.39 E.
- Vich (Vigne), tn., Barcelona, Spain; mufs.; p. 12,750. 41.55 N., 2.11 E.
- Vichy, w. pl., Allier, France; min. springs; p. 14,375. 46.07 N., 3.25 E.
- Vicksburg, lgt. cy., port, Mississippi, U.S.; p. 15,710. 32.22 N., 90.47 W.
- Victoria, state, Aus.; a. 87,885 sq. m., p. 1,273,313. 37.00 S., 145.00 E.
- Victoria, cap. Br. Col., on Vancouver I.; p. 21,200. 49.25 N., 123.23 W.
- Victoria, spt. tn., Ger. Kameruns, W. Africa. 4.01 N., 9.25 E.
- Victoria, spt. cy., cap. Hong Kong; sugar; p. 169,000. 22.20 N., 114.10 E.
- Victoria, spt., Brazil: fortified harbour; p. 11,525. 20.15 S., 46.15 W.
- Victoria, cap. Tamaulipas, Mexico; p. 14,800. 23.57 N., 99.25 W.
- Victoria, tn., Caracas, Venezuela; sugar; p. 8,225. 10.10 N., 67.20 W.
- Victoria Falls, great falls on Zambesi R., Africa. 17.59 S., 25.61 E.
- Victoria Nyanza, lake, E. Cent. Africa; a. 32,165 sq. m. 1.30 S., 33.00 E.
- Vidin, tn., Bulgaria, on Danube; p. 15,000. 43.69 N., 22.52 E.
- Vienna, cap. Austria; univ.; breweries; p. 2,085,888. 48.12 N., 16.23 E.
- Vienne, dep., riv., France; a. 2,691 sq. m., p. 333,621. 46.30 N., 0.30 E.
- Vienna, tn., Isère, France; lead, copper; p. 24,825. 45.31 N., 4.52 E.
- Vierzen, tn., Rhenish Prussia; mufs. plush; p. 24,825. 51.17 N., 6.24 E.
- Vierzon-Ville, mufg. tn., Cher, France; p. 11,900. 47.13 N., 2.03 E.
- Vico, spt., w. pl., Pontevedra, Spain; tunny; p. 23,632. 42.14 N., 8.41 W.
- Villa Rica, tn., Paraguay; tobacco trade; p. 25,000. 25.48 S., 56.33 W.
- Villafraanca, tn., Verona, Italy; castle; p. 9,679. 45.22 N., 10.50 E.
- Villefranche, fort. spt., Alpes-Marit., France; p. 5,125. 43.44 N., 7.17 E.
- Villefranche, to., Aveyron, France; tin, lead; p. 9,821. 44.21 N., 2.01 E.
- Villefranche, tn., Rhône, France; cotton; p. 14,925. 45.04 N., 4.43 E.

Villena, tn., Alicante, Spain; salt sprs.; p. 14,210. 38.36 N., 0.43 W.
 Villeneuve d'Agen, tn., Lot-et-Garonne, Fr.; p. 13,000. 44.26 N., 0.42 E.
 Vilna, tn., cap. V. gov., W. Russia; timber; p. 162,975. 54.40 N., 25.13 E.
 Vilvorde, tn., Brabant, Belg.; distilleries; p. 13,259. 50.57 N., 4.25 E.
 Vlmiero, tn., Portugal; battle 1808; p. 1,800. 39.10 N., 9.20 W.
 Vinaroz, spt., Castellon, Spain; dockyards; p. 8,937. 40.29 N., 0.28 E.
 Vincennes, tn., Seine, France; cas., arsenal; p. 31,895. 48.49 N., 2.25 E.
 Vincennes, cy., Indiana, U.S.; flour, glass; p. 13,974. 33.41 N., 87.34 W.
 Vindhya Mts., range, Cent. India; 4,500 ft. 22.50 N., 76.00 E.
 Vinegar Hill, eminence, Wexford, Ire.; battle 1793. 52.33 N., 6.25 W.
 Vinnitza, tn., Podolia, Russia, on R. Bug; p. 23,950. 49.12 N., 28.31 E.
 Vire, tn., riv., Calvados, France; granite; p. 6,610. 48.51 N., 0.55 W.
 Virgin Is., grp., W. Indies; a. 261 sq. m., p. 5,000. 18.39 N., 64.40 W.
 Virginia, state, U.S.; a. 42,459 sq. m., p. 1,973,104. 38.00 N., 79.00 W.
 Virginia City, co. cap., Nevada, U.S.; silver; p. 2,750. 39.24 N., 119.10 W.
 Vishni-Volotchok, tn., Tver, Russia; p. 17,200. 57.38 N., 34.37 E.
 Vistula, large riv., Poland and Austria; 650 m. 54.17 N., 18.56 E.
 Vitebsk, cap. V. gov., Russia; corn trade; p. 65,920. 55.14 N., 39.12 E.
 Viterbo, cy., Rome, Italy; cath., palace; p. 21,475. 42.26 N., 12.07 E.
 Viti-Lebu, largest isl., Fiji Is.; a. 4,250 sq. m., p. 55,000. 18.00 S., 178.00 E.
 Vitoria, cap. Alava, Spain; cutlery; p. 32,975. 42.47 N., 2.55 W.
 Vitré, tn., Ille-et-Vilaine, France; quarries; p. 10,835. 48.07 N., 1.12 W.
 Vitry-le-François, fort. tn., Marne, France; p. 8,100. 48.45 N., 4.33 E.
 Vizagapatam, spt., Madras, on B. of Bengal; p. 41,000. 17.41 N., 83.19 E.
 Vizcaya, prov., Spain; a. 833 sq. m., p. 312,000. 43.13 N., 3.99 W.
 Vizeu, cy., Beira, Portugal; imp. annual fair; p. 8,120. 40.44 N., 7.48 W.
 Vizianagram, tn., Madras; mil. sta.; p. 31,350. 18.08 N., 83.26 E.
 Vlaardingen, tn., S. Holland; fisheries; p. 16,855. 51.54 N., 4.21 E.
 Vladikavkaz, cap. Terek, Russia; mil. sta.; p. 49,200. 43.03 N., 44.47 E.
 Vladimir, cap. V. gov., Russia; anc. rem.; p. 32,030. 56.07 N., 40.28 E.
 Vladivostok, spt., Maritime Prov., Siberia; p. 38,500. 43.06 N., 132.12 E.
 Vodena, tn., Eur. Turkey; mnfs. tobacco; p. 15,893. 40.47 N., 22.03 E.
 Voghera, tn., Pavia, Italy; cathedral; p. 20,600. 44.59 N., 9.01 E.
 Voiron, tn., Isere, France; cloth mnfs.; p. 12,730. 45.23 N., 5.34 E.
 Volga, grtst. riv., Russia, longest in Europe; 2,400 m. 49.30 N., 45.00 E.
 Volhynia, gov., Russia; a. 27,743 sq. m., p. 3,691,000. 50.40 N., 27.00 E.
 Volo, spt., gulf, Larissa, Greece; p. 23,563. 39.24 N., 22.58 E.
 Vologda, cap. V. gov., Russia; flax; p. 27,820. 59.12 N., 39.56 E.
 Volsk, tn., Saratof, Russia; flour-mills; p. 37,850. 52.01 N., 47.18 E.
 Volta, riv., W. Africa, flows to Atlantic; 600 m. 6.00 N., 0.00.
 Volterra, tn., Pisa, Italy; alabaster; p. 14,360. 43.23 N., 10.51 E.
 Vorarlberg, crnld., Austria; a. 1,004 sq. m., p. 130,500. 47.15 N., 9.50 E.
 Voronezh, cap. Y. gov., Russ.; mil. schl.; p. 3,215 300. 51.36 N., 39.12 E.
 Vosges, mts., betw. France and Ger.; pk. 4,677 ft. 48.00 N., 7.09 E.
 Vosges, dep., France; a. 2,266 sq. m., p. 429,812. 48.10 N., 6.30 E.
 Vostitza, spt. tn., Achaia, Greece; currants; p. 8,259. 33.15 N., 22.05 E.
 Vranja, tn., Servia; iron works; arms; p. 12,100. 42.30 N., 22.7 E.
 Vratza, tn., Bulgaria; ind. and com. cent.; p. 13,900. 43.12 N., 23.30 E.
 Vryburg, fort. cap. Br. Bechuanaland; p. 5,000. 27.09 S., 24.48 E.
 Vryheid, tn., Natal; coal-mines near; p. 5,000. 26.50 S., 30.43 E.
 Vyazma, tn., Smolensk, Russia; grain; p. 15,259. 55.11 N., 34.21 E.
 Vyrnwy, riv., lake, Wales; Liverpool's water supply. 52.42 N., 3.24 W.

Wabash, riv., U.S., trib. of the Ohio R.; 550 m. 38.10 N., 88.00 W.
 Waco, co. cap., Texas, U.S.; artesian wells; p. 24,430. 31.30 N., 96.55 W.
 Wadai, native state, Cent. Sudan; p. 1,599,090. 13.00 N., 18.30 E.
 Wadela, Br. post, E. Sudan, on Upper Nile. 2.40 N., 31.24 E.
 Wadhwan, state, tn., Kathiawar, India; tn. p. 25,000. 22.49 N., 71.40 E.
 Wady Halfa, tn., Egypt, Sudan, on Nile; p. 3,500. 21.53 N., 31.29 E.
 Wagga Wagga, tn., New S. Wales; agric.; p. 5,200. 35.05 S., 147.03 E.
 Wagram, vil., Lr. Austria; battle 1809; p. 1,740. 48.22 N., 16.33 E.
 Wai, sacred cy., Bombay; commer. cent.; p. 11,125. 17.57 N., 73.58 E.
 Waikato, chf. riv., North I., N.Z.; 170 m. long. 37.24 S., 174.50 E.
 Waitzen, tn., Hungary; has magistracy; p. 16,985. 47.47 N., 19.07 E.
 Wakamatsu, tn., Honshu, Japan; mnfs.; p. 39,300. 37.33 N., 139.59 E.
 Wakatipu, lake, South I., N.Z.; 50 m. long. 45.04 S., 168.30 E.
 Wakayama, marit. tn., Honshu, Japan; p. 77,303. 34.24 N., 135.00 E.

- Wakefield, cap. W.R. Yorks, Eng.; woollens; p. 41,525. 53.42 N., 1.30 W.
 Wakefield, mnfg. tn., Mass., U.S.; p. 10,150. 42.31 N., 71.01 W.
 Wakkerstroom, tn., N. Natal, S. Africa; p. 3,000. 26.47 S., 29.39 E.
 Walcheren, Isl., Holland; 13 m. long; p. 50,000. 51.30 N., 3.35 E.
 Wald, tn., Rhinish Prussia; ironworks; p. 18,850. 51.12 N., 7.08 E.
 Waldeck, princip., Ger.; a. 433 sq. m., p. 59,127. 51.18 N., 8.50 E.
 Waldenburg, tn., Silesia, Prussia; mnfs.; p. 15,350. 50.47 N., 16.17 E.
 Wales, princd., Gt. Britain; a. 7,445 sq. m., p. 2 mil. 52.30 N., 4.00 W.
 Walker, tn., Northumb., Eng.; shnbldg.; p. 13,410. 54.58 N., 1.33 W.
 Walla Walla, co. cap., Wash., U.S.; wheat; p. 20,000. 46.03 N., 118.50 W.
 Wallachia, S. div., Roumania; a. 29,915 sq. m., p. 4 mil. 44.40 N., 25.30 E.
 Wallaroo, spt., S. Australia; copper mining; p. 3,450. 33.57 S., 137.56 E.
 Wallasey, tn., Cheshire, Eng., nr. Birkenhead; p. 53,685. 53.25 N., 3.05 W.
 Wallingford, mkt. tn., Berks, Eng.; agric.; p. 2,854. 51.37 N., 1.03 W.
 WallSEND, tn., Northumb., Eng.; collieries; p. 21,200. 54.59 N., 1.32 W.
 Walmer, tn., Kent, Eng.; 2 m. S. of Deal; estl.; p. 5,645. 51.12 N., 1.23 E.
 Walsall, tn., Staffs., Eng. coal, iron mines; p. 99,398. 52.35 N., 1.59 W.
 Walsingham, tn., Norfolk, Eng.; priory ruins; p. 1,009. 52.24 N., 0.53 E.
 Waltham, mkt. tn., Essex, Eng.; fam. cross; p. 6,575. 51.41 N., 0.09.
 Waltham, cy., Mass., U.S.; mnfs. watches; p. 26,282. 42.23 N., 71.15 W.
 Walthamstow, suburban tn., Essex, Eng.; p. 96,000. 51.38 N., 0.00.
 Walton-on-Thames, tn., Surrey, Eng.; ang. res.; p. 10,500. 51.23 N., 0.25 W.
 Walton-on-the-Naze, w. pl., Essex, Eng.; p. 2,075. 51.48 N., 1.18 E.
 Walvisch Bay, Br. port. terr., W. coast Africa; p. 1,020. 22.40 S., 14.25 E.
 Wanaka, lake, South I., N.Z.; a. 75 sq. m. 44.39 S., 169.14 E.
 Wandsbeck, tn., Schleswig-Hol., Ger.; brandy; p. 28,500. 53.38 N., 10.93 E.
 Wandsworth, parl. bor., S.W. London; p. 232,500. 51.28 N., 0.12 W.
 Wanganui, spt., North I., N.Z.; saw-mills; p. 7,350. 39.57 S., 174.59 E.
 Wantage, mkt. tn., Berks, Eng.; farm tools; p. 3,795. 51.26 N., 1.26 W.
 Warasdin, cy., Croatia, Hungary; cath.; p. 11,535. 46.18 N., 15.20 E.
 Ware, mkt. tn., Herts, Eng.; malting; p. 5,597. 51.49 N., 0.03 W.
 Ware, tn., Mass., U.S., cottons, woollens; p. 8,320. 42.15 N., 72.14 W.
 Wareham, mkt. tn., Dorset, Eng.; agric.; p. 2,147. 50.41 N., 2.07 W.
 Warkworth, small spt., Northumb., Eng.; p. 720. 55.21 N., 1.37 W.
 Warminster, mkt. tn., Wilts., Eng.; malting; p. 5,596. 51.13 N., 2.11 W.
 Warnsdorf, tn., Bohemia, Austria; textiles; p. 21,390. 50.55 N., 14.34 E.
 Warren, co. cap., Ohio, U.S.; linseed oil; p. 10,071. 41.14 N., 80.51 W.
 Warren, co. cap., Penn., U.S.; engines, boilers; p. 8,079. 41.51 N., 79.19 W.
 Warrenpoint, w. pl., port., Down, Ireland; p. 1,817. 54.06 N., 6.15 W.
 Warrington, mnfg. tn., Lancs, Eng.; wire; p. 72,276. 53.23 N., 2.36 W.
 Warrnambool, spt., Victoria, Aus.; baths; p. 6,495. 38.24 S., 142.29 E.
 Warsaw, cap. W. gov., fm. cap. Poland; univ.; p. 757,000. 52.14 N., 21.07 E.
 Warsop, tn., Notts, Eng.; quarries; p. 2,154. 53.13 N., 1.09 W.
 Warthe, riv., Poland and Prussia, trib. of Oder; 450 m. 52.38 N., 14.59 E.
 Warwick, co. tn., Warwick, Eng.; anc. castle; p. 11,935. 52.17 N., 1.36 W.
 Warwick, tn., Rb. I., U.S.; on Narragansett B.; p. 25,464. 41.42 N., 71.24 W.
 Warwickshire, co., Eng.; a. 902 sq. m., p. 898,600. 52.20 N., 1.30 W.
 Wasatch, mt. range, Utah, U.S.; pk. 12,200 ft. 40.00 N., 111.10 W.
 Wash, The, wide estuary, E. est. Eng.; 22 m. by 15 m. 53.00 N., 0.20 E.
 Washington, state, U.S.; a. 69,180 sq. m., p. 1,159,000. 47.30 N., 119.00 W.
 Washington, cy., cap. U.S.; capitol, White H.; p. 307,716. 38.52 N., 77.03 W.
 Washita, riv., U.S., trib. of the Red R.; 500 m. 32.10 N., 92.06 W.
 West Water, lake, Cumberland, Eng.; 3 m. by $\frac{1}{2}$ m. 54.27 N., 3.17 W.
 Wasulu, large kingdom, W. Sudan, W. Africa. 19.00 N., 7.00 W.
 Waterbury, cy., Conn., U.S.; mnfs. watches; p. 61,993. 41.31 N., 73.07 W.
 Waterford, co., Ire.; a. 721 sq. m., p. 87,187. 52.10 N., 7.30 W.
 Waterford, co. tn. of above; cath., educ. bldgs.; p. 27,000. 52.15 N., 7.06 W.
 Waterloo, vil., Belgium; famous battle 1815; p. 4,000. 50.44 N., 4.23 E.
 Waterloo, cy., Iowa, U.S.; riv. repair shops; p. 18,849. 42.20 N., 92.23 W.
 Waterloo-with-Seaforth, w. pl., Lancs, Eng.; p. 23,250. 53.27 N., 3.02 W.
 Watertown, tn., Mass., U.S.; nat. arsenal; p. 9,785. 42.14 N., 71.19 W.
 Watertown, co. cap., New York, U.S.; mnfs.; p. 25,447. 43.57 N., 75.59 W.
 Watertown, cy., Wisconsin, U.S.; flour, beer; p. 8,469. 43.12 N., 88.40 W.
 Watervliet, cy., N. York, U.S.; nat. arsenal; p. 14,600. 42.43 N., 73.44 W.
 Watford, mkt. tn., Herts, Eng.; silk; p. 29,750. 51.39 N., 0.24 W.
 Wath-upon-Dearne, tn., W.R. Yks., Eng.; coal; p. 8,560. 53.30 N., 1.19 W.
 Wankegan, co. cap., Ill., U.S.; var. mnfs.; p. 12,132. 42.22 N., 87.50 W.
 Waukesha, co. cap., w. pl., Wisconsin, U.S.; p. 7,462. 43.00 N., 88.11 W.

Wausau, cy., Wisconsin, U.S.; lumber, paper; p. 14,873. 44.57 N., 89.38 W.
 Waveney, riv., E. Eng., trib. of Yare; 50 m. 52.23 N., 1.37 E.
 Wavre, tn., Brabant, Belgium; var. mns.; p. 8,100. 50.43 N., 4.56 E.
 Wazan, tn., Morocco; sacred city; p. 20,000. 35.20 N., 5.40 W.
 Wazirabad, tn., Punjab, Br. India; steel; p. 13,930. 32.26 N., 74.05 E.
 Waskristan, highland country, N.W. frontier of India. 32.30 N., 70.00 E.
 Wear, riv., Durham, Eng., flows to North S.; 65 m. 54.55 N., 1.22 W.
 Wednesbury, mkt. tn., Staffs, Eng.; coal, iron; p. 25,895. 52.33 N., 2.01 W.
 Weihaiwei, Br. terr., nav. sta., Shantung, China; p. 209,000. 37.36 N., 122.07 E.
 Weimar, cap. Saxe-W.-Eisen., Ger.; on Elm R.; p. 51,117. 50.59 N., 11.19 E.
 Weissenburg, mnsf. tn., Alsace, Ger.; p. 6,995. 49.03 N., 9.58 E.
 Weissenfels, tn., Saxony, Prussia; coal; mnsf.; p. 23,450. 51.12 N., 11.58 E.
 Welland, riv., Eng., flows into the Wash; 70 m. 52.52 N., 0.05 W.
 Wellie, large riv., Cent. Africa, trib. of the Congo R. 4.00 N., 26.00 E.
 Wellesley, prov., Straits Sett.; a. 274 sq. m., p. 110,000. 5.20 N., 100.14 E.
 Wellingborough, mkt. tn., Northants, Eng.; p. 18,730. 52.19 N., 0.42 W.
 Wellington, mkt. tn., Salop, Eng.; nails; p. 6,350. 52.43 N., 2.31 W.
 Wellington, mkt. tn., Somerset, Eng.; stuffs; p. 7,320. 50.58 N., 3.14 W.
 Wellington, cap. New Zealand, in North I.; p. 63,807. 41.19 S., 174.47 E.
 Wells, cy., Somerset, Eng.; cath.; agric.; p. 4,931. 51.13 N., 2.38 W.
 Well's, spt. tn., Norfolk, Eng.; brewing; p. 2,543. 52.58 N., 0.51 E.
 Welshpool, tn., Montgomery, Wales; malting; p. 6,315. 52.40 N., 3.16 W.
 Wen, mkt. tn., Salop, Eng.; milling; p. 2,237. 52.42 N., 2.44 W.
 Wemyss Bay, w. pl., Kenfrew, Scot., on R. Clyde. 55.53 N., 4.54 W.
 Wenchow, treaty port, Chekiang, China; p. 80,000. 28.09 N., 120.35 E.
 Wener, lgst. lake, S.W. Sweden; a. 2,493 sq. m. 59.00 N., 13.20 E.
 Wenlock, mun. bor., Salop, Eng.; coal, iron; p. 15,970. 52.37 N., 2.34 W.
 Werdau, tn., Saxony, Ger.; cloth making; p. 19,640. 50.44 N., 12.23 E.
 Wernigerode, tn., Saxony, Prussia; p. 11,957. 51.50 N., 10.47 E.
 Werwick, tn., W. Flanders, Belgium; tobacco; p. 8,795. 50.47 N., 3.62 E.
 Wesel, fort. tn., Rhen. Prussia; var. mnsf.; p. 22,825. 51.39 N., 6.36 E.
 Weser, riv., Ger., flows to the North Sea; 230 m. 51.35 N., 9.35 E.
 West Bay City, tn., Mich., U.S.; lumber tr.; p. 13,355. 43.37 N., 83.53 W.
 West Bromwich, tn., Staffs, Eng.; hardware; p. 70,457. 52.30 N., 2.00 W.
 West Calder, tn., Edinburgh, Scot.; coal; p. 2,678. 55.52 N., 3.35 W.
 West Flanders, prov., Belgium; a. 1,250 sq. m., p. 805,000. 51.00 N., 3.00 E.
 West Ham, co. and parl. bor., Essex, Eng.; p. 321,767. 51.30 N., 0.03 E.
 West Hartlepool, spt. tn., Durham, Eng.; p. 62,930. 54.41 N., 1.12 W.
 West Indies, Isl. grp., Atlantic; a. 85,276 sq. m., p. 64 mil. 20.00 N., 70.00 W.
 West Point, vil., New York, U.S.; mil. academy. 41.22 N., 74.02 W.
 West Prussia, prov., Prussia; a. 9,860 sq. m., p. 1,541,746. 53.50 N., 18.10 E.
 West Turkestan, large terr., Cent. Asia; p. 6,000,000. 43.00 N., 66.00 E.
 West Virginia, st., U.S.; a. 24,780 sq. m., p. 1,200,000. 38.00 N., 81.00 W.
 Westbury, mkt. tn., Wilts, Eng.; smelting; p. 3,341. 51.17 N., 2.67 W.
 Western Australia, state; a. 1,060,000 sq. m., p. 267,111. 30.00 S., 118.00 E.
 Westfield, tn., Mass., U.S.; mnsf. whips; p. 12,455. 42.08 N., 72.45 W.
 Westhoughton, tn., Lancs, Eng.; silk; p. 14,425. 53.33 N., 2.32 W.
 Westland, dist., New Zealand; a. 4,540 sq. m., p. 15,000. 43.42 S., 169.45 E.
 Westmeath, co., Ire.; a. 708 sq. m., p. 61,629. 53.30 N., 7.30 W.
 Westminster, parl. bor., W. London; p. 51,000. 51.29 N., 0.06 W.
 Westmorland, co., Eng.; a. 786 sq. m., p. 65,000. 54.25 N., 2.35 W.
 Weston-super-Mare, w. pl., Somerset, Eng.; p. 19,965. 51.21 N., 2.58 W.
 Westphalia, prov., Prussia; a. 7,892 sq. m., p. 3,518,090. 51.40 N., 8.00 E.
 Westport, spt., Mayo, Ire., on Clew Bay; p. 3,900. 53.43 N., 9.31 W.
 Westray, isl., Orkney Is.; a. 24 sq. m., p. 1,972. 59.17 N., 2.26 W.
 Westward Ho, w. pl., Devon, Eng.; golf links. 51.05 N., 4.13 W.
 Wetter, lake, second lgt. in Sweden; a. 350 sq. m. 53.20 N., 15.30 E.
 Wetterhorn, mt., Berne, Switz.; hghst. pk. 12,165 ft. 46.35 N., 8.07 E.
 Wetzlar, tn., Rhenish Prussia; iron mines; p. 9,230. 50.34 N., 8.31 E.
 Wexford, co., Ire.; a. 899 sq. m., p. 104,105. 52.30 N., 6.30 W.
 Wexford, spt., co. tn. of above; shp. bldg. yard; p. 11,153. 52.20 N., 5.27 W.
 Wey, riv., S.E. Eng., trib. of the Thames; 35 m. 51.12 N., 0.52 W.
 Weymouth, fash. w. pl., Dorset, Eng.; p. 19,976. 50.37 N., 2.27 W.
 Weymouth, tn., Mass., U.S., on Mass. Bay; p. 11,525. 42.15 N., 71.00 W.
 Wharfe, riv., Yorks, Eng., trib. of Ouse R.; 60 m. 53.51 N., 1.10 W.
 Wheeling, cy., W. Virg., U.S., imp. industries; p. 41,494. 40.06 N., 80.43 W.

- Whitcham, mnfg. tn., Durham, Eng.; p. 12,969. 54.57 N., 1.41 E.
 Whitty, spt., w. pl., N.R. Yks., Eng.; shpbdg.; p. 11,929. 54.29 N., 0.37 W.
 Whitechurch, tn., Hants, Eng.; silk, serges; p. 2,250. 51.14 N., 1.20 W.
 Whitechurch, tn., Salop, Eng.; maling; p. 5,250. 52.58 N., 2.42 W.
 White Dis., grp., New Hampshire, U.S.; pk. 6,293 ft. 44.10 N., 71.30 W.
 White K., Arkansas, U.S., trib. of Mississippi R.; 600 m. 34.30 N., 91.10 W.
 White Sea, arm of the Arctic Ocean; 359 m. long. 66.00 N., 40.00 E.
 Whitefield, tn., Lancs, Eng.; cotton mnfs.; p. 6,597. 53.33 N., 2.17 W.
 Whitehaven, spt., mkt. tn., Cumb, Eng.; shpbg.; p. 19,559. 54.33 N., 3.35 W.
 Whitehorn, anc. tn., Wigtown, Scot.; cath. ruins; p. 2,260. 54.44 N., 4.25 W.
 Whitney, mt., Cal., U.S., in Sierra Nevada; 14,893 ft. 36.24 N., 118.12 W.
 Whitstable, w. pl., Kent, Eng.; fam. for oysters; p. 7,210. 51.26 N., 1.01 E.
 Whitteley, mkt. tn., Cambs, Eng.; W. mere nr.; p. 3,974. 52.33 N., 0.08 W.
 Whitwick, anc. tn., Leics, Eng.; hosiery, boots; p. 3,794. 52.45 N., 1.22 W.
 Whitworth, tn., Lancs, Eng.; cotton-mills; p. 9,725. 53.39 N., 2.11 W.
 Whydah, Fr. spt., Dahomey, W. Africa; p. 25,000. 6.22 N., 2.27 E.
 Wichita, cy., Kansas, U.S.; rly. cent.; p. 35,541. 37.20 N., 97.23 W.
 Wick, co. tn., Caithness, Scot.; herrings; p. 8,000. 58.27 N., 3.06 W.
 Wicklow, co., Ire.; a. 781 sq. m., p. 60,825. 53.00 N., 6.20 W.
 Wicklow, co. tn., w. pl. of ab. co.; sea-bth. res.; p. 3,229. 52.58 N., 6.02 W.
 Widnes, tn., Lancs, Eng.; iron, copper mnfs.; p. 28,949. 53.22 N., 2.44 W.
 Wieniczka, tn., Galicia, Austria; salt mines; p. 6,500. 50.00 N., 20.08 E.
 Wiener-Neustadt, mnfg. tn., Lower Austria; p. 30,000. 50.22 N., 16.27 E.
 Wiesbaden, fam. w. pl., Hesse-Nassau, Prussia; p. 100,953. 50.04 N., 8.13 E.
 Wigan, tn., Lancs, Eng.; coal, iron, calicoes; p. 82,434. 53.32 N., 2.38 W.
 Wight, I. of, isl., off Hants, Eng.; a. 145 sq. m., p. 83,000. 50.40 N., 1.30 W.
 Wigton, mkt. tn., Cumb, Eng.; gingham; p. 3,705. 54.39 N., 3.10 W.
 Wigtown, co., Scot.; a. 512 sq. m., p. 32,685. 54.55 N., 4.45 W.
 Wigtown, spt., co. tn. of above, on W. bay; p. 1,425. 54.52 N., 4.27 W.
 Wiju, tn., N.W. Korea, near mth. of Yalu R.; p. 30,000. 39.55 N., 124.42 E.
 Wittenad, popular w. pl., Württemberg, Ger.; p. 3,760. 48.45 N., 8.33 E.
 Wilhelmshaven, spt., chf. nav. sta. of Ger.; p. 22,900. 53.31 N., 8.08 E.
 Wilkesbarre, co. cap., Penn., U.S.; machinery; p. 60,121. 41.12 N., 75.59 W.
 Willemstad, spt., cap. Curacao, Dut. W. Indies; 10,000. 12.07 N., 68.58 W.
 Willenhall, tn., Staffs, Eng.; foundries; p. 15,755. 52.36 N., 2.04 W.
 Willersden, par. tn., Middx., Eng.; rly. junc.; p. 115,260. 51.32 N., 0.14 W.
 Williamsport, co. cap., Penn., U.S.; lumber; p. 29,135. 41.13 N., 77.08 W.
 Wilmington Quay, port, Northumb, Eng.; p. 7,950. 55.60 N., 1.30 E.
 Wilmington, cy., port, Delaware, U.S.; p. 88,000. 39.42 N., 75.36 W.
 Wilmington, co. cap., N. Carolina, U.S.; mnfs.; p. 21,528. 34.17 N., 77.59 W.
 Wimslow, mnfg. tn., Cheshire, U.S.; p. 7,450. 53.20 N., 2.09 W.
 Winton, mkt. tn., Wilts, Eng.; carpets; p. 2,250. 51.05 N., 1.52 W.
 Wiltshire, co., Eng.; a. 1,961 sq. m., p. 274,500. 51.20 N., 1.40 W.
 Wimborne, mkt. tn., Dorset, Eng.; mnfs.; p. 3,725. 50.48 N., 1.59 W.
 Wimmera, riv., Victoria, Australia; 239 m. long. 36.30 S., 142.03 E.
 Winchester, cy., Hants, Eng.; cath., college; p. 21,250. 51.03 N., 1.18 W.
 Windermere, lgst. lake in Eng.; 10½ m. by 1 m. 54.20 N., 2.56 W.
 Windsor, mkt. tn., Berks, Eng.; roy. castle; p. 14,275. 51.28 N., 0.37 W.
 Windsor, tn., port, Ontario, on Detroit R.; p. 12,250. 42.20 N., 83.09 W.
 Windward Is., W. Indies, the S. sec. of the Antilles. 16.00 N., 62.00 W.
 Winnebago, lake, Wisconsin, U.S.; 30 m. by 10 m. 44.00 N., 88.20 W.
 Winnipeg, cap. Manitoba; univ.; flour; p. 43,000. 49.55 N., 97.06 W.
 Winnipeg, lake, Manitoba; a. 8,500 sq. m. 53.00 N., 98.00 W.
 Winona, co. cap., Minnesota, U.S.; flour; p. 20,458. 44.06 N., 91.38 W.
 Winterthur, tn., Zurich, Switz.; var. mnfs.; p. 27,790. 47.39 N., 8.44 E.
 Winksworth, mkt. tn., Derby, Eng.; cotton; p. 3,850. 53.05 N., 1.35 W.
 Wisbech, mkt. tn., Cambs, Eng.; iron mnfs.; p. 9,879. 52.40 N., 0.07 E.
 Wisby, spt., W. est. Gotland I., Sweden; p. 7,960. 57.38 N., 18.20 E.
 Wisconsin, state, U.S.; a. 56,040 sq. m., p. 2,260,930. 45.00 N., 90.00 W.
 Wishaw, tn., Lanark, Scot.; ironwks, coal; p. 20,955. 55.47 N., 3.55 W.
 Wismar, spt., Mecklenburg-Scherwin, Ger.; p. 21,902. 53.52 N., 11.28 E.
 Withernsea, w. pl., E.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 1,430. 53.43 N., 0.02 E.
 Witney, mkt. tn., Oxford, Eng.; blankets; p. 3,896. 51.47 N., 1.29 W.
 Witten, tn., Westphalia, Prussia; ironworks; p. 33,785. 51.27 N., 7.20 E.
 Wittenberg, tn., Saxony, Prussia; mnfs.; p. 18,520. 51.52 N., 12.39 E.
 Wittenberge, tn., Brandenburg, Prussia; p. 16,420. 53.00 N., 11.59 E.
 Witu, terr. and tn., Br. E. Africa; tn. p. 10,000. 2.12 S., 40.24 E.

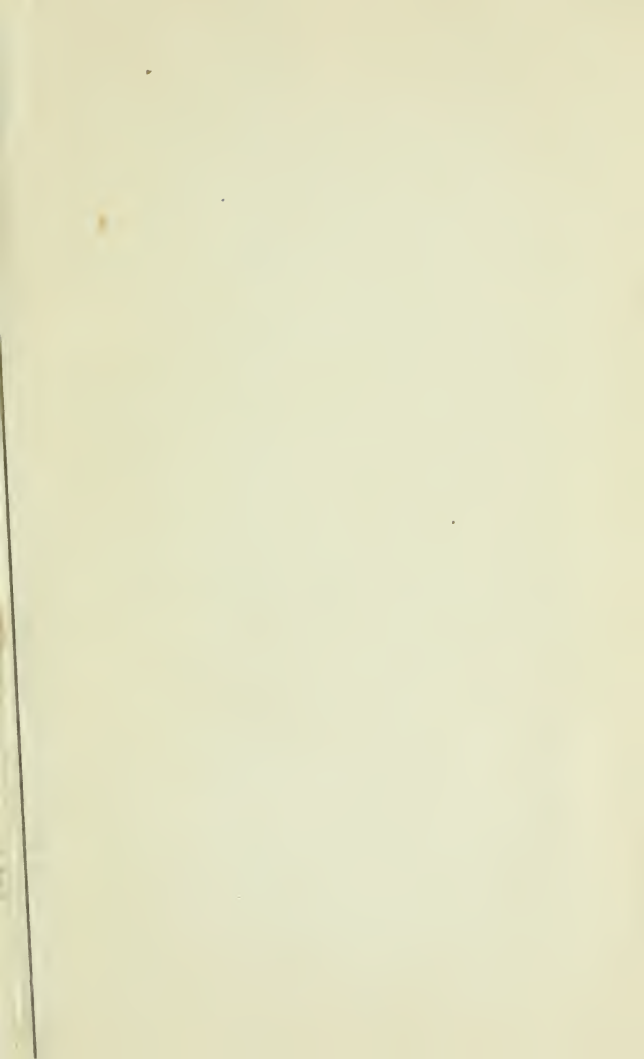
Witwatersrand, goldfield, Transvaal, S. Africa. 26.00 S., 27.00 E.
 Woburn, mkt. tn., Bedford, Eng.; p. 1,175. 51.59 N., 0.37 W.
 Woburn, cy., Mass., U.S.; pianos, shoes; p. 14,402. 42.25 N., 71.15 W.
 Woking, tn., Surrey, Eng.; malting; p. 16,475. 51.18 N., 0.33 W.
 Wokingham, mkt. tn., Berks, Eng.; agric.; p. 3,625. 51.25 N., 0.49 W.
 Wolfenbüttel, tn., Brunswick, Ger.; mnfs.; p. 17,955. 52.09 N., 10.31 E.
 Wolgast, spt., Pomerania, Prussia; p. 8,359. 54.03 N., 13.44 E.
 Wollongong, spt., mkt. tn., New S. Wales; p. 5,000. 34.47 S., 150.54 E.
 Wolverhampton, mnfg. tn., Staffs, Eng.; p. 104,633. 52.37 N., 0.50 W.
 Wolverton, tn., Bucks, Eng.; rly. shops; p. 5,400. 52.16 N., 1.42 W.
 Wombwell, tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; coal; p. 13,420. 53.32 N., 1.28 W.
 Wönsan, treaty port, Korea, on E. coast; p. 18,500. 39.05 N., 127.28 E.
 Woodbridge, mkt. tn., port, Suffolk, Eng.; p. 4,671. 52.07 N., 1.15 E.
 Woodstock, mkt. tn., Oxford, Eng.; gloves; p. 1,697. 51.52 N., 1.22 W.
 Woodstock, cy., Ontario, on Thames R.; p. 8,900. 43.08 N., 80.49 W.
 Woolwich, parl. bor., S.E. London; arsenal; p. 117,750. 51.29 N., 0.03 E.
 Woonsocket, tn., Rhode I., U.S.; cottons; p. 32,994. 42.00 N., 71.30 W.
 Worcester, co. tn., Worcs, Eng.; porcelain; p. 50,139. 52.12 N., 2.14 W.
 Worcester, cy., Mass, U.S.; mnfs. wire; p. 130,078. 42.12 N., 71.51 W.
 Worcester, tn., C. of G. Hope; thermal springs; p. 7,885. 33.36 S., 20.50 E.
 Worcestershire, co., Eng.; a. 751 sq. m., p. 488,750. 52.15 N., 2.10 W.
 Workington, spt., Cumb, Eng.; coal, ironwks.; p. 26,450. 54.38 N., 3.33 W.
 Workop, mkt. tn., Notts, Eng.; malting; p. 16,275. 53.18 N., 1.08 W.
 Worms, anc. tn., Hesse-Darmstadt, Ger.; cath.; p. 43,841. 49.38 N., 8.21 E.
 Worsborough, tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 10,550. 53.31 N., 1.28 W.
 Würth, vil., Alsace, Ger.; battle 1870; p. 1,050. 48.54 N., 7.48 E.
 Worthing, fash. w. pl., Sussex, Eng.; p. 17,250. 50.49 N., 0.22 W.
 Wotton-under-Edge, tn., Gloucs, Eng.; p. 3,150. 51.38 N., 2.21 W.
 Wrangel, isl., off N.E. est. of Siberia; 68 m. long. 71.18 N., 180.00 E.
 Wrangel, active volc., Alaska, U.S.; 17,400 ft. 56.15 N., 132.15 W.
 Wraith, Cape, promontory N.W. Scotland. 58.37 N., 4.59 W.
 Wrekin, The, hill, Salop, Eng.; 1,335 ft. 52.41 N., 2.34 W.
 Wrexham, tn., Denbigh, Wales; breweries; p. 15,250. 53.02 N., 3.00 W.
 Wuchang, tn., cap. Hupeh, China; college; p. 500,000. 30.35 N., 114.46 E.
 Wuchow, treaty port, Kwangsi, China; p. 59,000. 23.30 N., 111.00 E.
 Wuhu, treaty port, Anhwei, China; p. 123,000. 31.24 N., 118.30 E.
 Wupper, riv., Rhen. Prussia, trib. of the Rhine. 51.13 N., 7.7 E.
 Wurnu, cap. Sokoto, Br. W. Africa; p. 2,500. 12.59 N., 5.18 E.
 Würtemberg, kgdm., Ger.; a. 7,629 sq. m., p. 2,302,179. 48.30 N., 9.20 E.
 Würzburg, tn., Bavaria, Ger.; tobacco; p. 80,327. 49.47 N., 9.56 E.
 Würzen, tn., Saxony, Ger.; cath.; mnfs.; p. 16,920. 51.22 N., 12.44 E.
 Wycombe, tn., Bucks, Eng.; furniture; p. 15,760. 51.38 N., 0.45 W.
 Wye, riv., Eng. and Wales, trib. of R. Severn; 139 m. 51.57 N., 2.37 W.
 Wymondham, mkt. tn., Norfolk, Eng.; p. 4,790. 52.34 N., 1.07 E.
 Wynberg, tn., C. of Good Hope; wine; p. 18,500. 34.1 S., 18.30 E.
 Wyoming, state, U.S.; a. 97,890 sq. m., p. 140,000. 43.00 N., 110.00 W.
 Wyoming Valley, Penn., U.S.; 50 m. by 5 m. 41.15 N., 75.40 W.

Xeres de la Frontera (Jerez), tn., Spain; sherry; p. 61,500. 36.45 N., 6.04 W.
 Xeres de los Caballeros, anc. tn., W. Spain; p. 10,500. 38.15 N., 6.14 W.
 Xingu, riv., Brazil, trib. of R. Amazon; 1,200 m. 3.00 S., 53.00 W.

Y, The, Inlet, Zuider Zee, N.W. Holland. 52.25 N., 4.45 E.
 Yablonoï, mt. range, E. Siberia; 7,900 ft. 56.30 N., 126.00 E.
 Yakoba, (Bauchi) tn., N. Nigeria, W. Africa; p. 50,000. 10.10 N., 9.36 E.
 Yakutsk, cap. Y. prov., E. Siberia; cath.; p. 6,900. 61.58 N., 129.30 E.
 Yalmal, large pen., N.W. cst., Siberia. 70.00 N., 70.00 E.
 Yalta, spt., Crimea, Russia; p. 13,750. 44.35 N., 34.24 E.
 Yalu, riv., betw. Korea and Manchuria; 300 m. 41.00 N., 126.00 E.
 Yamagata, imp. commer. tn., Honshu, Japan; p. 42,240. 38.17 N., 140.29 E.
 Yana, riv., N.E. Siberia, enters Arctic O.; 750 m. 69.30 N., 134.20 E.
 Yanám, Fr. dist., E. cst. of India; a. 3½ sq. m., p. 4,900. 16.42 N., 82.15 E.
 Yangtse-kiang, chf. riv., China; 3,475 m. long. 31.15 N., 121.45 E.
 Yankton, co. cap., S. Dakota, U.S.; mills; p. 4,200. 43.00 N., 97.24 W.
 Yare, riv., Norfolk, Eng.; enters North S.; 50 m. 52.37 N., 1.03 E.
 Yarkand, commer. cap., E. Turkestan; p. 90,000. 38.20 N., 76.20 E.
 Yarmouth, spt., N.W. coast I. of Wight; p. 955. 50.42 N., 1.29 W.

- Yarmouth, Gt., spt., w. pl., Norfolk, Eng.; p. 53,430. 52.37 N., 1.43 E.
 Yarra Yarra, riv., Victoria, Aus.; 90 m. long. 37.41 S., 145.30 E.
 Yarrow Water, fam. riv. of S. Scot.; 14½ m. long. 55.33 N., 3.00 W.
 Yavary, riv., S. Amer., trib. of R. Amazon; 600 m. 5.00 S., 72.12 W.
 Yeaddon, tn., W.R. Yorks, Eng.; p. 7,094. 53.52 N., 1.41 W.
 Yeisk, spt., Kuban, Russia, on S. of Azof; p. 35,500. 46.42 N., 38.12 E.
 Yell, isl., Shetland Is.; a. 81½ sq. m., p. 2,523. 60.32 N., 1.05 W.
 Yellala Falls, rapids on Congo R., Cent. Africa. 5.22 S., 13.56 E.
 Yellow Sea, betw. Korea and China; 400 m. wide. 35.00 N., 123.30 E.
 Yellowstone, riv., U.S., trib. of Missouri R.; 1,300 m. 46.36 N., 106.30 W.
 Yellowstone Nat. Park, Wyo., U.S.; a. 3,350 sq. m. 44.30 N., 110.30 W.
 Yemcn, Turk. prv., S.W. Ara.; a. 76,500 sq. m., p. 750,090. 14.30 N., 45.00 E.
 Yenisei, large riv., Siberia, enters Arctic Ocean; 3,200 m. 68.00 N., 89.00 E.
 Yeniseisk, tn., gov., E. Siberia, tn.; p. 12,000. 53.12 N., 92.25 E.
 Yeovil, mkt. tn., Somerset, Eng.; gloves; p. 9,920. 50.57 N., 2.37 W.
 Yezd (Yazd), cy., Cent. Persia; silk mnfs.; p. 45,000. 32.05 N., 54.46 E.
 Yezo (Hokkaido), the N. main isl. of Japan; p. 1,132,095. 43.45 N., 142.30 E.
 Yilgarn, imp. goldfield, Western Australia. 31.00 S., 129.00 E.
 Yokohama, cy., treaty port, Honshiu, Japan; p. 394,393. 35.15 N., 139.50 E.
 Yokusuka, tn., nav. sta., Honshiu, Japan; p. 70,964. 35.12 N., 139.48 E.
 Yonkers, cy., New York, U.S.; foundries; p. 64,110. 40.57 N., 73.50 W.
 Yonne, dep., France; a. 2,868 sq. m., p. 315,199. 47.50 N., 3.30 E.
 York, co. tn., Yrks., Eng.; fam. mins.; mnfs.; p. 87,005. 53.57 N., 1.05 W.
 York, co. cap., Penn., U.S.; foundries; p. 39,168. 39.54 N., 76.49 W.
 York Peninsula, pen. and cape, W. Queensland. 17.00 S., 142.30 E.
 Yorke Peninsula, large tract of land, S. Australia. 34.30 S., 137.50 E.
 Yorkshire, lgt. co. in Eng.; a. 6,966 sq. m., p. 3,590,000. 54.00 N., 1.30 W.
 Yoruba, former kgdm. now part of S. Nigeria. 8.00 N., 4.00 E.
 Yosemite Valley, Cal., U.S.; 6 m. long, ¼ to 2 m. broad. 37.30 N., 119.30 W.
 Youghal, spt., Cork, Ire.; exports corn; p. 5,915. 51.57 N., 7.51 W.
 Youngstown, mfg. tn., Ohio, U.S.; machy.; p. 52,710. 41.08 N., 80.37 W.
 Ypres, tn., W. Flanders, Belgium; lace; p. 16,780. 50.52 N., 2.53 E.
 Ystad, spt., extr. S. of Sweden; fisheries; p. 10,860. 55.25 N., 13.49 E.
 Ystradyfodwg, par. and tn., Glam. Wales; p. 113,970. 51.38 N., 3.29 W.
 Yucatan, pen. and prov., Mexico; p. 315,000. 19.40 N., 89.20 W.
 Yukon, chf. riv. of Alaska; 2,050 m. in length. 62.00 N., 161.00 W.
 Yunnan, prov., S.W. China; a. 122,000 sq. m., p. 12,324,574. 24.40 N., 101.00 E.
 Yunnan, walled tn., cap. of above prov.; p. 100,099. 25.15 N., 102.43 E.
 Yverdon, tn., Vaud, Switz., on L. Neuchâtel; p. 8,050. 46.46 N., 6.35 E.
 Yvetot, old tn., Seine Inf., France; linen; p. 7,397. 49.37 N., 0.45 E.
- Zaandam, tn., N. Holland; mnfs. paper; p. 24,402. 52.26 N., 4.49 E.
 Zabern, tn., Lower Alsace, Ger.; agric. tools; p. 8,710. 48.42 N., 7.24 E.
 Zacatecas, cap. Z. state, Mexico; silver; p. 40,250. 22.58 N., 102.19 W.
 Zádonsk, tn., Voronezh, Russia; monastery; p. 8,950. 52.28 N., 39.04 E.
 Zafarâni Is., three Span. islets, N. of Morocco; p. 670. 35.10 N., 2.02 W.
 Zagazig, tn., Egypt, in the Nile delta; p. 35,000. 30.42 N., 32.00 E.
 Zaisan, lake, Russian Cent. Asia; 80 m. long. 47.40 N., 84.00 E.
 Zambesi, imp. riv., E. Africa; fam. falls; 1,600 m. 13.55 S., 26.00 E.
 Zambesia, large terr. in E. Africa, watered by Zambesi. 16.00 S., 28.00 E.
 Zamora, anc. tn., cap. Z. prov., Spain; cath.; p. 16,900. 41.32 N., 5.47 W.
 Zamosc, fort. tn., Russian Poland; p. 13,000. 50.43 N., 23.14 E.
 Zanesville, mfg. cy., Ohio, U.S.; coal; p. 24,856. 39.57 N., 81.59 W.
 Zante, isl., Ionian Is.; a. 166 sq. m., p. 42,502. 37.47 N., 20.47 E.
 Zante, spt., cap. Ionian Is., on Z. isl.; fruit; p. 13,580. 37.47 N., 20.55 E.
 Zanzibar, Br. isl., tn., off E. Africa; isl. p. 152,000. 6.08 S., 39.26 E.
 Zara, spt., cap. Dalmatia, Austria; glass; p. 32,800. 44.07 N., 15.14 E.
 Zaruma, tn., Ecuador; gold and silver mines; p. 6,000. 3.37 S., 79.47 W.
 Zealand, chief isl., Denmark; a. 2,670 sq. m., p. 960,250. 55.30 N., 11.45 E.
 Zebu, isl., Philippine Is.; a. 2,230 sq. m., p. 592,360. 10.30 N., 123.40 E.
 Zechan, mining tn., W. est. of Tasmania; p. 2,250. 41.48 S., 145.35 E.
 Zeeland, prov., Holland; a. 690 sq. m., p. 231,958. 51.30 N., 3.50 E.
 Zeila, coast tn., E. Africa, on G. of Aden; p. 6,500. 11.21 N., 43.29 E.
 Zeitun, tn., Asia Minor; iron mines; p. 5,000. 37.50 N., 36.42 E.
 Zelle, mfg. tn., Hanover, Prussia; p. 20,000. 52.38 N., 10.03 E.
 Zengg, spt., Croatia, Hungary; cath.; p. 3,150. 44.59 N., 14.55 E.

- Zenjan, anc. cy., Persia; decayed fortress; p. 25,000. 36.21 N., 48.32 E.
 Zenta, tn., Hungary, on Theiss R.; p. 28,650. 45.57 N., 20.07 E.
 Zerbst, tn., Anhalt, Ger.; chemicals; p. 17,929. 51.58 N., 12.04 E.
 Zermatt, vil., tourist cent., Valais, Switz.; p. 770. 46.02 N., 7.44 E.
 Zeya, riv., E. Siberia, trib. of Amur R.; 720 m. 51.00 N., 122.00 E.
 Zhitomir, cap. Volhynia, Russia; cloth; p. 30,900. 50.20 N., 28.55 E.
 Zhob, riv., N. Baluchistan, trib. of Indus R. 31.30 N., 69.00 E.
 Zierikzee, spt., chf. tn. Schouwen I., Holland; p. 6,925. 51.39 N., 3.56 E.
 Zimhabwe, remarkable ruins, Brit. S. Africa. 20.00 S., 31.00 E.
 Zirbnitz, lake, tn., Cariola, Austria. 45.48 N., 14.22 E.
 Zittau, tn., Saxony, Ger.; machinery; p. 34,719. 50.53 N., 14.47 E.
 Zlatoust, tn., Ufa, Russia; observ.; mines; p. 21,250. 55.11 N., 59.49 E.
 Znaim, tn., Moravia, Austria; cloth, linen; p. 16,730. 48.53 N., 16.03 E.
 Zomba, mt., commles. hdqrs., Nyasaland; alt. 6,900 ft. 15.18 S., 35.17 E.
 Zombor, roy. free tn., Hungary; cattle trade; p. 29,500. 45.46 N., 19.03 E.
 Zontpansberg, mt. ridge, Transvaal; 4,000 ft. 23.00 S., 30.00 E.
 Zschopau, tn., Saxony, Ger.; cotton, hosiery; p. 6,940. 50.44 N., 13.04 E.
 Zug, tn., cap. Z. canton, Switz.; mnfs. enamel; p. 6,580. 47.09 N., 8.31 E.
 Zug, lake, S.W. of Z. canton, Switz.; a. 14½ sq. m. 47.07 N., 8.29 E.
 Zuider Zee, large gulf, Holland; a. about 2,000 sq. m. 52.30 N., 5.30 E.
 Zululand, prov. Natal, S.E. Africa; a. 10,000 sq. m. 23.20 S., 31.00 E.
 Zungaria, mt. region, extr. N.W. of Chinese Empire. 45.09 N., 87.00 E.
 Zurich, cap. Z. canton, Switz.; univ.; p. 183,500. 47.22 N., 8.33 E.
 Zurich, lake, N.E. Switz.; a. 33 sq. m. 47.15 N., 8.40 E.
 Zutphen, tn., Gelderland, Holland; paper; p. 18,500. 52.08 N., 6.12 E.
 Zvenigorodka, tn., Kief, Russia; tobacco; p. 16,655. 49.08 N., 30.57 E.
 Zweibrücken, tn., Bavaria, Ger.; mnfs.; p. 13,750. 49.15 N., 7.21 E.
 Zwickau, mnfg. cy., Saxony, Ger.; cloth; p. 68,502. 50.43 N., 12.30 E.
 Zwittau, tn., Moravia, Austria; cotton; p. 6,510. 49.46 N., 16.27 E.
 Zwolle, cap. Overijssel, Holland; mnfs.; p. 33,729. 52.31 N., 6.05 E.
 Zwynedrecht, tn., S. Holland, near R. Scheldt; p. 5,620. 51.13 N., 4.18 E.





UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



B 000 013 757 0

ST